

SILAS MARNER



WEBSTER'S KOREAN THESAURUS EDITION

for ESL, EFL, ELP, TOEFL[®], TOEIC[®], and AP[®] Test Preparation

George Eliot

TOEFL[®], TOEIC[®], AP[®] and Advanced Placement[®] are trademarks of the Educational Testing Service which has neither reviewed nor endorsed this book. All rights reserved.

Silas Marner

Webster's Korean
Thesaurus Edition

**for ESL, EFL, ELP, TOEFL[®], TOEIC[®], and AP[®] Test
Preparation**

George Eliot

ICON CLASSICS

Published by ICON Group International, Inc.
7404 Trade Street
San Diego, CA 92121 USA

www.icongrouponline.com

Silas Marner: Webster's Korean Thesaurus Edition for ESL, EFL, ELP, TOEFL®, TOEIC®, and AP® Test Preparation

This edition published by ICON Classics in 2005
Printed in the United States of America.

Copyright ©2005 by ICON Group International, Inc.
Edited by Philip M. Parker, Ph.D. (INSEAD); Copyright ©2005, all rights reserved.

All rights reserved. This book is protected by copyright. No part of it may be reproduced, stored in a retrieval system, or transmitted in any form or by any means, electronic, mechanical, photocopying, recording, or otherwise, without written permission from the publisher.

Copying our publications in whole or in part, for whatever reason, is a violation of copyright laws and can lead to penalties and fines. Should you want to copy tables, graphs, or other materials, please contact us to request permission (E-mail: iconedit@san.rr.com). ICON Group often grants permission for very limited reproduction of our publications for internal use, press releases, and academic research. Such reproduction requires confirmed permission from ICON Group International, Inc.

TOEFL®, TOEIC®, AP® and Advanced Placement® are trademarks of the Educational Testing Service which has neither reviewed nor endorsed this book. All rights reserved.

ISBN 0-497-91374-7

Contents

PREFACE FROM THE EDITOR	1
PART ONE	3
CHAPTER I	4
CHAPTER II	15
CHAPTER III	23
CHAPTER IV	35
CHAPTER V	42
CHAPTER VI	47
CHAPTER VII	58
CHAPTER VIII	64
CHAPTER IX	73
CHAPTER X	81
CHAPTER XI	97
CHAPTER XII	117
CHAPTER XIII	124
CHAPTER XIV	133
CHAPTER XV	146
PART TWO	148
CHAPTER XVI	149
CHAPTER XVII	165
CHAPTER XVIII	176
CHAPTER XIX	181
CHAPTER XX	191
CHAPTER XXI	194
CONCLUSION	198
GLOSSARY	201

PREFACE FROM THE EDITOR

Webster's paperbacks take advantage of the fact that classics are frequently assigned readings in English courses. By using a running English-to-Korean thesaurus at the bottom of each page, this edition of *Silas Marner* by George Eliot was edited for three audiences. The first includes Korean-speaking students enrolled in an English Language Program (ELP), an English as a Foreign Language (EFL) program, an English as a Second Language Program (ESL), or in a TOEFL® or TOEIC® preparation program. The second audience includes English-speaking students enrolled in bilingual education programs or Korean speakers enrolled in English speaking schools. The third audience consists of students who are actively building their vocabularies in Korean in order to take foreign service, translation certification, Advanced Placement® (AP®)¹ or similar examinations. By using the Webster's Korean Thesaurus Edition when assigned for an English course, the reader can enrich their vocabulary in anticipation of an examination in Korean or English.

Webster's edition of this classic is organized to expose the reader to a maximum number of difficult and potentially ambiguous English words. Rare or idiosyncratic words and expressions are given lower priority compared to "difficult, yet commonly used" words. Rather than supply a single translation, many words are translated for a variety of meanings in Korean, allowing readers to better grasp the ambiguity of English, and avoid them using the notes as a pure translation crutch. Having the reader decipher a word's meaning within context serves to improve vocabulary retention and understanding. Each page covers words not already highlighted on previous pages. If a difficult word is not translated on a page, chances are that it has been translated on a previous page. A more complete glossary of translations is supplied at the end of the book; translations are extracted from Webster's Online Dictionary.

Definitions of remaining terms as well as translations can be found at www.websters-online-dictionary.org. Please send suggestions to websters@icongroupbooks.com

The Editor
Webster's Online Dictionary
www.websters-online-dictionary.org

¹ TOEFL®, TOEIC®, AP® and Advanced Placement® are trademarks of the Educational Testing Service which has neither reviewed nor endorsed this book. All rights reserved.

*"A child, more than all other gifts
That earth can offer to declining man,
Brings hope with it, and forward-looking thoughts."*

-Wordsworth

PART ONE

CHAPTER I

In the days when the spinning-wheels hummed **busily** in the farmhouses--and even great ladies, clothed in silk and thread-lace, had their toy spinning-wheels of polished oak--there might be seen in districts far away among the lanes, or deep in the **bosom** of the hills, certain **pallid undersized** men, who, by the side of the **brawny** country-folk, looked like the remnants of a disinherited race. The shepherd's dog barked fiercely when one of these alien-looking men appeared on the **upland**, dark against the early winter **sunset**; for what dog likes a figure bent under a heavy bag?--and these pale men rarely stirred abroad without that mysterious burden. The shepherd himself, though he had good reason to believe that the bag held nothing but **flaxen** thread, or else the long rolls of strong linen **spun** from that thread, was not quite sure that this trade of weaving, **indispensable** though it was, could be carried on entirely without the help of the Evil One. In that **far-off** time **superstition** clung easily round every person or thing that was at all **unwonted**, or even **intermittent** and occasional merely, like the visits of the **pedlar** or the knife-grinder. No one knew where wandering men had their homes or their origin; and how was a man to be explained unless you at least knew somebody who knew his father and mother? To the peasants of old times, the world outside their own direct experience was a region of **vagueness** and mystery: to their **untravelled** thought a state of wandering was a conception as dim as the winter life of the swallows that came

Korean

bosom: 가슴, 겨안다, 내부, 마음속에 간직하다, 믿고 있는, 품, 흉부, 흉부속속, 가슴속, 속, 표면.

brawny: 근골이 역센, 강건한, 근골이 늠름한, 센, 역센, 튼튼한.

busily: 바쁘게.

far-off: 아득히 먼.

flaxen: 아마의, 아마 같은, 옅은 황갈색의, 아마로 만든, 아마빛의, 아마색의.

indispensable: 피할 수 없는, 필요

불가결한, 피치못할, 절대필요한것, 없어서는 안되는, 필요불가결한 사람, 없어서는 안될.

intermittent: 단속적인, 간헐적인 간헐열.

pallid: 창백한, 해쓷한, 파랗게 질린.

pedlar: 행상인, 남에게 옮기는 사람.

spun: 자은, 실 모양으로한, 잡아늘인, 잡아 늘인, 지칠 대로 지친.

sunset: 말기, 해질녘, 일몰, 저녁놀, 종말, 일몰.

superstition: 미신, 사교.

undersized: 보통보다 작은, 소형의, 보통 크기보다 작은.

untravelled: 견문이 좁은, 여행한 일이 없는, 인적이 끊어진.

unwonted: 보통이 아닌, 드문, 익숙하지 않은, 이상한, 에 익숙하지 않은.

upland: 고지, 고지에 사는, 고지의, 산지.

vagueness: 모호함, 건성, 막연.

back with the spring; and even a **settler**, if he came from distant parts, hardly ever ceased to be viewed with a remnant of distrust, which would have prevented any surprise if a long course of **inoffensive** conduct on his part had ended in the commission of a crime; especially if he had any reputation for knowledge, or showed any skill in **handicraft**. All **cleverness**, whether in the rapid use of that difficult instrument the tongue, or in some other art unfamiliar to villagers, was in itself suspicious: honest folk, born and bred in a visible manner, were mostly not overwise or clever--at least, not beyond such a matter as knowing the signs of the weather; and the process by which rapidity and **dexterity** of any kind were acquired was so wholly hidden, that they partook of the nature of **conjuring**. In this way it came to pass that those scattered linen-weavers--emigrants from the town into the country--were to the last regarded as aliens by their rustic neighbours, and usually contracted the eccentric habits which belong to a state of loneliness.

In the early years of this century, such a linen-weaver, named Silas Marner, worked at his vocation in a stone cottage that stood among the nutty hedgerows near the village of Raveloe, and not far from the edge of a deserted stone-pit. The questionable sound of Silas's loom, so unlike the natural cheerful trotting of the winnowing-machine, or the simpler rhythm of the **flail**, had a half-fearful fascination for the Raveloe boys, who would often leave off their **nutting** or birds'-nesting to **peep** in at the window of the stone cottage, counterbalancing a certain awe at the mysterious action of the loom, by a pleasant sense of scornful superiority, drawn from the mockery of its alternating noises, along with the bent, tread-mill attitude of the weaver. But sometimes it happened that Marner, pausing to adjust an **irregularity** in his thread, became aware of the small scoundrels, and, though **chary** of his time, he liked their intrusion so ill that he would descend from his loom, and, opening the door, would fix on them a gaze that was always enough to make them take to their legs in terror. For how was it possible to believe that those large brown **protuberant** eyes in Silas Marner's pale face really saw nothing very distinctly that was not close to them, and not rather that their dreadful stare could dart cramp, or **ricketts**, or a wry mouth at any boy who happened to be in the rear? They had, perhaps, heard their fathers and

Korean

chary: 나서지 않는, 아까워하는, 조심스러운, 몹시 조심하는, 스스러워하는, 신중한, 아끼는, 음전한.

cleverness: 교묘, 영리, 영리함, 솜씨 있음, 솜씨 좋음, 민첩 없음, 민첩.

conjuring: 마술, 요술.

dexterity: 영리, 손재주 있음.

오른손잡이, 재치.

flail: 도리깨, 도리깨질하다, 격렬하게 움직이다, 휘두르다.

handicraft: 수세공, 손끝의 숙련, 수예, 손재주.

inoffensive: 해가 되지 않는, 해롭지 않은, 악의가 없는, 불쾌감을 주지 않는, 불쾌감을 느끼게 하지 않는, 거슬리지 않는, 해를 안끼치는.

irregularity: 불규칙, 불규칙적인 것, 울퉁불퉁함, 변칙, 불규칙적인 일.

nutting: 나무열매 줍기, 나무 열매 따위 줍기, 나무 호두 따위 줍기, 나무 밤 따위 줍기.

peep: 출현, 나타나다, 삐악삐악, 엿보기, 엿보다, 작은 소리로 이야기하다, 훔쳐봄, 훔쳐보다, 들여다보는 구멍, 짹짹하다, 작은 새 따위가 짹짹하는 소리.

protuberant: 볼썽 나온, 볼록 솟은, 볼록 솟은, 돌출한, 돌기만.

ricketts: 구루병, 골연화증, 굽사등.

settler: 식민자, 해결하는 사람, 결판이 나게 하는 것, 개척자, 침전기, 이주개척자, 이민 이주자, 침전통.

mothers hint that Silas Marner could cure folks' **rheumatism** if he had a mind, and add, still more **darkly**, that if you could only speak the devil fair enough, he might save you the cost of the doctor. Such strange lingering echoes of the old demon-worship might perhaps even now be caught by the **diligent listener** among the **grey-haired peasantry**; for the rude mind with difficulty associates the ideas of power and **benignity**. A shadowy conception of power that by much persuasion can be induced to refrain from inflicting harm, is the shape most easily taken by the sense of the Invisible in the minds of men who have always been pressed close by primitive wants, and to whom a life of hard **toil** has never been illuminated by any enthusiastic religious faith. To them pain and **mishap** present a far wider range of possibilities than **gladness** and enjoyment: their imagination is almost barren of the images that feed desire and hope, but is all overgrown by **recollections** that are a perpetual pasture to fear. "Is there anything you can fancy that you would like to eat?" I once said to an old **labouring** man, who was in his last illness, and who had refused all the food his wife had offered him. "No," he answered, "I've never been used to nothing but common **victual**, and I can't eat that." Experience had bred no fancies in him that could raise the **phantasm** of appetite.

And Raveloe was a village where many of the old echoes lingered, undrowned by new voices. Not that it was one of those barren parishes lying on the outskirts of civilization--inhabited by meagre sheep and thinly-scattered shepherds: on the contrary, it lay in the rich central plain of what we are pleased to call Merry England, and held farms which, speaking from a spiritual point of view, paid highly-desirable tithes. But it was nestled in a **snug** well-wooded hollow, quite an hour's journey on **horseback** from any **turnpike**, where it was never reached by the vibrations of the coach-horn, or of public opinion. It was an important-looking village, with a fine old church and large churchyard in the heart of it, and two or three large brick-and-stone homesteads, with well-walled orchards and ornamental weathercocks, standing close upon the road, and lifting more imposing fronts than the **rectory**, which peeped from among the trees on the other side of the churchyard:--a village which showed at once the summits of its social life, and told the practised eye that there was no great park and manor-

Korean

benignity: 온화, 친절, 자비, 은혜, 인자.

darkly: 어둡게, 음울하게, 모호하게, 비밀히, 험악하게, 회미하게, 거무스름하게, 넌지시, 막연히, 음침하게, 은밀히.

diligent: 부지런한, 근면한.

gladness: 기쁨, 즐거움.

grey-haired: 백두.

horseback: 말의 등, 말등, 말을 타고.

labouring: 애쓰는, 고생하는, 노동에

종사하는.

listener: 경청자, 청취자.

mishap: 재난, 불행.

phantasm: 환상, 곡두, 환영.

recollections: 추억.

rectory: 교구목사의 주택, 교장의 영지, 교장의 주택, 교장의 수입, 교구 목사의.

rheumatism: 류머티스, 류머티즘.

snug: 아늑한, 넉넉한, 숨은, 조출한,

깨끗한, 내향성있는, 잘 정비된, 서로

기본 좋게 놓다, 가지런히 정비된, 단정히 하다, 아담한.

toil: 수고, 힘드느일, 그물, 수고하다, 울가미, 고생, 노고, 애써 나아가다, 짐승 잡는 그물, 힘써 일하다, 을 애써 이룩하다.

turnpike: 유료 도로, 통행료를 받는 문, 유료 고속 도로, 통행세 받는 문.

victual: 식량을 공급하다, 식료품, 식료품을 공급하다, 식료품을 사들이다, 음식물, 음식을 먹다.

house in the **vicinity**, but that there were several chiefs in Raveloe who could farm badly quite at their ease, drawing enough money from their bad farming, in those war times, to live in a **rollicking** fashion, and keep a **jolly** Christmas, Whitsun, and Easter tide.

It was fifteen years since Silas Marner had first come to Raveloe; he was then simply a pallid young man, with prominent **short-sighted** brown eyes, whose appearance would have had nothing strange for people of average culture and experience, but for the villagers near whom he had come to settle it had mysterious peculiarities which corresponded with the exceptional nature of his occupation, and his **advent** from an unknown region called "North'ard". So had his way of life:--he invited no **comer** to step across his door-sill, and he never strolled into the village to drink a **pint** at the Rainbow, or to **gossip** at the wheelwright's: he sought no man or woman, save for the purposes of his calling, or in order to supply himself with necessaries; and it was soon clear to the Raveloe lasses that he would never urge one of them to accept him against her will--quite as if he had heard them declare that they would never marry a dead man come to life again. This view of Marner's personality was not without another ground than his pale face and **unexampled** eyes; for Jem Rodney, the mole-catcher, averred that one evening as he was returning **homeward**, he saw Silas Marner leaning against a **stile** with a heavy bag on his back, instead of **resting** the bag on the stile as a man in his senses would have done; and that, on coming up to him, he saw that Marner's eyes were set like a dead man's, and he spoke to him, and shook him, and his limbs were stiff, and his hands **clutched** the bag as if they'd been made of iron; but just as he had made up his mind that the **weaver** was dead, he came all right again, like, as you might say, in the winking of an eye, and said "Good-night", and walked off. All this Jem swore he had seen, more by **token** that it was the very day he had been mole-catching on Squire Cass's land, down by the old saw-pit. Some said Marner must have been in a "fit", a word which seemed to explain things otherwise incredible; but the **argumentative** Mr. Macey, clerk of the parish, shook his head, and asked if anybody was ever known to go off in a fit and not fall down. A fit was a stroke, wasn't it? and it was in the nature of a stroke to partly take away the use of a

Korean

advent: 출현, 예수의 강림, 도래, 그리스도의 강림, 그리스도의 강생.

argumentative: 논쟁을 좋아하는, 의론의, 논쟁적인.

clutched: 초조한, 긴장한.

comer: 유망한 신인, 울사람, 새로 온 사람, 유망한 사람, 온사람, 오는 사람, 울 사람.

gossip: 잡담, 험담, 소문, 수다, 수다쟁이, 남의 이야기를 퍼뜨리고 돌아다니다, 잡담을 하다.

homeward: 귀로의, 본국으로 향해서, 집으로, 집으로 돌아가는, 집쪽으로.

jolly: 즐거운, 대단한, 놀리다, 대단히, 일근한 기분의, 유쾌한, 치살려서 기쁘게 하다, 엄청한, 매우, 멋진, 거나하게 취한.

pint: 파인트, 일파인트 들이 용기.

resting: 휴면하고 있는, 휴식하고 있는, 중식하지 않고 있는.

rollicking: 쾌활한, 까부는, 들떠 떠들어 대는, 들떠 까불어 대는.

short-sighted: 근시안적인, 근시안의.

stile: 층계, 회전식 문, 울타리에 낸 디딤대.

token: 기념품, 표, 이름만의, 대용화폐, 명목상의, 암호, 유물, 점점, 증거, 전조, 신호.

unexampled: 비할데 없는, 전례 없는, 전례가 없는, 유례가 없는.

vicinity: 근처, 근접, 주변, 근방, 부근.

weaver: 짜는 사람, 직조공, 산까지 무리.

man's limbs and throw him on the parish, if he'd got no children to look to. No, no; it was no stroke that would let a man stand on his legs, like a horse between the shafts, and then walk off as soon as you can say "Gee!" But there might be such a thing as a man's soul being loose from his body, and going out and in, like a bird out of its **nest** and back; and that was how folks got over-wise, for they went to school in this shell-less state to those who could teach them more than their neighbours could learn with their five senses and the **parson**. And where did Master Marner get his knowledge of herbs from--and charms too, if he liked to give them away? Jem Rodney's story was no more than what might have been expected by anybody who had seen how Marner had **cured** Sally Oates, and made her sleep like a baby, when her heart had been **beating** enough to burst her body, for two months and more, while she had been under the doctor's care. He might cure more folks if he would; but he was worth speaking fair, if it was only to keep him from doing you a mischief.

It was partly to this **vague** fear that Marner was **indebted** for protecting him from the **persecution** that his singularities might have drawn upon him, but still more to the fact that, the old linen-weaver in the **neighbouring** parish of Tarley being dead, his handicraft made him a highly welcome settler to the richer housewives of the district, and even to the more **provident** cottagers, who had their little stock of **yarn** at the year's end. Their sense of his **usefulness** would have counteracted any **repugnance** or suspicion which was not confirmed by a **deficiency** in the quality or the tale of the cloth he wove for them. And the years had rolled on without producing any change in the impressions of the neighbours concerning Marner, except the change from **novelty** to habit. At the end of fifteen years the Raveloe men said just the same things about Silas Marner as at the beginning: they did not say them quite so often, but they believed them much more strongly when they did say them. There was only one important addition which the years had brought: it was, that Master Marner had laid by a fine sight of money somewhere, and that he could buy up "bigger men" than himself.

Korean

beating: 고동, 때림, 날개치기, 타파, 매질, 박정한 대우, 구타, 맥박, 패배, 체적질의 처벌, 지게 하기.
cure: 치유, 치료하다, 고치다, 치료, 양생하다, 치료법, 영혼의 구제, 목사직, 낫다, 가황, 가황하다.
deficiency: 결핍, 결함, 부족액, 부족분, 부족, 부족량.
indebted: 부채가 있는, 빚이 있는, 신세를 진, 은혜를 입은.
neighbouring: 이웃의, 인접해있는,

가까운, 근처의.
nest: 깃들이다, 둥지, 보금자리, 새집을 짓다, 보금자리를 짓다, 안식처, 피난처, 알자리를 짓다, 포개놓다, 둥지를 만들다, 소굴.
novelty: 진기함, 신기로움, 신고안품, 신형.
parson: 교구 목사, 목사관, 검은 동물.
persecution: 종교적 박해, 종교적인 박해.
provident: 선견지명이 있는, 알뜰한,

신중함, 선견 지명이 있는.
repugnance: 모순, 반감, 불일치, 중요, 싫증, 질색.
usefulness: 쓸모 있음, 유용성.
vague: 분명치 않은, 모호한, 막연한, 몽롱하다, 명함, 아주 조금의, 아주 희미한.
yarn: 허풍, 이야기, 방사, 뜨개질, 피륙 짜는 실, 꾸며낸 이야기, 모험담, 끈실, 방사를 감다, 얀, 긴 이야기를 하다.

But while opinion concerning him had remained nearly stationary, and his daily habits had presented scarcely any visible change, Marner's inward life had been a history and a **metamorphosis**, as that of every **fervid** nature must be when it has fled, or been condemned, to **solitude**. His life, before he came to Raveloe, had been filled with the movement, the mental activity, and the close fellowship, which, in that day as in this, marked the life of an **artisan** early incorporated in a narrow religious **sect**, where the poorest **layman** has the chance of distinguishing himself by gifts of speech, and has, at the very least, the weight of a silent **voter** in the government of his community. Marner was highly thought of in that little hidden world, known to itself as the church assembling in Lantern Yard; he was believed to be a young man of **exemplary** life and **ardent** faith; and a peculiar interest had been centred in him ever since he had fallen, at a prayer-meeting, into a mysterious **rigidity** and suspension of consciousness, which, lasting for an hour or more, had been mistaken for death. To have sought a medical explanation for this phenomenon would have been held by Silas himself, as well as by his minister and fellow-members, a **wilful** self-exclusion from the spiritual significance that might lie therein. Silas was evidently a brother selected for a peculiar discipline; and though the effort to interpret this discipline was discouraged by the absence, on his part, of any spiritual vision during his outward **trance**, yet it was believed by himself and others that its effect was seen in an accession of light and **fervour**. A less **truthful** man than he might have been tempted into the subsequent creation of a vision in the form of **resurgent** memory; a less **sane** man might have believed in such a creation; but Silas was both sane and honest, though, as with many honest and **fervent** men, culture had not defined any channels for his sense of mystery, and so it spread itself over the proper pathway of inquiry and knowledge. He had inherited from his mother some acquaintance with **medicinal** herbs and their preparation--a little store of wisdom which she had imparted to him as a solemn bequest--but of late years he had had doubts about the **lawfulness** of applying this knowledge, believing that herbs could have no efficacy without prayer, and that prayer might suffice without herbs; so that the inherited delight he had in wandering in

Korean

ardent: 불같은, 뜨거운, 타는 듯한, 열심인, 열렬한, 빛나는, 불타는.
artisan: 장색, 장인.
exemplary: 전형적인, 모범적인, 징계적인, 모범적인, 본보기의, 지예적인.
fervent: 뜨거운, 열렬한, 강렬한.
fervid: 타오르는 듯한.
fervour: 열렬, 백열, 열정, 작열.
lawfulness: 정당한, 합법의, 법정의.
layman: 속인, 아마추어, 평신도,

성직자에 대하여 평신도.
medicinal: 약효가 있는, 의약의, 약의.
metamorphosis: 변형, 변태, 변형 작용.
resurgent: 소생하는, 소생자, 재기의 재기자, 재기자, 되살아난 사람, 부활하는, 재기하는.
rigidity: 엄격, 엄숙, 강직, 엄밀, 경직, 굳음, 강도, 불굴, 강성률, 단단함, 강직성.
sane: 제정신의, 합리적인, 분별이

있는, 건전한.
sect: 당파, 교파, 종파, 분파.
solitude: 고독, 쓸쓸한 곳, 독거, 외딴 곳, 황야.
trance: 꿈결, 비몽 사몽, 황홀상태, 실신, 황홀, 황홀하게 만들다.
truthful: 진실의, 성실한, 정직한, 거짓말 안하는.
voter: 투표자, 유권자, 선거인.
wilful: 계획적인, 의고집의, 일부러의, 고집 센.

the fields in search of **foxtlove** and **dandelion** and **coltsfoot**, began to wear to him the character of a temptation.

Among the members of his church there was one young man, a little older than himself, with whom he had long lived in such close friendship that it was the custom of their Lantern Yard **brethren** to call them David and Jonathan. The real name of the friend was William Dane, and he, too, was regarded as a shining instance of youthful **piety**, though somewhat given to over-severity towards weaker brethren, and to be so dazzled by his own light as to hold himself wiser than his teachers. But whatever blemishes others might **discern** in William, to his friend's mind he was **faultless**; for Marner had one of those **impressible** self-doubting natures which, at an inexperienced age, admire imperativeness and lean on contradiction. The expression of **trusting** simplicity in Marner's face, heightened by that absence of special observation, that **defenceless**, deer-like gaze which belongs to large prominent eyes, was strongly contrasted by the self-complacent suppression of inward triumph that lurked in the narrow **slanting** eyes and compressed lips of William Dane. One of the most frequent topics of conversation between the two friends was Assurance of salvation: Silas confessed that he could never arrive at anything higher than hope **mingled** with fear, and listened with longing wonder when William declared that he had possessed **unshaken** assurance ever since, in the period of his conversion, he had dreamed that he saw the words "calling and election sure" standing by themselves on a white page in the open Bible. Such colloquies have occupied many a pair of pale-faced weavers, whose unnurtured souls have been like young **winged** things, **fluttering forsaken** in the twilight.

It had seemed to the **unsuspecting** Silas that the friendship had suffered no chill even from his formation of another attachment of a closer kind. For some months he had been engaged to a young servant-woman, waiting only for a little increase to their mutual savings in order to their marriage; and it was a great delight to him that Sarah did not object to William's occasional presence in their Sunday interviews. It was at this point in their history that Silas's **cataleptic** fit occurred during the prayer-meeting; and **amidst** the various queries and

Korean

amidst: 한창 하는 중에, 의 한복판에.
brethren: 동포, 회원, 동인, 형제, 같은 신도들.
cataleptic: 강직증의, 강직증의 강직증의 환자.
coltsfoot: 머위, 관동.
dandelion: 민들레.
defenceless: 방비 없는.
discern: 분간하다, 지각하다, 인식하다, 차이를 알다, 뚜렷하게 인식하다, 보고 분간하다, 식별하다.

faultless: 더할나위 없는, 명더할 나위없는, 과실이 없는, 결점이 없는.
fluttering: 필력이다.
forsaken: 버림받은, 고독한.
foxtlove: 디기탈리스.
impressible: 감수성이 강한, 다감한, 느끼기 쉬운.
mingled: 섞는, 뒤섞이는.
piety: 경건, 효성, 순종, 공순, 효행, 공순.
slanting: 견지, 편견으로 말하다,

물매, 경향, 기울다, 기울어짐.
trusting: 믿는, 사람을 의심하지 않는, 믿고있는, 남을 의심하지 않는.
unshaken: 동요하지않는, 확고한, 흔들리지 않는.
unsuspecting: 의심하지 않는, 신용하는.
winged: 날개를 다친, 고속의, 날개 있는, 팔을 다친, 빠른, 신속한, 승고한, 적절한, 날개를 쓰는, 비양하는, 날 수 있는.

expressions of interest addressed to him by his fellow-members, William's suggestion alone jarred with the general sympathy towards a brother thus singled out for special dealings. He observed that, to him, this trance looked more like a **visitation** of Satan than a proof of divine favour, and exhorted his friend to see that he hid no **accursed** thing within his soul. Silas, feeling bound to accept **rebuke** and **admonition** as a **brotherly** office, felt no resentment, but only pain, at his friend's doubts concerning him; and to this was soon added some anxiety at the perception that Sarah's manner towards him began to exhibit a strange **fluctuation** between an effort at an increased **manifestation** of regard and **involuntary** signs of **shrinking** and dislike. He asked her if she wished to break off their engagement; but she denied this: their engagement was known to the church, and had been recognized in the prayer-meetings; it could not be broken off without strict investigation, and Sarah could render no reason that would be sanctioned by the feeling of the community. At this time the senior **deacon** was taken dangerously ill, and, being a **childless widower**, he was tended night and day by some of the younger brethren or sisters. Silas frequently took his turn in the night-watching with William, the one relieving the other at two in the morning. The old man, contrary to expectation, seemed to be on the way to recovery, when one night Silas, sitting up by his bedside, observed that his usual **audible** breathing had ceased. The candle was burning low, and he had to lift it to see the patient's face **distinctly**. Examination convinced him that the deacon was dead--had been dead some time, for the limbs were rigid. Silas asked himself if he had been asleep, and looked at the clock: it was already four in the morning. How was it that William had not come? In much anxiety he went to seek for help, and soon there were several friends assembled in the house, the minister among them, while Silas went away to his work, wishing he could have met William to know the reason of his **non-appearance**. But at six o'clock, as he was thinking of going to seek his friend, William came, and with him the minister. They came to **summon** him to Lantern Yard, to meet the church members there; and to his inquiry concerning the cause of the summons the only reply was, "You will hear." Nothing further was said until Silas was seated in the **vestry**, in front of the minister, with the eyes of those who to him

Korean

accursed: 저주받은, 지겨운, 저주할.
admonition: 훈계, 타이름, 충고, 경고, 훈방, 설유.
audible: 들리는, 들을 수 있는.
brotherly: 형제의, 친절한, 친밀하게.
childless: 아이가 없는, 아이없는.
deacon: 부제, 집사, 조합장, 갓난송아지의 가족.
distinctly: 뚜렷하게, 명백하게.
fluctuation: 파동, 흥망, 성쇠, 방황변이, 동요, 오르내리는 변동, 간만,

불안정, 물결과 같은 움직임.
involuntary: 본의아닌, 불수의의, 무의식적인, 불수의, 의사에 반한, 부지불식간의, 마음내키지 않는무의식 중의, 무의식 중의.
manifestation: 표명, 명시, 정견 발표.
non-appearance: 불참.
rebuke: 비난, 힐책, 징계, 비난하다, 꾸짖다, 견책하다, 견책.
shrinking: 움츠리는, 겁내는, 움츠리는 것.

summon: 소집하다, 불러 일으키다, 요구하다, 호출하다. 에게 항복을 권고하다, 소환하다. 에 권유하다.
vestry: 교회 부속실, 교구 위원회, 제복실, 교구위원, 교구위원회, 제의실.
visitation: 친벌, 방문, 순시, 천혜, 시찰, 선박 점검, 그 축일, 성모 방문의 축일, 순회 조사, 오래 끄는 방문, 필요 이상 머무는 방문.
widower: 홀아비.

represented God's people fixed **solemnly** upon him. Then the minister, taking out a pocket-knife, showed it to Silas, and asked him if he knew where he had left that knife? Silas said, he did not know that he had left it anywhere out of his own pocket-- but he was **trembling** at this strange **interrogation**. He was then exhorted not to hide his sin, but to **confess** and **repent**. The knife had been found in the bureau by the **departed** deacon's bedside-- found in the place where the little bag of church money had lain, which the minister himself had seen the day before. Some hand had removed that bag; and whose hand could it be, if not that of the man to whom the knife belonged? For some time Silas was **mute** with **astonishment**: then he said, "God will clear me: I know nothing about the knife being there, or the money being gone. Search me and my **dwelling**; you will find nothing but three pound five of my own savings, which William Dane knows I have had these six months." At this William groaned, but the minister said, "The proof is heavy against you, brother Marner. The money was taken in the night last past, and no man was with our departed brother but you, for William Dane declares to us that he was hindered by sudden sickness from going to take his place as usual, and you yourself said that he had not come; and, moreover, you **neglected** the dead body."

"I must have slept," said Silas. Then, after a pause, he added, "Or I must have had another visitation like that which you have all seen me under, so that the **thief** must have come and gone while I was not in the body, but out of the body. But, I say again, search me and my dwelling, for I have been nowhere else."

The search was made, and it ended--in William Dane's finding the well-known bag, empty, **tucked** behind the chest of **drawers** in Silas's chamber! On this William exhorted his friend to confess, and not to hide his sin any longer. Silas turned a look of keen **reproach** on him, and said, "William, for nine years that we have gone in and out together, have you ever known me tell a lie? But God will clear me."

"Brother," said William, "how do I know what you may have done in the secret chambers of your heart, to give Satan an advantage over you?"

Korean

astonishment: 놀라움, 경악, 놀랄 만한 물건, 놀랄 만한 일, 놀람.

confess: 자인하다, 자백하다, 고해를 듣다, 고해하다, 참회하다, 고백하다, 자공하다, 공언하다.

departed: 죽은, 과거의, 고인, 지나간, 죽은사람.

drawers: 드로어즈, 팬츠, 속마지, 속옷.

dwelling: 주거, 주소, 거처.

interrogation: 질문, 심문, 의문,

의문부호.

mute: 폐쇄음의, 무언의, 멍어리의, 약음기를 달다, 회장꾼, 말 앓는 배우, 멍어리 하인, 멍어리, 벌어리, 목자의-벌어리, 목자의.

neglected: 게을리한.

repent: 후회하다, 포복성의, 기어다니는, 뒤우치다, 유감으로 생각하다, 회개하다, 유감스럽게 생각하다.

reproach: 불명예, 비난, 질책, 치욕,

꾸짖다, 비난의 말, 비난하다, 책망하다, 체면을 손상시키다, 망신, 의 체면을 손상하다.

solemnly: 엄숙하게, 장엄하게, 진지하게.

thief: 도둑.

trembling: 전율하는, 떨림, 떨리는, 전율, 떨기, 전율 떠는.

tucked: 가두어 넣은, 건어 올린, 건어지른, 비좁고 답답한, 접어 넣은, 호아 올린.

Silas was still looking at his friend. Suddenly a deep flush came over his face, and he was about to speak **impetuously**, when he seemed checked again by some inward shock, that sent the flush back and made him **tremble**. But at last he spoke **feebly**, looking at William.

“I remember now--the knife wasn't in my pocket.”

William said, “I know nothing of what you mean.” The other persons present, however, began to **inquire** where Silas meant to say that the knife was, but he would give no further explanation: he only said, “I am sore **stricken**; I can say nothing. God will clear me.”

On their return to the vestry there was further **deliberation**. Any resort to legal measures for ascertaining the **culprit** was contrary to the principles of the church in Lantern Yard, **according** to which prosecution was **forbidden** to Christians, even had the case held less scandal to the community. But the members were bound to take other measures for finding out the truth, and they resolved on praying and drawing lots. This resolution can be a ground of surprise only to those who are **unacquainted** with that obscure religious life which has gone on in the alleys of our towns. Silas knelt with his brethren, relying on his own innocence being **certified** by immediate divine interference, but feeling that there was sorrow and **mourning** behind for him even then--that his trust in man had been **cruelly** bruised. *The lots declared that Silas Marner was guilty.* He was solemnly suspended from church-membership, and called upon to render up the stolen money: only on confession, as the sign of **repentance**, could he be received once more within the folds of the church. Marner listened in silence. At last, when everyone rose to **depart**, he went towards William Dane and said, in a voice shaken by agitation--

“The last time I remember using my knife, was when I took it out to cut a strap for you. I don't remember putting it in my pocket again. *You* stole the money, and you have woven a plot to lay the sin at my door. But you may **prosper**, for all that: there is no just God that governs the earth **righteously**, but a God of lies, that bears witness against the innocent.”

There was a general **shudder** at this **blasphemy**.

Korean

according: 그러므로, 따라서, 나름으로, 에 따라, 에 의하여.
blasphemy: 불경, 모독, 죄받을 언동, 신에 대한 불경.
certified: 보증된, 공인의, 증명된, 정신이상자로 증명된.
cruelly: 잔인하게, 몹시, 지독하게, 잔혹하게.
culprit: 형사 피고인, 범죄자, 범인, 미결수, 죄인, 피의자.
deliberation: 숙고, 심의, 신중,

신중함, 고의.
depart: 벗어나다, 출발하다, 떠나다, 빗나가다, 세상을 떠나다.
feebly: 무기력하게, 나약하게.
forbidden: 금지된, 금단의.
impetuously: 맹렬한, 성급한, 격렬한.
inquire: 문의하다, 묻다, 조사하다, 질문하다.
mourning: 상, 애도, 슬픔, 상복, 비탄.
prosper: 번영하다, 을 번영시키다, 사업 따위가 번영하다, 번영시키다.

repentance: 후회, 회한, 회개, 참회.
righteously: 공정하게, 당연하게, 바르게, 정당하게.
shudder: 떨다, 떨, 몸서리치다, 떨림, 몸서리.
stricken: 맞은, 다친, 달친, 습격당한.
tremble: 진동, 흔들리다, 조바심하다, 전율하다, 떨하다, 떨림.
unacquainted: 낯선, 생소한, 알지 못하는.

William said **meekly**, "I leave our brethren to judge whether this is the voice of Satan or not. I can do nothing but pray for you, Silas."

Poor Marner went out with that despair in his soul--that shaken trust in God and man, which is little short of **madness** to a loving nature. In the **bitterness** of his wounded spirit, he said to himself, "*She* will cast me off too." And he reflected that, if she did not believe the **testimony** against him, her whole faith must be upset as his was. To people **accustomed** to reason about the forms in which their religious feeling has incorporated itself, it is difficult to enter into that simple, **untaught** state of mind in which the form and the feeling have never been severed by an act of reflection. We are **apt** to think it inevitable that a man in Marner's position should have begun to question the validity of an appeal to the divine judgment by drawing lots; but to him this would have been an effort of independent thought such as he had never known; and he must have made the effort at a moment when all his energies were turned into the **anguish** of disappointed faith. If there is an angel who records the sorrows of men as well as their sins, he knows how many and deep are the sorrows that spring from false ideas for which no man is **culpable**.

Marner went home, and for a whole day sat alone, stunned by despair, without any **impulse** to go to Sarah and attempt to win her belief in his innocence. The second day he took refuge from numbing **unbelief**, by getting into his **loom** and working away as usual; and before many hours were past, the minister and one of the deacons came to him with the message from Sarah, that she held her engagement to him at an end. Silas received the message **mutely**, and then turned away from the messengers to work at his loom again. In little more than a month from that time, Sarah was married to William Dane; and not long afterwards it was known to the brethren in Lantern Yard that Silas Marner had departed from the town.

Korean

accustomed: 익숙한, 평소의, 어느 때와 다름없는, 길든, 습관의, 에 익숙한.

anguish: 고통, 고뇌.

apt: 적당한, 하기쉬운, 이해가 빠른, 적절한, 흥미있는, 하기 쉬운, 할 것 같은, 재기있는.

bitterness: 씹, 비참함, 격심함, 고통, 신랄, 불황.

culpable: 과실있는, 무도한, 비난할만한, 유죄의, 책잡을 만한,

죄있는, 과실 있는.

impulse: 충격, 충동, 자극, 추진, 번덕, 충격량, 역적, 고무, 일시적 감정순간력, 욕구.

loom: 베틀, 직기, 어렵듯이 보다, 어렵듯이 나타나다, 어렵듯이 나타남, 불안스럽게 다가오다, 위험 따위가 불안스럽게 다가오다, 직조기, 걱정거리 따위가 불안스럽게 다가오다.

madness: 광기, 열광, 광희, 정신 착란.

meekly: 온순하게, 유화하게.

mutely: 무언으로, 소리를 내지 않고, 멍어리같이.

testimony: 증명, 항의, 심계, 증언, 증거, 신의 가르침, 신앙 성명, 성서, 심계명, 고백, 증언.

unbelief: 불신앙, 불신, 의혹.

untaught: 자연히 터득한, 배운것이 아닌, 무식한, 배우지 못한, 배우지 않고터득한, 배우지 않은, 배우지 않고자연히 터득한.

CHAPTER II

Even people whose lives have been made various by learning, sometimes find it hard to keep a fast hold on their **habitual** views of life, on their faith in the Invisible, **nay**, on the sense that their past joys and sorrows are a real experience, when they are suddenly transported to a new land, where the beings around them know nothing of their history, and share none of their ideas-- where their mother earth shows another **lap**, and human life has other forms than those on which their souls have been nourished. Minds that have been unhinged from their old faith and love, have perhaps sought this Lethean influence of **exile**, in which the past becomes **dreamy** because its symbols have all vanished, and the present too is dreamy because it is linked with no memories. But even their experience may hardly enable them thoroughly to imagine what was the effect on a simple weaver like Silas Marner, when he left his own country and people and came to settle in Raveloe. Nothing could be more unlike his native town, set within sight of the widespread hillsides, than this low, **wooded** region, where he felt hidden even from the heavens by the **screening** trees and hedgerows. There was nothing here, when he rose in the deep morning quiet and looked out on the **dewy** brambles and rank **tufted** grass, that seemed to have any relation with that life centring in Lantern Yard, which had once been to him the altar-place of high dispensations. The whitewashed walls; the little pews where well-known figures entered with a **subdued rustling**, and where first one well-known voice and then

Korean

dewy: 상쾌한, 이슬의, 고요한, 이슬 맺힌, 이슬맺힌, 이슬을 머금은, 눈물 젖은.

dreamy: 공상적인, 어렴풋한, 꿈결같은, 꿈꾸는 듯한, 꿈 많은, 꿈같은.

exile: 추방인, 추방하다, 망명, 유형에 처하다, 유형자, 유랑자, 망명자, 유형, 국외추방, 유형수, 추방.

habitual: 습관적인, 습관상의, 평소의, 스관적인.

lap: 무릎, 싸다, 활다, 기르는 환경, 한바퀴 돌다, 아랫자락, 기꺼이 듣다, 접어겹치다, 한번감기, 치진 부분, 무릎부분.

nay: 아니, 거절, 반대 투표, 거부, 그 뿐만아니라, 불가능하다. 그렇기는 커녕, 그렇기는 하나, 라기보다는, 반대, 뿐만아니라.

rustling: 살랑살랑 소리나는, 활발한, 활동적인, 옷스치는 소리가 나는, 가축 도둑질, 살랑살랑 소리.

screening: 심사, 가리기, 차폐, 체질하기, 상영, 체질하고 남은 찌꺼기, 심사하는, 가림, 체로 칠.

subdued: 억제된, 가라앉은, 차분한, 조용한, 완화된, 약해진, 낮춘, 낮아진, 정복된.

tufted: 솔로 장식한, 솔을 단, 솔이 있는, 총성한, 군생하고 있는, 솔모양의, 솔을 이룬.

wooded: 나무가 무성한, 한 목질의, 삼림이 있는, 삼림이 많은.

another, pitched in a peculiar key of petition, uttered phrases at once **occult** and familiar, like the **amulet** worn on the heart; the **pulpit** where the minister delivered **unquestioned** doctrine, and swayed to and fro, and handled the book in a long accustomed manner; the very pauses between the couplets of the **hymn**, as it was given out, and the recurrent swell of voices in song: these things had been the channel of divine influences to Marner--they were the fostering home of his religious emotions--they were Christianity and God's kingdom upon earth. A weaver who finds hard words in his hymn-book knows nothing of abstractions; as the little child knows nothing of parental love, but only knows one face and one lap towards which it stretches its arms for refuge and nurture.

And what could be more unlike that Lantern Yard world than the world in Raveloe?--orchards looking lazy with neglected plenty; the large church in the wide churchyard, which men gazed at **lounging** at their own doors in service-time; the purple-faced farmers **jogging** along the lanes or turning in at the Rainbow; homesteads, where men supped heavily and slept in the light of the evening hearth, and where women seemed to be laying up a stock of linen for the life to come. There were no lips in Raveloe from which a word could fall that would stir Silas Marner's **benumbed** faith to a sense of pain. In the early ages of the world, we know, it was believed that each territory was **inhabited** and ruled by its own divinities, so that a man could cross the **bordering** heights and be out of the reach of his native gods, whose presence was confined to the streams and the groves and the hills among which he had lived from his birth. And poor Silas was vaguely conscious of something not unlike the feeling of primitive men, when they fled thus, in fear or in **sullenness**, from the face of an **unpropitious deity**. It seemed to him that the Power he had **vainly** trusted in among the streets and at the prayer-meetings, was very far away from this land in which he had taken refuge, where men lived in careless abundance, knowing and needing nothing of that trust, which, for him, had been turned to bitterness. The little light he possessed spread its beams so narrowly, that **frustrated** belief was a curtain broad enough to create for him the **blackness** of night.

Korean

amulet: 부적, 호부.

benumbed: 감각을 잃은.

blackness: 흑점, 검정, 흑색, 검음.

bordering: 경계선 설치, 테 두르기, 접한, 단대기.

deity: 신, 여신, 신성, 하느님, 신위, 신적 존재.

fro: 이리저리, 저쪽에, 앞뒤로, 저쪽으로.

frustrated: 실망한, 좌절감을 느낀.

hymn: 찬송가, 찬송하다, 찬미하다.

찬송가를 부르다.

inhabited: 사람이 살고 있는.

jogging: 조깅.

lounging: 게으른, 레저 용의, 편하게 입을수 있는, 활기없는.

occult: 엄폐, 신비적인, 불가사의의, 숨다, 신비한, 을 숨기다, 엄폐하다, 숨기다, 원뜻은 숨은, 숨은.

pulpit: 설교단, 조종석, 목사, 설교, 포경선의 이물의 난간으로 둘러싸인 작살을 던지기 위한 대, 설교자,

난간으로 둘러싸인 작살을 던지기 위한 대.

sullenness: 무부통합, 우울함.

unpropitious: 계제가 나쁜, 불길한, 불운한.

unquestioned: 문제되지 않는, 의심이 없는, 의심되지 않는, 의문의 여지가 없는, 문제시 되지 않는.

vainly: 헛되이, 자만하여, 공연히, 자랑하여, 뽐내어, 자만심에 부풀어, 헛되이.

His first movement after the shock had been to work in his loom; and he went on with this **unremittingly**, never asking himself why, now he was come to Raveloe, he worked far on into the night to finish the tale of Mrs. Osgood's table-linen sooner than she expected-- without contemplating **beforehand** the money she would put into his hand for the work. He seemed to **weave**, like the spider, from pure impulse, without reflection. Every man's work, pursued steadily, tends in this way to become an end in itself, and so to bridge over the **loveless** chasms of his life. Silas's hand satisfied itself with throwing the **shuttle**, and his eye with seeing the little squares in the cloth complete themselves under his effort. Then there were the calls of hunger; and Silas, in his solitude, had to provide his own breakfast, dinner, and supper, to fetch his own water from the well, and put his own kettle on the fire; and all these immediate promptings helped, along with the weaving, to reduce his life to the **unquestioning** activity of a spinning insect. He hated the thought of the past; there was nothing that called out his love and fellowship toward the strangers he had come amongst; and the future was all dark, for there was no Unseen Love that cared for him. Thought was arrested by utter **bewilderment**, now its old narrow **pathway** was closed, and affection seemed to have died under the **bruise** that had fallen on its keenest nerves.

But at last Mrs. Osgood's table-linen was finished, and Silas was paid in gold. His earnings in his native town, where he worked for a wholesale dealer, had been after a lower rate; he had been paid weekly, and of his weekly earnings a large proportion had gone to objects of piety and charity. Now, for the first time in his life, he had five bright guineas put into his hand; no man expected a share of them, and he loved no man that he should offer him a share. But what were the guineas to him who saw no **vista** beyond countless days of weaving? It was **needless** for him to ask that, for it was pleasant to him to feel them in his palm, and look at their bright faces, which were all his own: it was another element of life, like the weaving and the satisfaction of hunger, subsisting quite **aloof** from the life of belief and love from which he had been cut off. The weaver's hand had known the touch of hard-won money even before the palm had grown to its full breadth; for twenty years, mysterious money had stood to him as the symbol of

Korean

aloof: 무관심의, 떨어져서, 쌀쌀한, 조연해 있다-조연한.

beforehand: 미리, 예기하다, 대비하다, 전부터, 사전에, 서다, 앞서다, 벌써부터, 지레 짐작으로, 이전에, 빨리.

bewilderment: 당황.

bruise: 타박상, 감정을 상하게 하다, 흠, 흠-상처를 내다, 상처를 주다, 타박상을 주다, 찢다, 상처를 내다, 상처, 멍이 나다, 마음의 상처.

loveless: 사랑하지 않는, 사랑하지 않는, 사랑이 없는, 호감이 가지 않는.

needless: 불필요한, 쓸데없는.

pathway: 오솔길, 좁은길, 길, 좁은 길.

shuttle: 북, 우주 왕복선, 왕복 운동, 정기 왕복 버스, 정기 왕복 비행기, 정기 왕복 열차, 정기 왕복편, 우주선, 왕복하다, 좌우로 움직이다, 왕복하는 것.

unquestioning: 무조건적, 의심치 않는, 절대적인, 주저하지 않는,

질문하지 않는.

unremittingly: 간단없이, 끈질기게, 끊임없이.

vista: 전망, 가로수 길, 거리, 멀리 보이는 경치, 예상, 멀리 내다보이는 경치, 추억.

weave: 꾸미다, 짜다, 헤치고 나아가다, 짜기, 직기를 누비면서 잘 피하다, 이리저리 헤치고 나아가다, 엮다, 엮다, 짜는 법, 엮어서 만든 것, 오가다.

earthly good, and the immediate object of toil. He had seemed to love it little in the years when every penny had its purpose for him; for he loved the *purpose* then. But now, when all purpose was gone, that habit of looking towards the money and **grasping** it with a sense of fulfilled effort made a **loam** that was deep enough for the seeds of desire; and as Silas walked homeward across the fields in the **twilight**, he drew out the money and thought it was brighter in the gathering gloom.

About this time an incident happened which seemed to open a possibility of some **fellowship** with his neighbours. One day, taking a pair of shoes to be mended, he saw the cobbler's wife **seated** by the fire, suffering from the terrible symptoms of heart-disease and **dropsy**, which he had witnessed as the precursors of his mother's death. He felt a rush of pity at the mingled sight and **remembrance**, and, recalling the relief his mother had found from a simple preparation of foxglove, he promised Sally Oates to bring her something that would ease her, since the doctor did her no good. In this office of charity, Silas felt, for the first time since he had come to Raveloe, a sense of unity between his past and present life, which might have been the beginning of his rescue from the insect-like existence into which his nature had shrunk. But Sally Oates's disease had raised her into a **personage** of much interest and importance among the neighbours, and the fact of her having found relief from **drinking** Silas Marner's "stuff" became a matter of general discourse. When Doctor Kimble gave **physic**, it was natural that it should have an effect; but when a weaver, who came from nobody knew where, worked wonders with a bottle of brown waters, the occult character of the process was evident. Such a sort of thing had not been known since the Wise Woman at Tarley died; and she had charms as well as "stuff": everybody went to her when their children had fits. Silas Marner must be a person of the same sort, for how did he know what would bring back Sally Oates's breath, if he didn't know a fine sight more than that? The Wise Woman had words that she muttered to herself, so that you couldn't hear what they were, and if she tied a bit of red thread round the child's **toe** the while, it would keep off the water in the head. There were women in Raveloe, at that present time, who had worn one of the Wise Woman's little **bags** round their necks, and,

Korean

bags: 잔뜩입, 바지.

drinking: 음주의, 마시기의, 음용의.

dropsy: 수종.

earthly: 지구의, 세속의, 속세의, 도대체, 전혀, 이 세상의, 지상의.

fellowship: 단체, 친교, 특별연구원의 지위, 친구, 조합, 우정, 교우, 대학의 특별 연구원의 지위, 대학의 특별 연구원의 연구비, 친구간담, 같이하기.

grasping: 붙잡는, 쥐는, 잡는,

탐욕스러운, 구두쇠의, 남욕스러운.

loam: 흙, 양토, 찰흙, 옥토.

personage: 인물, 저명 인사, 사람, 명사, 소설의 등장 인물, 등장 인물, 극의 등장 인물, 역사상의 인물.

physic: 의술, 약을 머기다, 치료하다, 하제, 약, 에게 약을 먹이다.

remembrance: 기념, 기억, 회상, 추억, 기념품, 기억력, 전갈, 기억의 범위, 유물, 잊지 않고 있음, 안부를 묻는 전언.

seated: 걸상이 ~한, 앉은 부분이 ~한, 엉덩이가~한.

toe: 발가락, 발끝을 돌리다, 발끝, 발가락으로 대다, 빈틈없는, 부리를 대다, 앞부리를 대다, 도구의 끝, 발끝으로 걷다, 발끝으로 서다, 발가락에 해당하는 부분.

twilight: 황혼, 여명, 희미한 빛, 땅거미, 어둑새벽, 이스레하게 밝은, 여명기, 미광, 어슴푸레한 짐작, 어스름, 희미하게 비추다.

in consequence, had never had an **idiot** child, as Ann Coulter had. Silas Marner could very likely do as much, and more; and now it was all clear how he should have come from unknown parts, and be so “comical-looking”. But Sally Oates must mind and not tell the doctor, for he would be sure to set his face against Marner: he was always angry about the Wise Woman, and used to threaten those who went to her that they should have none of his help any more.

Silas now found himself and his cottage suddenly **beset** by mothers who wanted him to charm away the whooping-cough, or bring back the milk, and by men who wanted stuff against the rheumatics or the knots in the hands; and, to secure themselves against a refusal, the applicants brought silver in their palms. Silas might have driven a profitable trade in charms as well as in his small list of drugs; but money on this condition was no temptation to him: he had never known an impulse towards **falsity**, and he drove one after another away with growing irritation, for the news of him as a wise man had spread even to Tarley, and it was long before people ceased to take long walks for the sake of asking his aid. But the hope in his wisdom was at length changed into **dread**, for no one believed him when he said he knew no charms and could work no cures, and every man and woman who had an accident or a new attack after applying to him, set the **misfortune** down to Master Marner’s ill-will and **irritated** glances. Thus it came to pass that his movement of pity towards Sally Oates, which had given him a **transient** sense of **brotherhood**, heightened the **repulsion** between him and his neighbours, and made his isolation more complete.

Gradually the guineas, the crowns, and the half-crowns grew to a heap, and Marner drew less and less for his own wants, trying to **solve** the problem of keeping himself strong enough to work sixteen hours a-day on as small an **outlay** as possible. Have not men, shut up in solitary imprisonment, found an interest in marking the moments by straight strokes of a certain length on the wall, until the growth of the sum of straight strokes, arranged in triangles, has become a mastering purpose? Do we not **wile** away moments of **inanity** or fatigued waiting by repeating some trivial movement or sound, until the repetition has **bred** a want, which is **incipient** habit? That will help us to

Korean

beset: 공격하다, 꾸미다, 괴롭히다, 둘러싸다, 방해하다, 범하기 쉬운, 빠지기 쉬운, 습격하다, 포위하다, 장식하다, 에 막아 넣다.

bred: 하게 자란.

brotherhood: 조합, 협회, 결사, 동료, 형제관계, 친선 단체, 철도 종업원 조합, 성직자단, 형제간, 철도 노동조합, 수사단.

dread: 공포, 두려움, 두려워하다, 걱정하다, 걱정하다, 무서운 물건,

무서운 사람.

falsity: 허위, 거짓말, 틀림, 사실에 어긋남.

idiot: 백치, 바보, 천치, 일간이, 병신.

inanity: 어리석음, 공허, 시시한 것, 우둔, 지각없는 언행, 헛됨, 부질없는 말, 부질없는 일, 부질없는 행위.

incipient: 초기의, 시작의, 발단의, 시초의.

irritated: 따끔따끔한, 신경질이 난, 자극받은, 염증을 일으킨.

misfortune: 불행, 불운, 재난.

outlay: 지출, 소비하다, 경비.

repulsion: 격퇴, 반감, 반발작용, 혐오, 거절, 반박, 척력, 소산, 증오.

solve: 설명하다, 해결하다, 풀다.

transient: 덧없는, 일시적인, 단기 체류의, 단기 체류객, 과도 현상, 일시적인 사람, 일시적인 사물, 잠깐 머무르는, 외부에 작용하는.

wile: 속이다, 책략, 간계, 즐겁게 보내다.

understand how the love of accumulating money grows an **absorbing** passion in men whose imaginations, even in the very beginning of their **hoard**, showed them no purpose beyond it. Marner wanted the heaps of ten to grow into a square, and then into a larger square; and every added guinea, while it was itself a satisfaction, bred a new desire. In this strange world, made a hopeless **riddle** to him, he might, if he had had a less intense nature, have sat weaving, weaving--looking towards the end of his pattern, or towards the end of his web, till he forgot the riddle, and everything else but his immediate sensations; but the money had come to mark off his weaving into periods, and the money not only grew, but it remained with him. He began to think it was conscious of him, as his loom was, and he would on no account have exchanged those coins, which had become his familiars, for other coins with unknown faces. He **handled** them, he counted them, till their form and colour were like the satisfaction of a **thirst** to him; but it was only in the night, when his work was done, that he drew them out to enjoy their **companionship**. He had taken up some bricks in his floor underneath his loom, and here he had made a hole in which he set the iron pot that contained his guineas and silver coins, covering the bricks with sand whenever he replaced them. Not that the idea of being robbed presented itself often or strongly to his mind: **hoarding** was common in country districts in those days; there were old labourers in the parish of Raveloe who were known to have their savings by them, probably inside their flock-beds; but their **rustic** neighbours, though not all of them as honest as their ancestors in the days of King Alfred, had not imaginations bold enough to lay a plan of **burglary**. How could they have spent the money in their own village without betraying themselves? They would be obliged to "run away"--a course as dark and dubious as a balloon journey.

So, year after year, Silas Marner had lived in this solitude, his guineas rising in the iron pot, and his life narrowing and **hardening** itself more and more into a mere **pulsation** of desire and satisfaction that had no relation to any other being. His life had reduced itself to the functions of weaving and hoarding, without any **contemplation** of an end towards which the functions tended. The same sort of process has perhaps been undergone by wiser men, when they have been cut off

Korean

absorbing: 흡수하는, 흥미진진한, 열중케 하는.

burglary: 밤도둑질, 주거침입, 주거 침입, 밤도둑, 강도질, 주거 침입죄.

companionship: 교제, 동무로서 사귀기, 식자공동료, 친구로서 사귀기, 친구들, 최하위 훈작사의 위계, 교우관계, 교우, 식자공 동료, 최하위 훈작사.

contemplation: 숙고, 계획, 예상, 묵상, 응시, 예기, 망상, 눈여겨봄,

정관, 기도.

handled: 다루다, 다루어 있다.

hardening: 담금질, 경화, 불림, 경화제, 표면 경화, 단련.

hoard: 저장하다, 축적, 사모이다, 저장, 매점하다, 비장, 은축.

hoarding: 저장물, 계산관, 사재기, 저장, 판장, 매점하여, 비장, 욕심을 부려, 판자울.

pulsation: 맥박, 동계, 맥동, 진동, 박동, 파동.

riddle: 수수께끼, 풀다, 정사하다, 어레미, 수수께끼 같은 말을 하다, 난제, 난문, 체질하다, 탄환 등으로 구멍 투성으로 만들다, 체질해 내다, 통과하다.

rustic: 시골의, 통나무로 만든, 조야한, 소박한, 거칠게 만든, 수수한, 전원의, 농부, 시골 사람, 촌사람 같은, 시골풍의.

thirst: 갈증, 갈망, 갈망하다, 목마름, 한잔 마시고 싶다, 목마르다.

from faith and love--only, instead of a loom and a heap of guineas, they have had some **erudite** research, some **ingenious** project, or some **well-knit** theory. Strangely Marner's face and figure shrank and bent themselves into a constant mechanical relation to the objects of his life, so that he produced the same sort of **impression** as a handle or a **crooked** tube, which has no meaning standing apart. The prominent eyes that used to look trusting and dreamy, now looked as if they had been made to see only one kind of thing that was very small, like tiny grain, for which they hunted everywhere: and he was so **withered** and yellow, that, though he was not yet forty, the children always called him "Old Master Marner".

Yet even in this stage of **withering** a little incident happened, which showed that the **sap** of affection was not all gone. It was one of his daily tasks to fetch his water from a well a couple of fields off, and for this purpose, ever since he came to Raveloe, he had had a brown **earthenware** pot, which he held as his most precious **utensil** among the very few **conveniences** he had granted himself. It had been his companion for twelve years, always standing on the same spot, always lending its handle to him in the early morning, so that its form had an expression for him of willing **helpfulness**, and the impress of its handle on his palm gave a satisfaction mingled with that of having the fresh clear water. One day as he was returning from the well, he stumbled against the step of the stile, and his brown pot, falling with force against the stones that overarched the ditch below him, was broken in three pieces. Silas picked up the pieces and carried them home with grief in his heart. The brown pot could never be of use to him any more, but he stuck the bits together and propped the ruin in its old place for a memorial.

This is the history of Silas Marner, until the fifteenth year after he came to Raveloe. The **livelong** day he sat in his loom, his ear filled with its **monotony**, his eyes bent close down on the slow growth of **sameness** in the **brownish** web, his muscles moving with such even repetition that their pause seemed almost as much a constraint as the holding of his breath. But at night came his **revelry**: at night he closed his shutters, and made fast his doors, and drew forth his gold.

Korean

brownish: 갈색을 띠는.

conveniences: 의식주의 편리.

crooked: 부정직한, 마음이 비뚤어진, 구부러진, 기형의, 비뚤어진, 부정하게, 부정수단으로 얻은, 허리가 구부러진, 뒤틀린, 꼬부라진, 굴곡된.

earthenware: 질그릇, 오지그릇.

erudite: 박식한, 학식 있는, 학식의 깊이를 나타내는.

helpfulness: 도움이 되는 것.

impress: 날인, 감동시키다, 흔적,

징발하다, 인용하다, 특징, 찍다, 징집하다, 누르다, 감명, 감명을 주다.

ingenious: 교묘한, 독창적인, 영리한, 재간 있는, 정교한, 창의력이 있는, 계주가 있는, 있는.

livelong: 오랜, 꼬박, 내내, 온, 긴, 오래.

monotony: 단조로움, 단음, 단조.

revelry: 술잔치, 환락, 주연, 술마시고 떠들어댐, 술마시고 법석댐, 술마시며 흥청거리기.

sameness: 동일, 일률, 동일성.

sap: 대호, 바보, 생기, 점점 약화시키다, 기운, 시든, 활기 없는 재미없는, 점점 무너뜨리다, 수액, 대호를 파다, 짧은 방망이.

utensil: 도구, 가정용품, 도구, 유용한 사람.

well-knit: 잘 짜인, 건강한, 강건한, 정연한, 튼튼한.

withered: 시든, 쇠퇴한, 이룬.

withering: 시들게 하는, 위축시키는.

Long ago the heap of coins had become too large for the iron pot to hold them, and he had made for them two thick leather bags, which wasted no room in their **resting-place**, but lent themselves **flexibly** to every corner. How the guineas shone as they came pouring out of the dark leather mouths! The silver bore no large proportion in amount to the gold, because the long pieces of linen which formed his chief work were always partly paid for in gold, and out of the silver he supplied his own bodily wants, choosing always the shillings and sixpences to spend in this way. He loved the guineas best, but he would not change the silver--the crowns and half-crowns that were his own earnings, begotten by his labour; he loved them all. He spread them out in heaps and bathed his hands in them; then he counted them and set them up in regular **piles**, and felt their rounded outline between his thumb and fingers, and thought **fondly** of the guineas that were only half-earned by the work in his loom, as if they had been **unborn** children--thought of the guineas that were coming slowly through the coming years, through all his life, which spread far away before him, the end quite hidden by **countless** days of weaving. No wonder his thoughts were still with his loom and his money when he made his journeys through the fields and the lanes to fetch and carry home his work, so that his steps never wandered to the hedge-banks and the lane-side in search of the once familiar herbs: these too belonged to the past, from which his life had shrunk away, like a **rivulet** that has **sunk** far down from the **grassy** fringe of its old **breadth** into a little **shivering** thread, that cuts a **groove** for itself in the **barren** sand.

But about the Christmas of that fifteenth year, a second great change came over Marner's life, and his history became **blent** in a **singular** manner with the life of his neighbours.

Korean

barren: 임신 못하는, 불모의, 메마른, 열매를 맺지 않는, 농작물이 나지않는, 재미없는, 무익한, 내용이 보잘것 없는, 새끼를 못 낳는, 효과없는, 황야.
blent: 과거분사.
breadth: 폭, 넓은도량, 나비, 넓이, 넓음, 외연, 전체 효과, 퍼짐, 폭으로 재는 물건, 관용, 너비.
countless: 무수한, 셀 수 없이 많은, 셀 수 없는, 셀 수 없는.

flexibly: 융통성 있게, 구부리기 쉽게.
fondly: 어리석게도, 무르게, 다정하게, 상냥하게, 맹신적으로, 귀여워하여, 귀여워해서.
grassy: 풀 같은, 풀의, 풀이 무성한, 풀이 많은.
groove: 상계, 홈, 가는 홈, 정해진 순서, 예 홈을 파다, 예 홈을 내다, 상도, 홈관례, 최고조, 적소.
piles: 치질, 말뚝.
resting-place: 무덤, 휴식소, 쉼게참,

휴게소.
rivulet: 개울, 시내, 작은 시내.
shivering: 몸의 떨림, 전율.
singular: 단수, 단 하나의, 단수의, 현저한, 각각의 단수의, 보통이 아닌 단수, 멋진, 이상한, 개개의, 훌륭한, 단수형.
sunk: 침몰된, 물밑의, 움푹한.
unborn: 후세의, 미래의, 아직 태어나지 않은, 아직 태어나지않은, 태내의, 장래의.

CHAPTER III

The greatest man in Raveloe was Squire Cass, who **lived** in the large red house with the handsome flight of stone steps in front and the high stables behind it, nearly opposite the church. He was only one among several landed parishioners, but he alone was honoured with the title of Squire; for though Mr. Osgood's family was also **understood** to be of **timeless** origin--the Raveloe **imagination** having never ventured back to that fearful blank when there were no Osgoods--still, he **merely owned** the farm he occupied; **whereas** Squire Cass had a tenant or two, who complained of the game to him quite as if he had been a lord.

It was still that glorious war-time which was felt to be a peculiar favour of Providence towards the landed interest, and the fall of prices had not yet come to carry the race of small squires and yeomen down that road to ruin for which **extravagant habits** and bad **husbandry** were plentifully anointing their wheels. I am speaking now in relation to Raveloe and the parishes that resembled it; for our **old-fashioned** country life had many different **aspects**, as all life must have when it is spread over a various surface, and **breathed** on variously by **multitudinous** currents, from the winds of heaven to the thoughts of men, which are for ever moving and crossing each other with **incalculable** results. Raveloe lay low among the **bushy** trees and the rutted lanes, aloof from the currents of industrial energy and Puritan **earnestness**: the rich ate and **drank** freely,

Korean

aspects: 상들.
breathed: 무성음의.
bushy: 털이많은, 덩불같은, 관목이 무성한.
earnestness: 열심.
extravagant: 낭비하는, 엄청난, 터무니 없는, 기발한.
habits: 버릇, 습관.
husbandry: 절약, 농업, 규모 없는 살림살이, 가정.
imagination: 상상, 상상력, 창작력,

공상, 창조력, 심상, 구상력, 망상이해력.
incalculable: 막대한, 무수한, 예상 할 수 없는, 기대 할 수 없는, 믿을수 없는, 번덕스러운, 셀 수 없는, 예상할수 없는, 이루어 헤아릴수 없는, 예상할 수 없는, 헤아릴 수 없는.
lived: 생명이 ...한.
merely: 단지, 다만.
multitudinous: 수많은, 다수의.

old-fashioned: 구식, 예스러운.
owned: 이 소유하는.
ran: 란.
timeless: 시대를 초월한, 영원한, 처음도 끝도 없는, 때 아닌, 시간을 초월한, 특정한 시간에 한정되지 않는.
understood: 이해된, 양해된, 이해한.
whereas: 그런데, 그러나, 을 고려하면, 이에 반하여, 인 까닭에, 이므로, 에 반하여.

accepting gout and **apoplexy** as things that ran mysteriously in respectable families, and the poor thought that the rich were entirely in the right of it to lead a jolly life; besides, their feasting caused a **multiplication** of orts, which were the heirlooms of the poor. Betty Jay **scented** the boiling of Squire Cass's **hams**, but her longing was arrested by the **unctuous** liquor in which they were boiled; and when the seasons brought round the great merry-makings, they were regarded on all hands as a fine thing for the poor. For the Raveloe feasts were like the rounds of beef and the barrels of ale--they were on a large scale, and lasted a good while, especially in the winter-time. After ladies had packed up their best gowns and top-knots in bandboxes, and had incurred the risk of fording streams on pillions with the precious burden in **rainy** or **snowy** weather, when there was no knowing how high the water would rise, it was not to be supposed that they looked forward to a brief pleasure. On this ground it was always contrived in the dark seasons, when there was little work to be done, and the hours were long, that several neighbours should keep open house in succession. So soon as Squire Cass's standing dishes diminished in plenty and **freshness**, his guests had nothing to do but to walk a little higher up the village to Mr. Osgood's, at the Orchards, and they found hams and chines **uncut**, pork-pies with the scent of the fire in them, spun butter in all its freshness--everything, in fact, that appetites at leisure could desire, in perhaps greater perfection, though not in greater abundance, than at Squire Cass's.

For the Squire's wife had died long ago, and the Red House was without that presence of the wife and mother which is the fountain of **wholesome** love and fear in parlour and kitchen; and this helped to account not only for there being more **profusion** than finished excellence in the holiday provisions, but also for the frequency with which the proud Squire condescended to **preside** in the parlour of the Rainbow rather than under the shadow of his own dark **wainscot**; perhaps, also, for the fact that his sons had turned out rather ill. Raveloe was not a place where moral **censure** was severe, but it was thought a weakness in the Squire that he had kept all his sons at home in **idleness**; and though some licence was to be allowed to young men whose fathers could afford it, people shook their heads at the courses of the second son, Dunstan, commonly called Dunsey

Korean

apoplexy: 뇌일혈, 졸중.

censure: 비난, 비난하다, 혹평, 견책, 책망하다, 견책하다, 책망, 혹평하다.

freshness: 선명, 새로움, 생생함,

신선미, 상쾌, 산뜻함.

hams: 햄 샌드위치.

idleness: 무위, 게으름, 태만, 놀고지냄.

multiplication: 곱셈, 증가, 증식.

preside: 사회하다, 의장이 되다, 통솔하다, 주인 노릇을 하다,

통할하다, 우두머리가 되다.

profusion: 풍부, 대량, 당비, 황수.

rainy: 비의, 비에 젖은, 비많은, 비 섞인, 비가 많이 오는, 비가 올 듯한, 우천의, 비가오는, 우기.

scented: 향수를 뿌린, 향료가 든.

snowy: 오점이 없는, 눈의, 눈이 오는, 눈이 쌓인, 눈이 쌓 눈같은, 설백의, 눈이 많은, 순백의.

unctuous: 미끈미끈한, 집짓 감동한 듯 싶은, 기름기기가 도는, 기름같은,

말치레가 번드르한, 아주 감동한 제하는, 기름 같은.

uncut: 자르지 않은, 도련되지 않은, 삭제된 데가 없는, 잡물이 많 섞인, 커트하지 않은, 도련하지 않은, 깎지 않은, 갈지 않은, 삭제하지 않은.

wainscot: 벽판, 징두리널, 징두리 벽판, 징두리 판자를 대다.

wholesome: 유익한, 건강에 좋은, 건전한, 건강해 보이는, 위생에 좋은, 안전한, 신중한, 건강듯한, 건강한.

Cass, whose taste for swopping and **betting** might turn out to be a sowing of something worse than wild oats. To be sure, the neighbours said, it was no matter what became of Dunsey--a **spiteful** jeering fellow, who seemed to enjoy his drink the more when other people went dry--always provided that his **doings** did not bring trouble on a family like Squire Cass's, with a monument in the church, and tankards older than King George. But it would be a thousand pities if Mr. **Godfrey**, the eldest, a fine **open-faced** **good-natured** young man who was to come into the land some day, should take to going along the same road with his brother, as he had seemed to do of late. If he went on in that way, he would lose Miss Nancy Lammeter; for it was well known that she had looked very **shyly** on him ever since last Whitsuntide **twelvemonth**, when there was so much talk about his being away from home days and days together. There was something wrong, more than common--that was quite clear; for Mr. Godfrey didn't look half so fresh-coloured and open as he used to do. At one time everybody was saying, What a handsome couple he and Miss Nancy Lammeter would make! and if she could come to be mistress at the Red House, there would be a fine change, for the Lammeters had been brought up in that way, that they never suffered a pinch of salt to be wasted, and yet everybody in their household had of the best, according to his place. Such a **daughter-in-law** would be a saving to the old Squire, if she never brought a penny to her fortune; for it was to be feared that, notwithstanding his incomings, there were more holes in his pocket than the one where he put his own hand in. But if Mr. Godfrey didn't turn over a new leaf, he might say "Good-bye" to Miss Nancy Lammeter.

It was the once hopeful Godfrey who was standing, with his hands in his side-pockets and his back to the fire, in the dark wainscoted **parlour**, one late November afternoon in that fifteenth year of Silas Marner's life at Raveloe. The **fading** grey light fell **dimly** on the walls decorated with guns, **whips**, and foxes' brushes, on coats and hats flung on the chairs, on tankards sending forth a scent of flat **ale**, and on a half-choked fire, with pipes propped up in the chimney-corners: signs of a domestic life **destitute** of any hallowing charm, with which the look of gloomy **vexation** on Godfrey's **blond** face was in sad **accordance**. He seemed to be waiting and listening for some one's approach, and presently the

Korean

accordance: 일치, 조화, 일치하여, 조화하여.

ale: 맥주, 에일 맥주.

betting: 내기, 도박.

blond: 금발의 금발에 피부가 흰 사람, 금발의, blond의, blond인 사람.

daughter-in-law: 며느리, 의붓딸.

destitute: 결핍한, 근색한, 빈곤한.

dimly: 희미하게, 어둡하게,

어스레하게, 어슴푸레하게, 어렵듯이, 아련히.

doings: 행동, 행사, 행사, 사건, 소행, 품가짐.

fading: 페이딩.

godfrey: 남자이름.

good-natured: 성질이좋은.

open-faced: 시계가 유리를 덮는 뚜껑이 없는, 유리를 덮는 뚜껑이 없는, 정직하게 생긴, 천진하게 생긴.

parlour: 객실, 거실, 응접실, 면회실, 특별 휴게실, 객실용의, 영업소, 원래 객실, 원래 객실용으로 설비한

영업소, 클럽 따위의 특별 담화실, 특별 담화실.

shyly: 수줍어서, 겁내어, 부끄러워 하며, 수줍게.

spiteful: 짓궂은, 악의가 있는.

twelvemonth: 십이개월.

vexation: 애탐, 괴롭힘, 화냄, 고민거리, 고통, 고민, 귀찮은 사물, 애태움, 속상함, 괴로움의 원인, 번뇌의 원인.

whips: 다량, 다수의.

sound of a heavy step, with an **accompanying whistle**, was heard across the large empty entrance-hall.

The door opened, and a thick-set, heavy-looking young man entered, with the flushed face and the gratuitously **elated** bearing which mark the first stage of **intoxication**. It was Dunsey, and at the sight of him Godfrey's face **parted** with some of its gloom to take on the more active expression of **hatred**. The handsome brown **spaniel** that lay on the **hearth** retreated under the chair in the chimney-corner.

"Well, Master Godfrey, what do you want with me?" said Dunsey, in a mocking tone. "You're my **elders** and betters, you know; I was obliged to come when you sent for me."

"Why, this is what I want--and just shake yourself **sober** and listen, will you?" said Godfrey, **savagely**. He had himself been drinking more than was good for him, trying to turn his gloom into uncalculating anger. "I want to tell you, I must hand over that rent of Fowler's to the Squire, or else tell him I gave it you; for he's threatening to **distrain** for it, and it'll all be out soon, whether I tell him or not. He said, just now, before he went out, he should send word to Cox to distrain, if Fowler didn't come and pay up his **arrears** this week. The Squire's short o' cash, and in no humour to stand any nonsense; and you know what he threatened, if ever he found you making away with his money again. So, see and get the money, and pretty quickly, will you?"

"Oh!" said Dunsey, **sneeringly**, coming nearer to his brother and looking in his face. "Suppose, now, you get the money yourself, and save me the trouble, **eh**? Since you was so kind as to hand it over to me, you'll not refuse me the **kindness** to pay it back for me: it was your brotherly love made you do it, you know."

Godfrey bit his lips and clenched his fist. "Don't come near me with that look, else I'll knock you down."

"Oh no, you won't," said Dunsey, turning away on his **heel**, however. "Because I'm such a good-natured brother, you know. I might get you turned out

Korean

accompanying: 따르는, 동봉한, 동반중인, 수행중인.

arrears: 밀린.

distrain: 압류하다.

eh: 그렇지요?, 옛?, 뭐?.

elated: 의기 양양한 심명이 난, 의기 양양한.

elders: 선배.

hatred: 증오, 혐오, 몹시 싫어함, 미움.

hearth: 노면, 화상, 노, 가정, 난로 바닥.

heel: 뒤축을 대다, 기울이다, 뒤꿈치로 충추다, 뒷발, 의 바로 뒤를 따르다, 바로 뒤따르다, 뒤꿈치, 기울어지다, 굽, 경사, 비열한놈.

intoxication: 취함, 중독, 열중, 흥분, 도취.

kindness: 친절, 우정, 상냥함, 친절한 태도, 친절한 행위.

parted: 나뉘, 부분으로 나뉘, 호트러진, 갈라진.

savagely: 야만적인, 잔인, 야만인,

사나운, 사납게, 몹시 화가 나서.

sneeringly: 냉소하여.

sober: 수수한, 술이 깨다, 냉정한, 취하지않은, 진지한, 분별 있는, 맑은 정신의, 마음이 가라앉다, 마음을 가라앉히다, 과장 없는, 침착해지다.

spaniel: 비굴한 알랑쇠, 스페니엘.

whistle: 휘파람, 호각, 기적을 울리다, 휘파람을 불다, 경적, 휘파람불다, 헛되이 바라다, 팽 하고 날다, 휘파람으로 부르다, 입, 기적.

of house and home, and cut off with a **shilling** any day. I might tell the Squire how his **handsome** son was married to that nice young woman, Molly Farren, and was very **unhappy** because he couldn't live with his **drunken** wife, and I should **slip** into your place as comfortable as could be. But you see, I don't do it--I'm so easy and good-natured. You'll take any trouble for me. You'll get the hundred pounds for me--I know you will."

"How can I get the money?" said Godfrey, **quivering**. "I haven't a shilling to **bless** myself with. And it's a lie that you'd slip into my place: you'd get yourself turned out too, that's all. For if you begin telling **tales**, I'll follow. Bob's my father's favourite--you know that very well. He'd only think himself well rid of you."

"Never mind," said Dunsey, nodding his head **sideways** as he looked out of the window. "It 'ud be very pleasant to me to go in your company--you're such a handsome brother, and we've always been so **fond** of quarrelling with one another, I shouldn't know what to do without you. But you'd like better for us both to stay at home together; I know you would. So you'll manage to get that little sum o' money, and I'll bid you **good-bye**, though I'm sorry to part."

Dunstan was moving off, but Godfrey rushed after him and **seized** him by the arm, saying, with an oath--

"I tell you, I have no money: I can get no money."

"Borrow of old Kimble."

"I tell you, he won't **lend** me any more, and I shan't ask him."

"Well, then, sell Wildfire."

"Yes, that's easy talking. I must have the money directly."

"Well, you've only got to ride him to the hunt to-morrow. There'll be Bryce and Keating there, for sure. You'll get more bids than one."

"I daresay, and get back home at eight o'clock, splashed up to the **chin**. I'm going to Mrs. Osgood's birthday dance."

Korean

bless: 찬미하다, 정화하다, 수호하다, 은총을 내리다, 신성케 하다,

찬양하다, 축복하다, 신을 찬양하다, 신을 하다, 은혜를 베풀다, 저주하다.

chin: 턱, 지껄이다, 지껄임, 턱에 갖다 대다, 잡담, 턱끝, 턱에 대다, 턱끝-

지껄이다, 턱걸이 하다, 턱걸이하다.

drunken: 술취한, 술고래의.

fond: 어리석은, 다정한, 정에 무른,

사랑에 빠진, 싫없는, 애정있는,

좋아서, 토대, 레이스의 바닥 천,

기초, 좋아하는.

good-bye: 안녕, 안녕히 가세요,

안녕히 가십시오, 안녕히 계십시오.

handsome: 상당한, 활수한, 단정하게 잘 생긴, 훌륭한, 멋진.

lend: 빌려주다, 중대시키다, 더하다,

꾸어주다, 도와주다, 돈을 꾸어주다.

quivering: 진동하는, 떨고 있는,

떨리는.

seized: 점유한.

shilling: 실링.

sideways: 옆으로, 옆의, 비스듬히 옆의, 비스듬한, 셋길.

slip: 스프르 빠지다, 전포,

살짝들어가다, 몰래 달아나다,

미끄러지다, 쑥 걸쳐 입다, 쑥

집어넣다, 의 가치를 자르다, 부전,

미끄러 뜨리다, 풀어 놓다.

tales: 보결 배심원, 보결 배심원 소집

영장, 탈러.

unhappy: 불행한, 부적당한, 적절하지

못한, 계제 나쁜.

“Oho!” said Dunsey, turning his head on one side, and trying to speak in a small **mincing treble**. “And there’s sweet Miss Nancy coming; and we shall dance with her, and promise never to be naughty again, and be taken into favour, and --”

“Hold your tongue about Miss Nancy, you fool,” said Godfrey, turning red, “else I’ll **throttle** you.”

“What for?” said Dunsey, still in an artificial tone, but taking a whip from the table and beating the butt-end of it on his palm. “You’ve a very good chance. I’d advise you to creep up her sleeve again: it ’ud be saving time, if Molly should happen to take a drop too much **laudanum** some day, and make a widower of you. Miss Nancy wouldn’t mind being a second, if she didn’t know it. And you’ve got a good-natured brother, who’ll keep your secret well, because you’ll be so very **obliging** to him.”

“I’ll tell you what it is,” said Godfrey, quivering, and pale again, “my patience is pretty near at an end. If you’d a little more **sharpness** in you, you might know that you may urge a man a bit too far, and make one leap as easy as another. I don’t know but what it is so now: I may as well tell the Squire everything myself-- I should get you off my back, if I got nothing else. And, after all, he’ll know some time. She’s been threatening to come herself and tell him. So, don’t **flatter** yourself that your secrecy’s worth any price you choose to ask. You drain me of money till I have got nothing to **pacify** her with, and she’ll do as she threatens some day. It’s all one. I’ll tell my father everything myself, and you may go to the devil.”

Dunsey perceived that he had **overshot** his mark, and that there was a point at which even the **hesitating** Godfrey might be driven into decision. But he said, with an air of unconcern--

“As you please; but I’ll have a draught of ale first.” And **ringing** the bell, he threw himself across two chairs, and began to **rap** the window-seat with the handle of his whip.

Korean

flatter: 아첨하다, 알랑거리다, 기쁘게 하다, 실물보다 좋게 그리다, 우쭐케하다, 우쭐해지다, 즐겁게 하다, 실물 이상으로 좋게 나타내다, 우쭐하게 하다.

hesitating: 주저하는, 망설이는.

laudanum: 아편정기, 아편 탕크.

mincing: 점잔빼는, 점잔빼며 걷는, 거드럭거리는, 종중걸음치는, 다지는 데 쓰는, 집짓...채하는.

obliging: 친절현, 기꺼이 남을 돕바

주는.

overshot: 상사식의, 위턱이 쏙 나온, 위턱이 튀어나온, 물레방아가 상사식의.

pacify: 달래다, 평화를 수립하다, 가라앉히다, 가라앉히다.

rap: 내뱉듯이 말하다, 푹푹 두드림, 비난, 조급, 가볍게 두드림, 죽이다, 동전 한푼, 랩, 비난 푹푹두드리다, 푹푹 두드리기, 푹푹 두드리다.

ringing: 울리는, 울려 퍼지는, 울림,

공명, 이명.

sharpness: 날카로움, 높은 가락, 선명, 격렬, 교활, 급함, 갑자기 꺾임, 가파름, 영리, 혈준함.

throttle: 목을 조르다, 죄다, 억압하다, 질식시키다, 감속시키다, 목, 누르다, 절기하다, 조절판, 목구멍.

treble: 새된, 소프라노, 세 겹, 최고음부, 같은 말에 의한 세레이스 우승, 세굽하다, 삼배의, 삼배, 높은, 고음부의 악기, 고음부의 목소리.

Godfrey stood, still with his back to the fire, **uneasily** moving his fingers among the contents of his side-pockets, and looking at the floor. That big muscular frame of his held plenty of animal courage, but helped him to no decision when the dangers to be braved were such as could neither be knocked down nor throttled. His natural **irresolution** and moral **cowardice** were exaggerated by a position in which dreaded consequences seemed to press equally on all sides, and his irritation had no sooner provoked him to **defy** Dunstan and anticipate all possible **betrayals**, than the miseries he must bring on himself by such a step seemed more **unendurable** to him than the present evil. The results of confession were not contingent, they were certain; whereas betrayal was not certain. From the near vision of that certainty he fell back on **suspense** and **vacillation** with a sense of **repose**. The disinherited son of a small **squire**, equally **disinclined** to dig and to beg, was almost as helpless as an uprooted tree, which, by the favour of earth and sky, has grown to a handsome bulk on the spot where it first shot upward. Perhaps it would have been possible to think of digging with some **cheerfulness** if Nancy Lammeter were to be won on those terms; but, since he must **irrevocably** lose *her* as well as the inheritance, and must break every tie but the one that **degraded** him and left him without motive for trying to recover his better self, he could imagine no future for himself on the other side of confession but that of “listing for a soldier”--the most desperate step, short of suicide, in the eyes of respectable families. No! he would rather trust to casualties than to his own resolve--rather go on sitting at the feast, and sipping the wine he loved, though with the sword hanging over him and terror in his heart, than rush away into the cold darkness where there was no pleasure left. The utmost concession to Dunstan about the horse began to seem easy, compared with the fulfilment of his own threat. But his pride would not let him **recommence** the conversation otherwise than by continuing the quarrel. Dunstan was waiting for this, and took his ale in shorter **draughts** than usual.

“It’s just like you,” Godfrey burst out, in a bitter tone, “to talk about my selling Wildfire in that cool way--the last thing I’ve got to call my own, and the best bit of horse-flesh I ever had in my life. And if you’d got a spark of pride in

Korean

betrayal: 배반, 배신, 배신자, 유혹자, 밀고자, 매국노, 배반자.

cheerfulness: 쾌활하는 것.

cowardice: 겁, 비겁, 소심.

defy: 도전하다, 무시하다, 반항하다, 거부하다, 허용하지 않다.

degraded: 타락한, 퇴화한, 부패한, 저하한.

disinclined: 하고 싶지 않은, 내키지 않는.

draughts: 체커.

irresolution: 우유 부단한, 결단력 없는, 결단성이 없음.

irrevocably: 취소할 수 없는, 되돌릴 수 없는, 변경할 수 없는.

recommence: 다시 시작하다, 재개하다, 다시 하다.

repose: 눕히다, 쉬다, 침착, 휴식, 두다, 영면하다, 자다, 휴지, 영면, 걸다, 조화.

squire: 기사, 기사, 시골 유지, 대지주, 여자를 모시고 다니는 신사,

모시고 다니다, 치안판사, 치안 판사, 에스코트하다, 시골의 대지주, 숙녀를 에스코트하는 사람, 변호사.

suspense: 걱정, 서스펜스, 미결정, 불안, 이도저도 아님, 정지, 미결.

uneasily: 걱정하여, 불쾌하게, 불안 속에, 불안속에.

unendurable: 견딜 수 없는, 견딜 수 없는, 참을 수 없는.

vacillation: 동요, 우유부단, 흔들림, 망설임, 헛갈림.

you, you'd be ashamed to see the stables emptied, and everybody sneering about it. But it's my belief you'd sell yourself, if it was only for the pleasure of making somebody feel he'd got a bad bargain."

"Aye, aye," said Dunstan, very placably, "you do me justice, I see. You know I'm a **jewel** for 'ticing people into bargains. For which reason I advise you to let *me* sell Wildfire. I'd ride him to the hunt to-morrow for you, with pleasure. I shouldn't look so handsome as you in the **saddle**, but it's the horse they'll bid for, and not the rider."

"Yes, I daresay--trust my horse to you!"

"As you please," said Dunstan, rapping the window-seat again with an air of great **unconcern**. "It's *you* have got to pay Fowler's money; it's none of my business. You received the money from him when you went to Bramcote, and *you* told the Squire it wasn't paid. I'd nothing to do with that; you **chose** to be so obliging as to give it me, that was all. If you don't want to pay the money, let it alone; it's all one to me. But I was willing to accommodate you by undertaking to sell the horse, seeing it's not convenient to you to go so far to-morrow."

Godfrey was silent for some moments. He would have liked to spring on Dunstan, **wrench** the **whip** from his hand, and **flog** him to within an inch of his life; and no **bodily** fear could have deterred him; but he was mastered by another sort of fear, which was fed by feelings stronger even than his **resentment**. When he spoke again, it was in a half-conciliatory tone.

"Well, you mean no nonsense about the horse, eh? You'll sell him all fair, and hand over the money? If you don't, you know, everything 'ull go to **smash**, for I've got nothing else to trust to. And you'll have less pleasure in pulling the house over my head, when your own skull's to be broken too."

"Aye, aye," said Dunstan, rising; "all right. I thought you'd come round. I'm the fellow to bring old Bryce up to the **scratch**. I'll get you a hundred and twenty for him, if I get you a penny."

Korean

bodily: 통째로, 육체적인-몸소, 모조리, 몸의, 신체상의, 구체의, 육체상의.

chose: 재산, 물, 물건.

flog: 채찍질하다, 매질하다, 세계 때리다, 세계때리다, 팔다, 을 지우다, 마구 쳐대다, 낚싯줄을 몇 번이고 휘둘러 던지다.

jewel: 보석, 보배, 보석 같은 것, 석, 귀중한 사람, 귀중한 물건.

resentment: 분개, 원한, 분노.

saddle: 안장 모양의 물건, 안장, 등심고기, 권력을 쥐고, 안상부, 안장에 올라 타다, 에 안장을 엮다, 말에 안장을 엮다, 지우다.

scratch: 긁다, 긁힌 상처, 말살하다, 갈겨 쓰다, 근근히 살아가다, 긁는 일, 소정의 규준에 달하다, 어찌다 맞기, 우비어 과다, 지우다, 찰과상.

smash: 분쇄, 스메시, 실패, 충돌, 대성공, 박살내다, 대만원, 대패, 맹렬하게 내리치다, 맹렬히 나아가다,

파산하다.

unconcern: 무관심, 태연, 냉담, 무관심의.

whip: 마부, 채찍질하다, 감치다, 사냥개 담당원, 매, 크림 달걀 따위를 거품일게 한 디저트 과자, 원내총무, 낚싯대를 획 던져 낚다, 휘감다, 단단히 감다, 거품일게 하다.

wrench: 렌치, 비틀다, 비틀어 떼다, 비틀, 왜곡하다, 억지로 끌어냄, 빼다, 비틀기, 뒤틀리다, 비통함, 비통.

“But it’ll perhaps rain cats and dogs to-morrow, as it did yesterday, and then you can’t go,” said Godfrey, hardly knowing whether he wished for that obstacle or not.

“Not it,” said Dunstan. “I’m always lucky in my weather. It might rain if you wanted to go yourself. You never hold trumps, you know—I always do. You’ve got the beauty, you see, and I’ve got the luck, so you must keep me by you for your crooked sixpence; you’ll *ne-ver* get along without me.”

“Confound you, hold your tongue!” said Godfrey, impetuously. “And take care to keep sober to-morrow, else you’ll get pitched on your head coming home, and Wildfire might be the worse for it.”

“Make your tender heart easy,” said Dunstan, opening the door. “You never knew me see double when I’d got a bargain to make; it ‘ud spoil the fun. Besides, whenever I fall, I’m warranted to fall on my legs.”

With that, Dunstan slammed the door behind him, and left Godfrey to that bitter **rumination** on his personal circumstances which was now **unbroken** from day to day save by the excitement of sporting, drinking, card-playing, or the rarer and less **oblivious** pleasure of seeing Miss Nancy Lammeter. The subtle and varied pains **springing** from the higher **sensibility** that accompanies higher culture, are perhaps less **pitiable** than that **dreary** absence of impersonal enjoyment and consolation which leaves ruder minds to the **perpetual** urgent companionship of their own griefs and discontents. The lives of those rural forefathers, whom we are apt to think very **prosaic** figures--men whose only work was to ride round their land, getting heavier and heavier in their saddles, and who passed the rest of their days in the half-listless **gratification** of senses dulled by monotony--had a certain **pathos** in them nevertheless. Calamities came to *them* too, and their early errors carried hard consequences: perhaps the love of some sweet **maiden**, the image of purity, order, and calm, had opened their eyes to the vision of a life in which the days would not seem too long, even without rioting; but the maiden was lost, and the vision passed away, and then what was left to them, especially when they had become too heavy for the hunt, or for carrying a gun over the furrows, but to drink and get merry, or to drink

Korean

dreary: 울적한, 쓸쓸한, 지루한, 처량한, 음울한, 황량한.

gratification: 보수, 기쁨, 만족 시키는 것, 만족, 만족시키기 것, 만족시키는 것.

maiden: 처음의, 아가씨, 처녀, 미혼녀, 미혼의, 소녀, 단두대, 단두대... 미혼의, 처녀인, 처녀의.

oblivious: 잊기쉬운, 관심없는, 잠 따위가 잊혀 지게 하는, 잊혀 지게 하는, 잊기 쉬운.

pathos: 정감, 애수감, 애뜻함을 자아내는 힘, 비애, 비장, 애수를 자아내는 가락, 애수.

perpetual: 종신의, 영구한, 끊임없는, 사철 피는, 영구하다, 다년생 식물, 부단한, 잔소리 따위 부단한, 영속하는, 다년생의, 싸움 따위 부단한.

pitiable: 비천한, 가엾은.

prosaic: 평범한, 지루한, 산문적인, 산문체의, 산문의, 무미건조한.

rumination: 반추, 심사숙고, 생각에 잠김, 숙고의 결과, 묵상.

sensibility: 감각, 감수성, 감정, 감각력, 민감, 섬세한 감각, 섬세한 감정.

springing: 도약운동, 스프링.

unbroken: 파손되지 않은, 길들여 지지 않은, 중단되지 않은, 완전한, 미개간의, 꺾이지 않은, 꺾이지 않은, 중단되지 않는, 손상되지 않은, 깨어지지 않은, 경작되지 않은.

and get angry, so that they might be independent of variety, and say over again with eager emphasis the things they had said already any time that twelvemonth? **Assuredly**, among these flushed and dull-eyed men there were some whom--thanks to their native human-kindness--even riot could never drive into brutality; men who, when their cheeks were fresh, had felt the keen point of sorrow or **remorse**, had been pierced by the reeds they leaned on, or had lightly put their limbs in fetters from which no struggle could loose them; and under these sad circumstances, common to us all, their thoughts could find no resting-place outside the ever-trodden round of their own petty history.

That, at least, was the condition of Godfrey Cass in this six-and-twentieth year of his life. A movement of **compunction**, helped by those small **indefinable** influences which every personal relation exerts on a **pliant** nature, had urged him into a secret marriage, which was a **blight** on his life. It was an ugly story of low passion, **delusion**, and waking from delusion, which needs not to be dragged from the privacy of Godfrey's bitter memory. He had long known that the delusion was partly due to a trap laid for him by Dunstan, who saw in his brother's **degrading** marriage the means of **gratifying** at once his jealous hate and his **cupidity**. And if Godfrey could have felt himself simply a victim, the iron bit that destiny had put into his mouth would have chafed him less **intolerably**. If the curses he muttered half aloud when he was alone had had no other object than Dunstan's **diabolical** cunning, he might have shrunk less from the consequences of **avowal**. But he had something else to curse--his own vicious folly, which now seemed as mad and **unaccountable** to him as almost all our follies and vices do when their promptings have long passed away. For four years he had thought of Nancy Lammeter, and wooed her with tacit patient worship, as the woman who made him think of the future with joy: she would be his wife, and would make home lovely to him, as his father's home had never been; and it would be easy, when she was always near, to shake off those foolish habits that were no pleasures, but only a **feverish** way of annulling vacancy. Godfrey's was an essentially domestic nature, bred up in a home where the hearth had no smiles, and where the daily habits were not chastised by the presence of household order. His easy disposition made him fall in unresistingly

Korean

assuredly: 대담히, 확실하게, 자신있게, 확실히, 자신을 가지고, 확신을 가지고.

avowal: 공언, 시인, 자백.

blight: 병균, 암영-말라죽게 하다, 해충, 말라죽는 병, 파멸시키다, 황폐 상태, 마음병, 황폐, 꺾다, 꺾는 것, 마르게 하다.

compunction: 양심의 가책, 양심의가책, 회한, 후회.

cupidity: 탐욕, 욕심.

degrading: 품위를 떨어뜨리는, 타락시키는, 창피스러운, 치사한, 부패시키는, 자존심을 멩뜰게하는, 자존심을 떨어뜨리는.

delusion: 착각, 속임, 미망, 미혹, 현혹, 매혹.

diabolical: 악마의, 극악무도한, 악마적인, 악마 같은.

feverish: 열병이 많은, 열광적인, 열이 있는, 열병의, 열면, 열병이 유행하는.

gratifying: 흡족한, 즐거운,

만족스러운.

indefinable: 막연한, 형용하기 어려운, 정의할 수 없는, 정의하기 어려운, 한정할 수 없는.

intolerably: 참을수 없이, 극히, 견디지 못하게.

pliant: 휘기 쉬운.

remorse: 양심의 가책, 후회, 연민, 회한, 자책, 자비.

unaccountable: 설명할 수 없는, 까닭을 알 수 없는, 책임이 없는.

with the family courses, but the need of some tender permanent affection, the longing for some influence that would make the good he preferred easy to pursue, caused the **neatness**, purity, and liberal **orderliness** of the Lammeter household, sunned by the smile of Nancy, to seem like those fresh bright hours of the morning when temptations go to sleep and leave the ear open to the voice of the good angel, inviting to industry, **sobriety**, and peace. And yet the hope of this paradise had not been enough to save him from a course which shut him out of it for ever. Instead of keeping fast hold of the strong **silken** rope by which Nancy would have drawn him safe to the green banks where it was easy to step firmly, he had let himself be dragged back into mud and **slime**, in which it was useless to struggle. He had made ties for himself which robbed him of all wholesome motive, and were a constant exasperation.

Still, there was one position worse than the present: it was the position he would be in when the ugly secret was disclosed; and the desire that continually triumphed over every other was that of warding off the evil day, when he would have to bear the consequences of his father's violent resentment for the wound inflicted on his family pride--would have, perhaps, to turn his back on that hereditary ease and dignity which, after all, was a sort of reason for living, and would carry with him the certainty that he was banished for ever from the sight and esteem of Nancy Lammeter. The longer the interval, the more chance there was of **deliverance** from some, at least, of the **hateful** consequences to which he had sold himself; the more opportunities remained for him to snatch the strange gratification of seeing Nancy, and gathering some faint indications of her lingering regard. Towards this gratification he was impelled, **fitfully**, every now and then, after having passed weeks in which he had avoided her as the far-off bright-winged prize that only made him spring forward and find his chain all the more **galling**. One of those fits of yearning was on him now, and it would have been strong enough to have persuaded him to trust Wildfire to Dunstan rather than **disappoint** the yearning, even if he had not had another reason for his **disinclination** towards the morrow's hunt. That other reason was the fact that the morning's meet was near Batherley, the market-town where the unhappy woman lived, whose image became more **odious** to him every day; and to his

Korean

deliverance: 구출, 해방, 진술, 진술의 공포, 평결, 액막이, 석방, 발표, 구조, 공식 의견, 의견.

disappoint: 실망시키다, 기대를 어기다, 좌절시키다, 꺾다, 그에게 실망했다, 헛되게하다, 어긋나게하다.

disinclination: 싫증, 마음없음, 꺼림.

fitfully: 발작적으로, 번덕스럽게.

galling: 속타게하는 것, 울화 치미는 것, 못살게 괴롭히는 것, 못살게 괴롭히는.

hateful: 미운, 싫은, 증오에 찬, 지긋지긋한, 가증스런, 가증스러운, 미워할만한.

neatness: 깔끔함, 정연, 단정, 말끔, 산뜻, 제치있음.

odious: 싫은, 밉살스러운, 증오해야 할, 추악한.

orderliness: 온화, 질서 정연, 순서바름, 유순, 순서 바름, 규율 바름.

silken: 비단의, 사치스러운, 부드러운,

비단 같은, 비단옷을 입은, 부드러운, 비단 옷을 입은, 입에 감치는, 견모가 밀생한, 명주 같은, 명주의.

slime: 찰흙을 칠하다, 찰흙, 점액, 끈적끈적한 것, 찌든찌든한 것, 진흙투성이가 되다, 점액으로 뒤덮다, 언짢은 것, 악의 세계, 미꾸라지처럼 미끈미끈 빠져 나가다, 더러운 것.

sobriety: 절주, 근엄, 제정신, 진지함, 절제, 냉정, 맑은 정신, 술 취하지 않음.

thought the whole **vicinage** was **haunted** by her. The **yoke** a man creates for himself by wrong-doing will **breed** hate in the kindest nature; and the **good-humoured**, affectionate-hearted Godfrey Cass was fast **becoming** a bitter man, visited by **cruel** wishes, that seemed to enter, and depart, and enter again, like demons who had found in him a ready-garnished home.

What was he to do this evening to pass the time? He might as well go to the Rainbow, and hear the talk about the cock-fighting: everybody was there, and what else was there to be done? Though, for his own part, he did not care a **button** for cock-fighting. **Snuff**, the brown spaniel, who had placed herself in front of him, and had been watching him for some time, now jumped up in **impatience** for the expected **caress**. But Godfrey thrust her away without looking at her, and left the room, followed **humbly** by the unresenting Snuff--perhaps because she saw no other career open to her.

Korean

becoming: 어울리는, 알맞은, 생성.
breed: 품종, 종류, 기르다, 씨를 만다, 임신하고 있다, 가르치다, 번식시키다, 양육하다, 발생하다, 새끼를 낳다, 낳다.
button: 단추, 단추를 채우다, 턱 끝, 옷의 단추, 단추 비슷한 물건, 버튼, 급사, 단추 같은, 급단추 제복의 급사.
caress: 애무, 애무하다, 친절히 대하다, 어루만지듯 닦다, 쓰다듬다, 껴안다, 즐겁게 들리다, 가볍게

어루만지다, 어루만지다.
cruel: 잔인한, 심한, 잔혹한, 아주, 몹시, 지독하게, 무정한, 무참한, 비차만, 비참한, 지독한.
good-humoured: 기분 좋은.
haunted: 붙은, 고뇌에 시달린, 도깨비가 나오는, 유령이 나오는, 무엇에 홀린.
humbly: 낮추고, 겸손히.
impatience: 조바심, 성급함, 초조, 견딜 수 없음, 참을수 없는일, 조급,

안달, 성급.
snuff: 냄새, 코로 들이쉬다, 원기 왕성하게, 좋은 상태로, 끄다, 양초의 심지, 코담배, 코로 들이쉬기, 코담배를 맡다, 냄새를 맡아내다, 남은 찌꺼기.
vicinage: 근처, 이웃 사람들, 인접, 차지 공동 사용권.
yoke: 멍에, 멧대, 어깨, 한쌍의 가축, 허리, 지배, 어울리다, 멍에분, 함께 일하다, 결합시키다, 이음목.

CHAPTER IV

Dunstan Cass, setting off in the raw morning, at the **judiciously** quiet pace of a man who is obliged to ride to cover on his hunter, had to take his way along the lane which, at its **farther extremity**, passed by the piece of unenclosed ground called the Stone-pit, where stood the cottage, once a stone-cutter's shed, now for fifteen years inhabited by Silas Marner. The spot looked very dreary at this season, with the moist trodden clay about it, and the red, muddy water high up in the deserted quarry. That was Dunstan's first thought as he approached it; the second was, that the old fool of a weaver, whose loom he heard **rattling** already, had a great deal of money hidden somewhere. How was it that he, Dunstan Cass, who had often heard talk of Marner's **miserliness**, had never thought of suggesting to Godfrey that he should **frighten** or persuade the old fellow into **lending** the money on the excellent security of the young Squire's prospects? The resource occurred to him now as so easy and **agreeable**, especially as Marner's hoard was likely to be large enough to leave Godfrey a handsome surplus beyond his immediate needs, and enable him to accommodate his faithful brother, that he had almost turned the horse's head towards home again. Godfrey would be ready enough to accept the suggestion: he would **snatch** eagerly at a plan that might save him from **parting** with Wildfire. But when Dunstan's **meditation** reached this point, the **inclination** to go on grew strong and prevailed. He didn't want to give Godfrey that pleasure:

Korean

agreeable: 기분 좋은, 유쾌한, 적당한, 어울리는, 쾌이 흥하는, 사근사근한, 마음에 드는, 맞는, 상냥한, 기꺼이 동의하는.

extremity: 말단, 수족, 선단, 곤경, 비상수단, 끝, 극한, 극단, 극도, 극단책, 앞끝.

farther: 더먼, 좀더, 그위에, 더욱더, 더멀리, 더욱이, 더 앞선, 더 멀리, 더 먼, 더 뒤의, 더 나중의.

frighten: 겁내다, 놀라다, 소스라쳐

놀라게 하다, 놀라게하다, 무서워하다, 울러대어 ~을시키다.

inclination: 경향, 기울기, 경사, 경각, 정도, 성향, 기울이기, 의향, 숙임, 사면, 비탈.

judiciously: 현명한, 사려있는, 현명하게, 사려있게, 분별있게.

lending: 대여, 빌어 입은 옷.

meditation: 묵상, 명상록, 심사숙고, 심사 숙고, 명상.

miserliness: 인색함.

parting: 이별, 고별, 나누는, 출발, 분리, 별세, 고별의, 떠나가는, 머리 따위의 가리마, 저물어 가는, 이별의.

rattling: 활발한, 굉장한, 덜거덕거리는, 훌륭한, 아주, 성가신, 매우, 딸랑거리는, 대단히, 기운찬, 귀찮은.

snatch: 와락 붙잡다, 잡아챌, 작은 조각, 강탈, 급히 먹다, 한입, 단시간, 단편, 잡으려고 하다, 용하게 얻다, 움켜잡으려하다.

he preferred that Master Godfrey should be **vexed**. Moreover, Dunstan enjoyed the **self-important** consciousness of having a horse to sell, and the opportunity of driving a bargain, swaggering, and possibly taking somebody in. He might have all the satisfaction **attendant** on selling his brother's horse, and not the less have the further satisfaction of setting Godfrey to borrow Marner's money. So he rode on to cover.

Bryce and Keating were there, as Dunstan was quite sure they would be--he was such a lucky fellow.

"Heyday!" said Bryce, who had long had his eye on Wildfire, "you're on your brother's horse to-day: how's that?"

"Oh, I've swopped with him," said Dunstan, whose delight in lying, **grandly** independent of **utility**, was not to be **diminished** by the likelihood that his **hearer** would not believe him--"Wildfire's mine now."

"What! has he swopped with you for that big-boned **hack** of yours?" said Bryce, quite aware that he should get another lie in answer.

"Oh, there was a little account between us," said Dunsey, **carelessly**, "and Wildfire made it even. I accommodated him by taking the horse, though it was against my will, for I'd got an **itch** for a **mare** o' Jortin's--as rare a bit o' blood as ever you threw your leg across. But I shall keep Wildfire, now I've got him, though I'd a bid of a hundred and fifty for him the other day, from a man over at Flitton--he's buying for Lord Cromleck--a fellow with a cast in his eye, and a green **waistcoat**. But I mean to stick to Wildfire: I shan't get a better at a fence in a hurry. The mare's got more blood, but she's a bit too weak in the hind-quarters."

Bryce of course divined that Dunstan wanted to sell the horse, and Dunstan knew that he divined it (horse-dealing is only one of many human **transactions** carried on in this ingenious manner); and they both considered that the bargain was in its first stage, when Bryce replied ironically--

Korean

attendant: 시중드는, 수행의, 수행원, 수반물, 부수의, 출석자, 곁에 따르는 사람, 출석의, 출석의-곁에 따르는 사람, 따라다니는, 시중드는 사람.
carelessly: 부주의하게, 태평하게, 무심코, 경솔하게, 속 편하게.
diminished: 감소된, 권위가 떨어진, 반음 줄인, 감소된.
grandly: 화려하게, 당당하게, 숭고하게, 웅대하게, 장중하게, 으쓱거리며, 웅장하게, 오만하게,

성대히, 호기있게.
hack: 잘게 썰다, 고용된, 자르다, 난도질하다, 택시, 샛말을 타다, 샛말, 승용말, 써서 낡게 한, 쳐서 자르다, 파서 헤치다.
hearer: 듣는 사람, 방청자, 청취자.
itch: 가려움, 가렵다, 근질근질하다, 참을수 없는, 하고 싶어 졸이 쭈시다, 갈망, 못건디다, 열망, 욕망, 가려운.
mare: 바다, 암말, 암컷, 말 따위의

암컷.
self-important: 거드름 피우는, 자만심이 강한, 자부심이 강한.
transactions: 업무, 회보.
utility: 유용, 효용, 실용, 공익사업, 유용물, 단역, 실요 본위의, 실용적인, 쓸모 있는 것, 여러 가지 용도를 가진, 공익 사업.
vexed: 안절부절 못하는, 곤란한, 마음 아픈, 성난, 머리를 이쁘게 하는.
waistcoat: 조끼, 양복 조끼.

“I wonder at that now; I wonder you mean to keep him; for I never heard of a man who didn't want to sell his horse getting a bid of half as much again as the horse was worth. You'll be lucky if you get a hundred.”

Keating rode up now, and the transaction became more complicated. It ended in the purchase of the horse by Bryce for a hundred and twenty, to be paid on the delivery of Wildfire, safe and sound, at the Batherley stables. It did occur to Dunsey that it might be wise for him to give up the day's hunting, proceed at once to Batherley, and, having waited for Bryce's return, hire a horse to carry him home with the money in his pocket. But the inclination for a run, encouraged by confidence in his luck, and by a **draught** of **brandy** from his pocket-pistol at the conclusion of the bargain, was not easy to overcome, especially with a horse under him that would take the fences to the **admiration** of the field. Dunstan, however, took one fence too many, and got his horse pierced with a hedge-stake. His own **ill**-favoured person, which was quite unmarketable, escaped without injury; but poor Wildfire, **unconscious** of his price, turned on his **flank** and **painfully** panted his last. It happened that Dunstan, a short time before, having had to get down to arrange his **stirrup**, had muttered a good many curses at this **interruption**, which had thrown him in the rear of the hunt near the moment of glory, and under this **exasperation** had taken the fences more **blindly**. He would soon have been up with the hounds again, when the **fatal** accident happened; and hence he was between eager riders in advance, not troubling themselves about what happened behind them, and far-off stragglers, who were as likely as not to pass quite aloof from the line of road in which Wildfire had fallen. Dunstan, whose nature it was to care more for immediate annoyances than for remote consequences, no sooner recovered his legs, and saw that it was all over with Wildfire, than he felt a satisfaction at the absence of witnesses to a position which no swaggering could make **enviable**. Reinforcing himself, after his shake, with a little brandy and much **swearing**, he walked as fast as he could to a **coppice** on his right hand, through which it occurred to him that he could make his way to Batherley without danger of encountering any member of the hunt. His first intention was to hire a horse there and ride home **forthwith**, for to walk many miles without a gun in his

Korean

admiration: 감탄, 칭찬, 찬미, 경탄, 경이, 칭찬의 대상, 찬양의 대상.
blindly: 맹목적으로, 무턱대고.
brandy: 브랜디.
coppice: 작은 관목숲, 잡목숲, 작은 관목 숲.
draught: 선발하다, 기안하다, 기초하다, 끝다, 제도공으로서 기술을 연마하다.
enviable: 바람직한, 부러운, 썩나는.
exasperation: 격분, 악화, 분노, 격화,

격노.
fatal: 숙명적인, 치명적인, 결정적인, 운명의.
flank: 측면, 측면을 지키다, 옆구리, 구리, 부대의측면, 부대의 측면, 측면의, 의 측면에 서다, 측면에 위치하다, 측면을 공격하다.
forthwith: 즉시, 당장, 곧, 곧 실행해야할 명령, 곧장, 즉시로.
ill-favoured: 못생긴.
interruption: 중단, 방해, 가로막음,

중절, 불통.
painfully: 애써, 고생하여, 수고하여, 아파서, 아파하여.
stirrup: 등자, 등자 줄, 등사.
swearing: 서약, 욕을 퍼붓기.
unconscious: 무의식의, 깨닫지 못하는, 모르는 무의식, 의식을 갖지 않은, 자기도 모르게 나온, 정신을 잃은, 자각을 갖지 않은, 무의식, 의식을 잃은, 모르는, 지각을 갖지 않은.

hand, and along an ordinary road, was as much out of the question to him as to other **spirited** young men of his kind. He did not much mind about taking the bad news to Godfrey, for he had to offer him at the same time the resource of Marner's money; and if Godfrey kicked, as he always did, at the notion of making a fresh debt from which he himself got the smallest share of advantage, why, he wouldn't kick long: Dunstan felt sure he could worry Godfrey into anything. The idea of Marner's money kept growing in vividness, now the want of it had become immediate; the prospect of having to make his appearance with the muddy boots of a **pedestrian** at Batherley, and to encounter the grinning queries of stablemen, stood **unpleasantly** in the way of his impatience to be back at Raveloe and carry out his **felicitous** plan; and a casual visitation of his waistcoat-pocket, as he was ruminating, awakened his memory to the fact that the two or three small coins his **forefinger** encountered there were of too pale a colour to cover that small debt, without payment of which the stable-keeper had declared he would never do any more business with Dunsey Cass. After all, according to the direction in which the run had brought him, he was not so very much farther from home than he was from Batherley; but Dunsey, not being remarkable for **clearness** of head, was only led to this conclusion by the gradual perception that there were other reasons for choosing the **unprecedented** course of walking home. It was now nearly four o'clock, and a mist was gathering: the sooner he got into the road the better. He remembered having crossed the road and seen the finger-post only a little while before Wildfire broke down; so, buttoning his coat, twisting the **lash** of his hunting-whip **compactly** round the handle, and rapping the **tops** of his boots with a **self**-possessed air, as if to assure himself that he was not at all taken by surprise, he set off with the sense that he was undertaking a remarkable **feat** of bodily **exertion**, which somehow and at some time he should be able to dress up and **magnify** to the admiration of a select circle at the Rainbow. When a young gentleman like Dunsey is reduced to so **exceptional** a mode of **locomotion** as walking, a whip in his hand is a desirable **corrective** to a too **bewildering** dreamy sense of unwontedness in his position; and Dunstan, as he went along through the gathering mist, was always rapping his whip somewhere. It was Godfrey's whip, which he had chosen to

Korean

bewildering: 어리둥절케.

clearness: 밝기, 명료도, 방해물이 없음, 밝음, 명석, 맑음, 투명, 아무런 그렇고말고, 확실히, 분명함.

compactly: 간결하게, 아담하게, 차근차근.

corrective: 교정물, 교정하는, 징계하는, 조정하는, 조정약, 바로잡는, 고치는, 완화하는, 교정물책.

exceptional: 특별한, 예외적인.

exertion: 노력, 진력, 발위, 행사.

feat: 묘기, 공적, 위업, 위업, 적당한, 업적.

felicitous: 표현이 교묘한, 적절한,

표현을 잘하는, 경사스러운, 교묘한.

forefinger: 집게손가락, 집게 손가락.

lash: 채찍질하다, 세차게 움직이다, 비난, 쾃열, 채찍질, 빈정댄, 비꼴, 충격, 부딪치다, 빈정대다, 묶다.

locomotion: 운동, 운동력, 여행, 이동력, 이동.

magnify: 확대하다, 과장하다, 정찬하다, 증대하다, 찬미하다.

pedestrian: 보행자, 도보의, 진부한, 도부주의자, 단조로운.

self-possessed: 냉정한, 침착한.

spirited: 활기찬, 원기 있는, 정신의, 한 정신을 가진, 힘찬.

tops: 최상의.

unpleasantly: 불쾌하게, 불유쾌하게.

unprecedented: 신기한, 선례가 없는, 전례가 없는, 새로운.

take without leave because it had a gold handle; of course no one could see, when Dunstan held it, that the name *Godfrey Cass* was cut in deep letters on that gold handle--they could only see that it was a very handsome whip. Dunsey was not without fear that he might meet some **acquaintance** in whose eyes he would cut a pitiable figure, for mist is no screen when people get close to each other; but when he at last found himself in the well-known Raveloe lanes without having met a soul, he silently remarked that that was part of his usual good luck. But now the mist, helped by the evening darkness, was more of a screen than he desired, for it hid the ruts into which his feet were liable to slip--hid everything, so that he had to guide his steps by **dragging** his whip along the low bushes in advance of the **hedgerow**. He must soon, he thought, be getting near the opening at the Stone-pits: he should find it out by the break in the hedgerow. He found it out, however, by another **circumstance** which he had not expected--namely, by certain gleams of light, which he presently guessed to proceed from Silas Marner's cottage. That cottage and the money hidden within it had been in his mind continually during his walk, and he had been imagining ways of cajoling and **tempting** the weaver to part with the immediate possession of his money for the sake of receiving interest. Dunstan felt as if there must be a little **frightening** added to the **cajolery**, for his own **arithmetical** convictions were not clear enough to afford him any **forcible** demonstration as to the advantages of interest; and as for security, he regarded it vaguely as a means of **cheating** a man by making him believe that he would be paid. Altogether, the operation on the miser's mind was a task that Godfrey would be sure to hand over to his more **daring** and **cunning** brother: Dunstan had made up his mind to that; and by the time he saw the light gleaming through the chinks of Marner's shutters, the idea of a dialogue with the weaver had become so familiar to him, that it occurred to him as quite a natural thing to make the acquaintance forthwith. There might be several conveniences attending this course: the weaver had possibly got a **lantern**, and Dunstan was tired of feeling his way. He was still nearly three-quarters of a mile from home, and the lane was becoming unpleasantly **slippery**, for the mist was passing into rain. He turned up the bank, not without some fear **lest** he might miss the right way, since he was not certain whether the light were

Korean

acquaintance: 지식, 알고 있음, 면식, 아는 사람, 잘 아는 사람, 익히 알고 있음, 안면, 숙지, 아는 사인.

arithmetical: 산수의, 계산의.

cajolery: 아첨, 감언 이설, 구슬림, 감언.

cheating: 부정 행위.

circumstance: 환경, 사정, 사건, 부수적인 일, 상황, 처지, 사실, 의식에 구애됨, 사태, 부대사항, 어마어마함.

cunning: 교묘한, 교활한, 귀어운, 노련한, 멋있는, 숙련, 솜씨, 현명한, 계간있는, 약삭빠른, 빈틈없음.

daring: 겁이 없는, 대담무쌍한, 대담한, 모험적인 기상, 모험적인 용기.

dragging: 질질 끄는, 오래 걸리는, 질질 끄는 것, 오래 걸리는 것.

forcible: 강력한, 유효한, 강제적인, 설득력 있는, 억지로 시키는.

frightening: 놀라운, 무서운.

hedgerow: 관목의 줄.

lantern: 조롱, 간달라, 등화실, 환등, 정탑, 등대의 등실, 등실, 채광창, 환등기.

lest: 을 두려워하여, 하지 않도록, 하거나 않을까 하고.

slippery: 불안정한, 미끄러운, 믿을 수 없는, 속임수의, 뻔뻔스러운, 의미가 선명하지 않은, 잡을 데가 없는.

tempting: 유혹하는, 황홀하게 하는, 부추기는, 마음이 당기는.

in front or on the side of the cottage. But he felt the ground before him **cautiously** with his whip-handle, and at last arrived safely at the door. He knocked **loudly**, rather enjoying the idea that the old fellow would be frightened at the sudden noise. He heard no movement in reply: all was silence in the cottage. Was the weaver gone to bed, then? If so, why had he left a light? That was a strange **forgetfulness** in a **miser**. Dunstan knocked still more loudly, and, without pausing for a reply, pushed his fingers through the latch-hole, **intending** to shake the door and pull the latch-string up and down, not **doubting** that the door was fastened. But, to his surprise, at this double motion the door opened, and he found himself in front of a bright fire which lit up every corner of the cottage--the bed, the loom, the three chairs, and the table-- and showed him that Marner was not there.

Nothing at that moment could be much more **inviting** to Dunsey than the bright fire on the brick hearth: he walked in and seated himself by it at once. There was something in front of the fire, too, that would have been inviting to a hungry man, if it had been in a different stage of cooking. It was a small bit of **pork** suspended from the kettle-hanger by a string passed through a large door-key, in a way known to primitive housekeepers unpossessed of jacks. But the pork had been hung at the **farthest** extremity of the **hanger**, apparently to prevent the **roasting** from **proceeding** too rapidly during the owner's absence. The old staring **simpleton** had hot meat for his supper, then? thought Dunstan. People had always said he lived on **mouldy** bread, on purpose to check his **appetite**. But where could he be at this time, and on such an evening, leaving his supper in this stage of preparation, and his door unfastened? Dunstan's own recent difficulty in making his way suggested to him that the weaver had perhaps gone outside his cottage to fetch in fuel, or for some such brief purpose, and had slipped into the Stone-pit. That was an interesting idea to Dunstan, carrying consequences of entire novelty. If the weaver was dead, who had a right to his money? Who would know where his money was hidden? *Who would know that anybody had come to take it away?* He went no farther into the subtleties of evidence: the pressing question, "Where is the money?" now took such entire possession of him as to make him quite forget that the weaver's death was not a

Korean

appetite: 식욕, 육구, 육망, 기호.

cautiously: 주의깊게, 조심하여, 조심성 있게.

doubting: 의혹을 품고 있는, 불안한.

farthest: 가장먼, 가장멀리, 가장 먼, 가장 멀리.

forgetfulness: 건망증, 태만, 소홀, 망각.

hanger: 단검, 갈고리, 옷걸이, 거는 사람, 걸이, 교수형 집행인, 포스터, 매단 광고, 매다는사람, 가죽끈으로

매이던 물건, 물건을 매다는 것.

intending: 미래의, 지망하는.

inviting: 초대하는, 유혹적인, 마음을 끄는, 마음이 동하는, 사람을 끄는, 좋아보이는.

loudly: 큰소리로, 화려하게, 고성으로.

miser: 수전노, 구두쇠, 인색한 놈.

mouldy: 진부한, 곰팡이 같은, 나쁜, 곰팡난, 곰팡이가 핀, 지겨운, 질이 나쁜.

pork: 돼지고기, 보조금, 의원이

정치적 배려로 주게 하는 정부 관직 따위, 의원이 정치적 배려로 주게 하는 정부 보조금, 돼지 고기.

proceeding: 의사록, 행동, 조치, 소송절차, 회보, 조처, 처리, 소송 절차, 행위, 의사, 진행.

roasting: 타는듯이, 굽기, 타는듯한, 볶음, 몹시덥게, 몹시 비난함, 몹시 더운, 쪼어 볶기, 쪼어 굽기, 심하게 비난하기, 굽는 데 알맞은.

simpleton: 바보, 얼간이.

certainty. A dull mind, once arriving at an **inference** that flatters a desire, is rarely able to retain the impression that the notion from which the inference started was purely **problematic**. And Dunstan's mind was as dull as the mind of a possible **felon** usually is. There were only three hiding-places where he had ever heard of cottagers' hoards being found: the **thatch**, the bed, and a hole in the floor. Marner's cottage had no thatch; and Dunstan's first act, after a train of thought made rapid by the stimulus of cupidity, was to go up to the bed; but while he did so, his eyes travelled **eagerly** over the floor, where the bricks, distinct in the fire-light, were **discernible** under the **sprinkling** of sand. But not everywhere; for there was one spot, and one only, which was quite covered with sand, and sand showing the marks of fingers, which had apparently been careful to spread it over a given space. It was near the treddles of the loom. In an **instant** Dunstan darted to that spot, swept away the sand with his whip, and, inserting the thin end of the hook between the bricks, found that they were loose. In **haste** he lifted up two bricks, and saw what he had no doubt was the object of his search; for what could there be but money in those two **leathern** bags? And, from their weight, they must be filled with guineas. Dunstan felt round the hole, to be certain that it held no more; then **hastily** replaced the bricks, and spread the sand over them. Hardly more than five minutes had passed since he entered the cottage, but it seemed to Dunstan like a long while; and though he was without any distinct recognition of the possibility that Marner might be alive, and might re-enter the cottage at any moment, he felt an undefinable dread **laying** hold on him, as he rose to his feet with the bags in his hand. He would **hasten** out into the darkness, and then consider what he should do with the bags. He closed the door behind him immediately, that he might shut in the stream of light: a few steps would be enough to carry him beyond betrayal by the gleams from the shutter-chinks and the latch-hole. The rain and darkness had got thicker, and he was glad of it; though it was awkward walking with both hands filled, so that it was as much as he could do to grasp his whip along with one of the bags. But when he had gone a yard or two, he might take his time. So he stepped forward into the darkness.

Korean

certainty: 확실성, 확신, 확실한 것, 필연적인사물, 객관적 확실성, 확실한 일.
discernible: 인식 할 수 있는, 보고 알 수 있는.
eagerly: 열심히, 간절히, 열망하여.
felon: 표저, 흉악한, 잔인한, 중죄인, 중죄 범인.
haste: 서두름, 급속, 재촉하다, 서두르다, 서두르게 하다, 성급, 급함.
hasten: 서두르다, 재촉하다, 서두르게

하다.
hastily: 급히, 허둥지둥, 서둘러서, 경솔하게, 성급하게, 조급하게, 서둘러.
inference: 추론, 추리, 추정, 결론, 함축.
instant: 순간, 절박한, 즉시, 즉각의, 긴급한, 즉석의, 즉각, 즉석식의, 인스턴트식품, 인스턴트커피, 이달의.
laying: 부설, 조준, 쌓음, 꼬는 법, 에벌칠, 쌓기, 놓기, 한 배에 깐 알,

끌어 댐, 설치, 한 번에 까는 알.
leathern: 가죽의.
problematic: 문제의, 불확실한, 의문의, 의심스러운, 미정의.
sprinkling: 살포, 흩뿌리기, 소량, 잠깐 동안의 흩뿌림, 후두두내림, 소수, 살수, 드문드문, 부슬부슬 내림, 후두두 내림.
thatch: 이엉, 띠, 띠로 이은 지붕, 초가지붕, 짚 지붕, 술 많은 머리털, 갈 지붕, 이엉으로 이다, 풀 지붕.

CHAPTER V

When Dunstan Cass turned his back on the cottage, Silas Marner was not more than a hundred yards away from it, plodding along from the village with a sack thrown round his shoulders as an **overcoat**, and with a horn lantern in his hand. His legs were **weary**, but his mind was at ease, free from the **presentiment** of change. The sense of security more frequently springs from habit than from conviction, and for this reason it often subsists after such a change in the conditions as might have been expected to suggest alarm. The **lapse** of time during which a given event has not happened, is, in this **logic** of habit, constantly alleged as a reason why the event should never happen, even when the lapse of time is precisely the added condition which makes the event **imminent**. A man will tell you that he has worked in a mine for forty years **unhurt** by an accident as a reason why he should **apprehend** no danger, though the roof is beginning to sink; and it is often **observable**, that the older a man gets, the more difficult it is to him to retain a believing conception of his own death. This influence of habit was necessarily strong in a man whose life was so **monotonous** as Marner's-- who saw no new people and heard of no new events to keep alive in him the idea of the unexpected and the **changeful**; and it explains simply enough, why his mind could be at ease, though he had left his house and his treasure more defenceless than usual. Silas was thinking with double **complacency** of his **supper**: first, because it would be hot and **savoury**; and secondly, because it

Korean

apprehend: 우려하다, 체포하다, 이해하다, 붙잡다, 염려하다, 이해하다, 깨닫다, 감지하다- 이해하다, 감지하다.

changeful: 변화가 많은, 변하기 쉬운, 불안정한.

complacency: 자기만족, 안심, 자기 만족.

imminent: 절박한, 곧 닥쳐올 것 같은, 촉박한, 막두한, 급박한.

lapse: 경과, 추이, 잘못, 실수,

소멸하다, 폐지, 모르는 사이에 빠지다, 과실, 물의 고요한 흐름, 고요한 흐름, 타락.

logic: 논리, 논리학, 조리.

monotonous: 단조로운, 변화가 없어 지루한.

observable: 관찰할 수 있는, 지켜야 할, 주목 할 만한, 눈에 띄게, 주목할 만한.

overcoat: 외투.

presentiment: 예감, 불안감.

savoury: 차조기과의 식물 품미있는, 향기로운, 맛있는, 쾌적한, 짭짤한, 재미있는, 맛 좋은, 구미를 돋구는 짭짤한 요리, 층층이꽃의 일종.

supper: 저녁 식사, 밤참.

unhurt: 다치지 않은, 무사한, 상하지 않은.

weary: 지치다, 지치게 하다, 지치게 하는, 싫어진, 넋더리나는, 동경하다, 싫증나다, 지루하게 하다, 지루해지다, 피로한, 싫증나게 하다.

would cost him nothing. For the little bit of pork was a present from that excellent **housewife**, Miss Priscilla Lammeter, to whom he had this day carried home a handsome piece of **linen**; and it was only on occasion of a present like this, that Silas indulged himself with roast-meat. Supper was his favourite meal, because it came at his time of revelry, when his heart warmed over his gold; whenever he had roast-meat, he always chose to have it for supper. But this evening, he had no sooner **ingeniously knotted** his string fast round his bit of pork, twisted the string according to rule over his door-key, passed it through the handle, and made it fast on the hanger, than he remembered that a piece of very fine **twine** was indispensable to his "setting up" a new piece of work in his loom early in the morning. It had slipped his memory, because, in coming from Mr. Lammeter's, he had not had to pass through the village; but to lose time by going on **errands** in the morning was out of the question. It was a nasty **fog** to turn out into, but there were things Silas loved better than his own comfort; so, drawing his pork to the extremity of the hanger, and **arming** himself with his lantern and his old **sack**, he set out on what, in ordinary weather, would have been a twenty minutes' errand. He could not have locked his door without **undoing** his well-knotted string and retarding his supper; it was not worth his while to make that **sacrifice**. What thief would find his way to the Stone-pits on such a night as this? and why should he come on this particular night, when he had never come through all the fifteen years before? These questions were not distinctly present in Silas's mind; they merely serve to represent the vaguely-felt foundation of his freedom from anxiety.

He reached his door in much satisfaction that his errand was done: he opened it, and to his short-sighted eyes everything remained as he had left it, except that the fire sent out a welcome increase of heat. He trod about the floor while putting by his lantern and throwing aside his hat and sack, so as to **merge** the marks of Dunstan's feet on the sand in the marks of his own nailed boots. Then he moved his pork nearer to the fire, and sat down to the agreeable business of tending the meat and **warming** himself at the same time.

Korean

arming: 무장, 접근자, 무장을 갖추음.
errand: 심부름, 불일, 사명, 심부름의 내용, 내용.
fog: 안개, 안개로 덮다, 혼미, 당혹, 당황케 하다, 흐려지다, 두번째 풀, 안개가 끼다, 풀을 서서 마른 채로 내버려 두다, 선채로 마른 풀, 흐림의.
housewife: 주부, 반질고리.
ingeniously: 교묘한, 재간 있는, 재주가 있는.
knotted: 꺼져, 듣기 싫다, 마디가

있는, 어러운, 매듭이 있는, 울퉁불퉁한, 귀찮아, 얽힌.
linen: 아마포, 린네르처럼 흰, 린네르제품, 아마실, 린네르, 린네르류, 린네르제의, 리넨 제품, 옥양목 제품, 리넨 종이, 리넨제의.
merge: 합병하다, 몰입케하다, 융합시키다, 융합하다.
sack: 약탈, 마대, 약탈하다, 헤고, 잡자리, 주머니 부대, 부대, 침낭, 누, 큰 자루, 퇴짜.

sacrifice: 희생타, 희생, 투매하다, 헌신, 찌구러로, 그로 인한 손실, 제물, 희생타로 진루시키다, 희생적 행위, 희생하다, 희생타를 치다.
twine: 꼬기, 꼬다, 감기, 얽힘, 끈실, 얽히다, 짜다, 감기다, 감기게 하다, 엉클어짐, 끈 실.
undoing: 풀기, 원상대로 하기, 취소, 타락, 영락, 파멸, 끄름, 원상복구.
warming: 따뜻하게 함, 채찍질, 구타, 가운, 따뜻해질.

Any one who had looked at him as the red light shone upon his pale face, strange straining eyes, and **meagre** form, would perhaps have understood the mixture of **contemptuous** pity, dread, and suspicion with which he was regarded by his neighbours in Raveloe. Yet few men could be more **harmless** than poor Marner. In his truthful simple soul, not even the growing **greed** and worship of gold could **beget** any vice directly **injurious** to others. The light of his faith quite put out, and his affections made **desolate**, he had clung with all the force of his nature to his work and his money; and like all objects to which a man devotes himself, they had **fashioned** him into correspondence with themselves. His loom, as he **wrought** in it without **ceasing**, had in its turn wrought on him, and confirmed more and more the monotonous **craving** for its monotonous response. His gold, as he hung over it and saw it grow, gathered his power of loving together into a hard isolation like its own.

As soon as he was warm he began to think it would be a long while to wait till after supper before he drew out his guineas, and it would be pleasant to see them on the table before him as he ate his unwonted feast. For joy is the best of wine, and Silas's guineas were a golden wine of that sort.

He rose and placed his candle **unsuspectingly** on the floor near his loom, swept away the sand without noticing any change, and removed the bricks. The sight of the empty hole made his heart leap **violently**, but the belief that his gold was gone could not come at once--only terror, and the eager effort to put an end to the terror. He passed his trembling hand all about the hole, trying to think it possible that his eyes had **deceived** him; then he held the candle in the hole and examined it curiously, trembling more and more. At last he shook so violently that he let fall the candle, and lifted his hands to his head, trying to steady himself, that he might think. Had he put his gold somewhere else, by a sudden resolution last night, and then forgotten it? A man falling into dark waters seeks a **momentary footing** even on **sliding** stones; and Silas, by acting as if he believed in false hopes, warded off the moment of despair. He searched in every corner, he turned his bed over, and shook it, and kneaded it; he looked in his brick oven where he laid his sticks. When there was no other place to be

Korean

beget: 낳다, 돌보다, 생기다, 자식을 보다, 생기게 하다.

ceasing: 중단, 중지.

contemptuous: 경멸적인, 사람을 알잡아보는, 오만 무례, 경멸하여.

craving: 갈망, 열망, 간원 강렬한, 갈망하는, 열망하는.

deceived: 사기하는.

desolate: 황량한, 황폐케하다, 황폐한, 음산한, 고독한, 사람이 안 사는, 사람이 안 사는, 쓸쓸한, 내머려진.

fashioned: 식의.

footing: 지위, 발밑, 편제, 입장, 스텝 밟기, 확고한 지반, 정원, 발판, 합계, 관계, 기초.

greed: 욕심, 탐욕.

harmless: 해없는, 악의 없는, 해가 없는.

injurious: 해로운, 모욕적인, 부당한, 유해한, 부정한사람을 해치는,

불법의, 중상적인, 불법인.

meagre: 빈약한, 결핍한, 불충분한,

무미건조한, 메마른, 야윈, 마른.

momentary: 순간의, 찰나의, 순간적인, 시시각각의.

sliding: 변화하는, 미끄러지는, 미끄러져 움직이는.

unsuspectingly: 신용하고, 의심하지 않고.

violently: 맹렬하게, 격렬히, 세차게, 심하게, 난폭하게, 폭력적으로.

wrought: 만든, 세공한, 가공한, 꾸민, 두들겨 만든.

searched, he knelt down again and felt once more all round the hole. There was no **untried** refuge left for a moment's shelter from the terrible truth.

Yes, there was a sort of refuge which always comes with the **prostration** of thought under an **overpowering** passion: it was that expectation of impossibilities, that belief in **contradictory** images, which is still distinct from madness, because it is capable of being **dissipated** by the external fact. Silas got up from his knees trembling, and looked round at the table: didn't the gold lie there after all? The table was bare. Then he turned and looked behind him--looked all round his dwelling, **seeming** to strain his brown eyes after some possible appearance of the bags where he had already sought them in **vain**. He could see every object in his cottage-- and his gold was not there.

Again he put his trembling hands to his head, and gave a wild ringing scream, the cry of **desolation**. For a few moments after, he stood **motionless**; but the cry had relieved him from the first **maddening** pressure of the truth. He turned, and tottered towards his loom, and got into the seat where he worked, **instinctively** seeking this as the strongest assurance of reality.

And now that all the false hopes had vanished, and the first shock of certainty was past, the idea of a thief began to present itself, and he entertained it eagerly, because a thief might be caught and made to restore the gold. The thought brought some new strength with it, and he started from his loom to the door. As he opened it the rain beat in upon him, for it was falling more and more heavily. There were no footsteps to be tracked on such a night--footsteps? When had the thief come? During Silas's absence in the **daytime** the door had been locked, and there had been no marks of any **inroad** on his return by daylight. And in the evening, too, he said to himself, everything was the same as when he had left it. The sand and bricks looked as if they had not been moved. *Was* it a thief who had taken the bags? or was it a cruel power that no hands could reach, which had delighted in making him a second time desolate? He shrank from this vaguer dread, and fixed his mind with struggling effort on the **robber** with hands, who could be reached by hands. His thoughts glanced at all the neighbours who had made any remarks, or asked any questions which he

Korean

contradictory: 모순된, 정반대의 사물, 부정적 주장, 반박론, 반박적인, 모순대당, 모순대당, 아립치 않는, 양립하지 않는, 자가 당착의, 자가당착의.
daytime: 주간, 낮.
desolation: 쓸쓸함, 황폐, 황량, 서글픔, 폐허, 폐허, 서글픔, 황폐케함.
dissipate: 방탕한, 낭비된, 난봉부리는, 난봉피우는.

inroad: 침입, 내습, 침해, 먹어 들어감, 침략, 침식, 잠식.
instinctively: 직관적으로, 본능적으로, 천성의, 본능적인.
maddening: 미칠 듯한, 미치게 하는.
motionless: 움직이 않는, 파, 몸짓으로 신호하다, 움직이지 않는, 정지한, 정지한-몸짓으로 신호하다, 텅, 텅, 동기가 없는.
overpowering: 압도적인, 저항할 수 없는.

prostration: 부복, 의기 소침, 피로, 기가 죽음.
robber: 강도, 도둑, 약탈자.
seeming: 겉으로의, 외관상의 겉보기, 외관, 겉모양, 외관상의, 표면만의.
untried: 미심리의, 해 보지 않은, 경험이 없는, 해보지 않은, 심리하지 않은.
vain: 헛된, 쓸데 없는, 공허한, 자부심이 강한, 헛되게, 경솔하게, 가치없는, 자만심이 강한, 속절없는.

might now regard as a ground of suspicion. There was Jem Rodney, a known **poacher**, and otherwise **disreputable**: he had often met Marner in his journeys across the fields, and had said something **jestingly** about the weaver's money; nay, he had once irritated Marner, by lingering at the fire when he called to light his pipe, instead of going about his business. Jem Rodney was the man--there was ease in the thought. Jem could be found and made to restore the money: Marner did not want to punish him, but only to get back his gold which had gone from him, and left his soul like a **forlorn** traveller on an unknown desert. The robber must be laid hold of. Marner's ideas of legal authority were confused, but he felt that he must go and **proclaim** his loss; and the great people in the village--the clergyman, the constable, and Squire Cass--would make Jem Rodney, or somebody else, deliver up the stolen money. He rushed out in the rain, under the stimulus of this hope, forgetting to cover his head, not caring to **fasten** his door; for he felt as if he had nothing left to lose. He ran swiftly, till want of breath compelled him to **slacken** his pace as he was entering the village at the turning close to the Rainbow.

The Rainbow, in Marner's view, was a place of luxurious resort for rich and stout husbands, whose wives had superfluous stores of linen; it was the place where he was likely to find the powers and dignities of Raveloe, and where he could most **speedily** make his loss public. He lifted the latch, and turned into the bright bar or kitchen on the right hand, where the less lofty customers of the house were in the habit of assembling, the parlour on the left being reserved for the more select society in which Squire Cass frequently enjoyed the double pleasure of **conviviality** and **condescension**. But the parlour was dark to-night, the chief personages who ornamented its circle being all at Mrs. Osgood's birthday dance, as Godfrey Cass was. And in consequence of this, the party on the high-screened seats in the kitchen was more numerous than usual; several personages, who would otherwise have been admitted into the parlour and enlarged the opportunity of hectoring and condescension for their betters, being content this evening to vary their enjoyment by taking their spirits-and-water where they could themselves hector and **condescend** in company that called for beer.

Korean

condescend: 짐짓 친절하게 대하다, 창피를 무릅쓰고 하다, 자기를 낮추다, 겸손히 행하다, 겸손, 겸손함, 겸허, 굽히다, 대등한 처지가 되다, 은혜를 베푸는 것처럼 굴다, 친절히 하다.

condescension: 겸손, 생색내는 듯한 태도, 경중, 은혜를 베풀듯한 태도, 겸양.

conviviality: 주연, 관례, 주흥, 존중, 유쾌함, 연회, 기분 좋음, 연회기분,

주흥.

disreputable: 평판이 나쁜, 불명예스러운, 평판이 좋지 않은, 보기 싫은.

fasten: 잠기다, 멈추다, 잠그다, 고착하다, 딱 달라붙다, 딱 달라붙다, 단단히 고정시키다, 단단히 고정시키다, 붙들어 매다, 붙들어 매다, 고정하다.

forlorn: 고독한, 버림받은, 비참한, 절망적인.

jestingly: 농으로, 익살맞게.

poacher: 밀렵자, 밀어자, 수란짜.

proclaim: 선언하다, 나타내다, 공표하다, 금지령을 선포하다, 선포하다, 지역 따위에 금령을 내리다, 금령을 내리다.

slacken: 느슨해지다, 늦추다, 늦어지다, 게을리하다, 감소시키다, 늦어지다.

speedily: 즉시의, 재빠른, 조속한, 민속한, 빨리.

CHAPTER VI

The conversation, which was at a high pitch of **animation** when Silas approached the door of the Rainbow, had, as usual, been slow and intermittent when the company first assembled. The pipes began to be **puffed** in a silence which had an air of severity; the more important customers, who drank spirits and sat nearest the fire, staring at each other as if a bet were depending on the first man who winked; while the beer-drinkers, chiefly men in **fustian** jackets and smock-frocks, kept their eyelids down and rubbed their hands across their mouths, as if their draughts of beer were a **funereal** duty attended with embarrassing sadness. At last Mr. **Snell**, the landlord, a man of a neutral disposition, accustomed to stand aloof from human differences as those of beings who were all alike in need of **liquor**, broke silence, by saying in a doubtful tone to his cousin the butcher--

“Some folks ‘ud say that was a fine beast you druv in yesterday, Bob?”

The butcher, a jolly, smiling, red-haired man, was not **disposed** to answer **rashly**. He gave a few puffs before he **spat** and replied, “And they wouldn’t be fur wrong, John.”

After this **feeble delusive thaw**, the silence set in as severely as before.

“Was it a red Durham?” said the **farrier**, taking up the thread of discourse after the lapse of a few minutes.

Korean

animation: 생기, 활발, 원기, 만화영화제작, 동화.

delusive: 기만적인, 망상적인, 믿을 수 없는, 착각하게하는, 현혹적인, 그릇된.

disposed: 배치된, 한 감정을 품고, 할 생각이 있는.

farrier: 편자공, 말의사, 수의, 군마 담당 하사관, 수의사.

feeble: 약한, 연약한, 희미한, 의지가 박약한.

funereal: 장례식의, 장례식다운, 슬픈, 장송의.

fustian: 퍼스티언, 과장된, 퍼스티언 천의, 과대한, 야단스러운, 과장한 말, 퍼스티언 천.

liquor: 알코올 음료, 술, 술을 많이 먹이다, 몰약, 용액에 담그다, 독주를 마시게 하다, 독주를 많이 마시다, 분비액.

puffed: 숨이 차서, 부푼, 험뻑이고, 사람이 숨이 차서, 우쭐한, 부푼은.

rashly: 무모하게, 분별없게, 분별없이.
snell: 목줄, 낚시를 낚시줄에 매는 줄, 목줄에 달다.

spat: 가벼운 싸움, 가볍게 때림, 후두두 뿌리다, 승강이질, 조개의 알, 승강이질하다, 굵은 밧방울, 스팬, 말다툼, 말다툼하다, 굴의 알.

thaw: 해동, 녹다, 누그러지다, 날씨가 풀리다, 눈이 녹음, 차차 녹다, 풀리다, 녹이다, 풀리게 하다, 녹이다, 따뜻하게 하다.

The farrier looked at the landlord, and the landlord looked at the butcher, as the person who must take the responsibility of answering.

“Red it was,” said the butcher, in his good-humoured **husky** treble-- “and a Durham it was.”

“Then you needn’t tell *me* who you bought it of,” said the farrier, looking round with some triumph; “I know who it is has got the red Durhams o’ this country-side. And she’d a white star on her **brow**, I’ll bet a penny?” The farrier leaned forward with his hands on his knees as he put this question, and his eyes twinkled **knowingly**.

“Well; yes--she might,” said the butcher, slowly, considering that he was giving a decided **affirmative**. “I don’t say contrary.”

“I knew that very well,” said the farrier, throwing himself **backward** again, and speaking **defiantly**; “if I don’t know Mr. Lammeter’s cows, I should like to know who does--that’s all. And as for the cow you’ve bought, bargain or no bargain, I’ve been at the **drenching** of her--contradick me who will.”

The farrier looked fierce, and the mild butcher’s **conversational** spirit was roused a little.

“I’m not for contradicting no man,” he said; “I’m for peace and **quietness**. Some are for cutting long ribs--I’m for cutting ‘em short myself; but I don’t **quarrel** with ‘em. All I say is, it’s a lovely carkiss--and anybody as was reasonable, it ‘ud bring tears into their eyes to look at it.”

“Well, it’s the cow as I drenched, whatever it is,” pursued the farrier, **angrily**; “and it was Mr. Lammeter’s cow, else you told a lie when you said it was a red Durham.”

“I tell no lies,” said the butcher, with the same mild huskiness as before, “and I contradick none--not if a man was to swear himself black: he’s no meat o’ mine, nor none o’ my bargains. All I say is, it’s a lovely carkiss. And what I say, I’ll stick to; but I’ll quarrel wi’ no man.”

“No,” said the farrier, with bitter **sarcasm**, looking at the company generally; “and p’rhaps you aren’t pig-headed; and p’rhaps you didn’t say the cow was a

Korean

affirmative: 긍정의, 긍정문, 찬성자, 확정적, 확언, 확언적인, 확인의, 단언.

angrily: 노하여, 성나서, 화나서, 화내어.

backward: 거꾸로의, 싫어하는, 뒤로의, 계약의, 뒤로, 계약의, 거꾸로, 발전이 늦은, 후방의, 후방으로, 퇴보하여.

brow: 이마, 눈썹, 비랑 꼭대기, 비랑, 얼굴.

conversational: 회화체의, 이야기 잘하는, 회화의, 이야기하기 좋아하는, 좌담식의, 좌담을 잘하는.

defiantly: 도전적으로, 반항적으로, 싸움의 투로.

drenching: 흠뻑 젖음, 억수로 쏟아지는.

husky: 큰 목소리의, 허스키, 에스키모 개, 억센, 실박한 사람, 실박진, 깍지의, 건조하다, 걸쭉질의, 껌질의, 에스키모 개의.

knowingly: 약삭 빠르게, 일부러, 알면서, 아는 체하고, 자랑스러운 얼굴로, 알고 있으면서.

quarrel: 싸움의 원인, 싸움, 불평, 말다툼, 네모진 족이 달린 화살, 불화의 씨, 불화, 불평하다, 싸움하다, 말다툼하다, 말다툼의 원인.

quietness: 조용함, 평온, 고요함, 마음의 평정, 휴양.

sarcasm: 풍자, 비꼼, 빈정댄, 빈정대는말.

red Durham; and p'rhaps you didn't say she'd got a star on her brow--stick to that, now you're at it."

"Come, come," said the landlord; "let the **cow** alone. The truth lies atween you: you're both right and both wrong, as I allays say. And as for the cow's being Mr. Lammeter's, I say nothing to that; but this I say, as the Rainbow's the Rainbow. And for the matter o' that, if the talk is to be o' the Lammeters, *you* know the most upo' that head, eh, Mr. Macey? You remember when first Mr. Lammeter's father come into these parts, and took the Warrens?"

Mr. Macey, **tailor** and parish-clerk, the latter of which functions rheumatism had of late obliged him to share with a small-featured young man who sat opposite him, held his white head on one side, and twirled his thumbs with an air of complacency, slightly **seasoned** with criticism. He smiled **pityingly**, in answer to the landlord's appeal, and said--

"Aye, aye; I know, I know; but I let other folks talk. I've laid by now, and gev up to the young uns. Ask them as have been to school at Tarley: they've learnt pernouncing; that's come up since my day."

"If you're **pointing** at me, Mr. Macey," said the deputy **clerk**, with an air of anxious **propriety**, "I'm nowise a man to speak out of my place. As the **psalm** says--

"I know what's right, nor only so,
But also **practise** what I know.""

"Well, then, I wish you'd keep hold o' the **tune**, when it's set for you; if you're for **practising**, I wish you'd **practise** that," said a large jocose-looking man, an excellent **wheelwright** in his week-day capacity, but on Sundays leader of the **choir**. He winked, as he spoke, at two of the company, who were known officially as the "bassoon" and the "key-bugle", in the confidence that he was expressing the sense of the musical profession in Raveloe.

Korean

choir: 성가대, 합창하다, 성가대서, 노래하는 때, 합창단.

clerk: 목사, 판매원, 사무원, 점원, 학자, 서기, 서기로 근무하다, 프린트계, 점원 노릇을 하다, 사무관, 교회서기.

cow: 암소, 암컷, 오르다, 단정치 못한 여자, 위협하다, 겁을 먹게하다, 젓소, 축우.

pityingly: 불쌍히 여겨서, 동정함으로써, 측은하게 여겨, 불쌍히

여겨.

pointing: 뾰족하게 함, 지시, 메지 바르기, 정확한 기준, 구두법.

practise: 사건 의뢰인, 환자, 의식, 실행, 버릇, 습관, 습관적으로 행하다, 연습, 예배식, 의사를 개업하다, 변호사 등을 개업하다.

propriety: 적당, 예의 범절, 예의 바름, 타당, 교양, 예의.

psalm: 찬송가, 시편, 성가, 성가를 불러 찬미하다.

seasoned: 길든, 양념한, 잘 마른, 조미한, 노련한, 경험이 많은, 경험을 쌓은, 잘마른.

tailor: 재봉사, 양복점을 경영하다, 짓다, 양복장이, 옷이 날개, 양복을 짓다, 맞추어 만들다, 재단사.

tune: 협조, 상태, 조율하다, 곡조, 조화시키다. 노래하다, 곡, 조화, 장단이 맞음, 음조를 맞추다, 갑자기 겸손해지다.

wheelwright: 수레 목수.

Mr. Tookey, the deputy-clerk, who shared the **unpopularity** common to deputies, turned very red, but replied, with careful moderation-- "Mr. Winthrop, if you'll bring me any proof as I'm in the wrong, I'm not the man to say I won't alter. But there's people set up their own ears for a standard, and expect the whole choir to follow 'em. There may be two opinions, I hope."

"Aye, aye," said Mr. Macey, who felt very well satisfied with this attack on **youthful presumption**; "you're right there, Tookey: there's allays two 'pinions; there's the 'pinion a man has of himsen, and there's the 'pinion other folks have on him. There'd be two 'pinions about a **cracked** bell, if the bell could hear itself."

"Well, Mr. Macey," said poor Tookey, serious amidst the general laughter, "I undertook to **partially** fill up the office of parish-clerk by Mr. Crackenthorp's desire, whenever your infirmities should make you **unfitting**; and it's one of the rights **thereof** to sing in the choir--else why have you done the same yourself?"

"Ah! but the old gentleman and you are two folks," said Ben Winthrop. "The old gentleman's got a gift. Why, the Squire used to invite him to take a glass, only to hear him sing the "Red Rovier"; didn't he, Mr. Macey? It's a nat'ral gift. There's my little lad Aaron, he's got a gift--he can sing a tune off straight, like a **throstle**. But as for you, Master Tookey, you'd better stick to your "Amens": your voice is well enough when you keep it up in your nose. It's your inside as isn't right made for music: it's no better nor a **hollow** stalk."

This kind of **unflinching frankness** was the most **piquant** form of joke to the company at the Rainbow, and Ben Winthrop's **insult** was felt by everybody to have capped Mr. Macey's **epigram**.

"I see what it is plain enough," said Mr. Tookey, unable to keep cool any longer. "There's a conspiracy to turn me out o' the choir, as I shouldn't share the Christmas money--that's where it is. But I shall speak to Mr. Crackenthorp; I'll not be put upon by no man."

Korean

cracked: 금이 간, 깨진, 갈라진, 미친, 떨어진, 변성한, 손상된, 모소리가 변한, 뻐개진, 선, 어리석은.

epigram: 경구, 풍자시, 경구적표현, 경구적 표현.

frankness: 솔직, 터놓음.

hollow: 구멍, 우묵한 곳, 공허한, 골짜기, 거짓의, 도려내다, 속이 텅 빈, 우묵 들어가다, 힘없는, 우묵 들어간, 공복의.

insult: 모욕하다, 모욕, 모욕적 언동,

무례, 손상, 에게 무례한 짓을 하다, 욕보이다.

partially: 불공평하게, 부분적으로, 편파적으로, 충분치못하게, 일부분은.

piquant: 특 쏘는, 신랄한, 얼얼한, 시원스런, 통쾌한.

presumption: 주재념음, 추정, 할 것 같은, 가망, 뻔뻔스러움, 가정, 분수에 지나침.

thereof: 그것의, 거기서부터, 그것에 관해서, 그것으로부터.

throstle: 노래지, 개똥지 빠귀의 일종, 소모 망적기.

unfitting: 부적당한, 어울리지 않는, 부적절한, 어울리니 안는.

unflinching: 움츠리지 않은, 단호한.

unpopularity: 인기 없음, 인기가

없음, 인망이없음, 평판이 나쁨.

youthful: 젊은, 젊은이의, 젊음에

넘치는, 발랄한, 초기의, 유년기의,

기운찬, 젊은이에 알맞은, 청년

특유의, 이른.

“Nay, nay, Tookey,” said Ben Winthrop. “We’ll pay you your share to keep out of it--that’s what we’ll do. There’s things folks ‘ud pay to be rid on, besides varmin.”

“Come, come,” said the landlord, who felt that paying people for their **absence** was a principle dangerous to society; “a joke’s a joke. We’re all good friends here, I hope. We must give and take. You’re both right and you’re both wrong, as I say. I agree wi’ Mr. Macey here, as there’s two opinions; and if mine was asked, I should say they’re both right. Tookey’s right and Winthrop’s right, and they’ve only got to split the difference and make themselves even.”

The farrier was **puffing** his pipe rather **fiercely**, in some **contempt** at this **trivial** discussion. He had no ear for music himself, and never went to church, as being of the medical profession, and likely to be in **requisition** for delicate cows. But the **butcher**, having music in his soul, had listened with a divided desire for Tookey’s defeat and for the **preservation** of the peace.

“To be sure,” he said, following up the landlord’s **conciliatory** view, “we’re fond of our old clerk; it’s nat’ral, and him used to be such a **singer**, and got a brother as is known for the first **fiddler** in this country-side. Eh, it’s a pity but what Solomon lived in our village, and could give us a tune when we liked; eh, Mr. Macey? I’d keep him in **liver** and lights for nothing--that I would.”

“Aye, aye,” said Mr. Macey, in the height of complacency; “our family’s been known for musicianers as far back as anybody can tell. But them things are **dying** out, as I tell Solomon every time he comes round; there’s no voices like what there used to be, and there’s nobody remembers what we remember, if it isn’t the old crows.”

“Aye, you remember when first Mr. Lammeter’s father come into these parts, don’t you, Mr. Macey?” said the landlord.

“I should think I did,” said the old man, who had now gone through that **complimentary** process necessary to bring him up to the point of **narration**; “and a fine old gentleman he was--as fine, and finer nor the Mr. Lammeter as now is. He came from a bit north’ard, so far as I could ever make out. But there’s

Korean

absence: 부재, 결핍, 방심, 결석, 없음.

butcher: 도살하다, 판매원, 학살자, 학살하다, 도살업자, 외과의사, 권투 선수, 푸주한.

complimentary: 칭찬하는, 무료의, 인사의, 인사말하는, 초대의, 치레말의, 경의 표하는.

conciliatory: 달래는, 화유적인, 융화적인, 듯한.

contempt: 치욕, 경멸, 모욕, 멸시, 모멸, 수치, 업신여김, 창피, 모욕죄.

dying: 죽어가는, 임종, 임종의, 죽음, 꺼져가는, 사망, 죽을.

fiddler: 사기꾼, 바이올리니스트, 바이올린치는 사람, 바이올린치는사람.

fiercely: 맹렬하게, 지독하게, 사납게.

liver: 생활자, 거주자, 간장, 적갈색, 간, 사는 사람, 닭 따위의 간, 돼지 따위의 간, 송아지 따위의 간, 의 생활을 하는 사람, 간장 색깔.

narration: 서술, 화법, 이야기하기,

이야기함, 스토리, 이야기.

preservation: 보존, 방부, 보호, 저장.

puffing: 추어올림, 훑불기.

requisition: 요구, 징발하다, 필요, 수요, 청구서, 요구하다, 청구, 범인 인도 요구, 소용, 징용, 명령.

singer: 노래하는 사람, 시인, 우는 새, 표현을 태우는 사람, 털을 그을리는 것.

trivial: 하찮은, 평범한, 보잘것 없는, 보통의, 하찮은 일, 진부한.

nobody rightly knows about those parts: only it couldn't be far north'ard, nor much different from this country, for he brought a fine breed o' **sheep** with him, so there must be pastures there, and everything reasonable. We heard tell as he'd sold his own land to come and take the Warrens, and that seemed odd for a man as had land of his own, to come and rent a farm in a strange place. But they said it was along of his wife's dying; **though** there's reasons in things as nobody knows on--that's pretty much what I've made out; yet some folks are so wise, they'll find you fifty reasons straight off, and all the while the real reason's winking at 'em in the corner, and they niver see't. Howsomer, it was soon seen as we'd got a new parish'ner as know'd the rights and **customs** o' things, and kep a good house, and was well looked on by everybody. And the young man-- that's the Mr. Lammeter as now is, for he'd niver a sister-- soon begun to court Miss Osgood, that's the sister o' the Mr. Osgood as now is, and a fine handsome **lass** she was--eh, you can't think-- they **pretend** this young lass is like her, but that's the way wi' people as don't know what come before 'em. I should know, for I helped the old **rector**, Mr. Drumlow as was, I helped him marry 'em."

Here Mr. Macey paused; he always gave his **narrative** in instalments, expecting to be questioned according to **precedent**.

"Aye, and a partic'lar thing happened, didn't it, Mr. Macey, so as you were likely to remember that marriage?" said the landlord, in a **congratulatory** tone.

"I should think there did--a *very* partic'lar thing," said Mr. Macey, nodding sideways. "For Mr. Drumlow--poor old gentleman, I was fond on him, though he'd got a bit **confused** in his head, what wi' age and wi' taking a drop o' summat warm when the service come of a cold morning. And young Mr. Lammeter, he'd have no way but he must be married in Janiuary, which, to be sure, 's a **unreasonable** time to be married in, for it isn't like a **christening** or a **burying**, as you can't help; and so Mr. Drumlow--poor old gentleman, I was fond on him--but when he come to put the questions, he put 'em by the rule o' contrairy, like, and he says, "Wilt thou have this man to **thy wedded** wife?" says he, and then he says, "Wilt thou have this woman to thy wedded husband?" says he. But the partic'larest thing of all is, as nobody took any notice on it but

Korean

burying: 매장, 묻음.

christening: 세례, 명명, 명명식, 세례식.

confused: 혼란스러운, 당황한, 혼란한, 어리둥절한, 지리멸렬한, 낭패한.

congratulatory: 축하의.

customs: 세관.

lass: 소녀, 젊은 여자, 애인, 여자, 계집아이, 여급, 연인.

narrative: 이야기, 이야기체의, 설화,

설화의, 화술, 설화 문학.

precedent: 선례, 판례, 앞의, 예서는, 의, 예 앞서는.

pretend: 속이다, 자부하다, 인 체하다, 거짓의, 감히..하려고 하다, 가장하다, 체하다, 공상상의, 요구하다, 구실로 삼다.

rector: 교장, 총장, 학장, 교구목사, 교구 목사, 수도원장, 신학교 교장, 원장, 주임 신부, 교구사제, 학교에서 교장.

sheep: 양, 신자, 양가축, 어리석은 사람, 교구민, 온순한사람, 겁쟁이.
thou: 너는, 내가, 달리, 당신은, 친개, 과운드.

thy: 그대의.

unreasonable: 부조리한, 터무니없는, 비합리적인, 부당한, 조리가 맞지 않는, 무모한, 이성을 좇지 않는, 이성을 따르지 않는.

wedded: 결혼한, 결합한, 결혼의, 결합된, 예 집착하는.

me, and they answered straight off “yes”, like as if it had been me saying “Amen” i’ the right place, without listening to what went before.”

“But *you* knew what was going on well enough, didn’t you, Mr. Macey? You were live enough, eh?” said the butcher.

“Lor bless you!” said Mr. Macey, pausing, and **smiling** in **pity** at the **impotence** of his hearer’s imagination--“why, I was all of a tremble: it was as if I’d been a coat pulled by the two **tails**, like; for I couldn’t stop the parson, I couldn’t take upon me to do that; and yet I said to myself, I says, “Suppose they shouldn’t be fast married, ‘cause the words are contrary?” and my head went working like a mill, for I was allays **uncommon** for turning things over and seeing all round ‘em; and I says to myself, “Is’t the meanin’ or the words as makes folks fast i’ wedlock?” For the parson meant right, and the **bride** and **bridegroom** meant right. But then, when I come to think on it, meanin’ goes but a little way i’ most things, for you may mean to stick things together and your **glue** may be bad, and then where are you? And so I says to mysen, “It isn’t the meanin’, it’s the glue.” And I was worreted as if I’d got three bells to pull at once, when we went into the vestry, and they begun to sign their names. But where’s the use o’ talking?--you can’t think what goes on in a ‘cute man’s inside.”

“But you held in for all that, didn’t you, Mr. Macey?” said the **landlord**.

“Aye, I held in **tight** till I was by mysen wi’ Mr. Drumlow, and then I out wi’ everything, but **respectful**, as I allays did. And he made light on it, and he says, “Pooh, **pooh**, Macey, make yourself easy,” he says; “it’s neither the meaning nor the words--it’s the regester does it--that’s the glue.” So you see he settled it easy; for parsons and doctors know everything by heart, like, so as they aren’t worreted wi’ thinking what’s the rights and wrongs o’ things, as I’n been many and many’s the time. And sure enough the wedding turned out all right, on’y poor Mrs. Lammeter--that’s Miss Osgood as was--died **afore** the lasses was growed up; but for **prosperity** and everything **respectable**, there’s no family more looked on.”

Korean

afore: 앞, 앞에, 이전에, 전에.

bride: 신부, 새색시.

bridegroom: 신랑.

glue: 아교, 아풀로 붙이다. 아교의, 딱 붙어서 떨어지지 않다, 아교로 붙이다.

impotence: 허약, 뇌쇠, 음위, 성교불능, 발기불능, 무력함, 무기력함, 허약함, 무력.

landlord: 지주, 주인, 바깥 주인, 바깥주인, 하숙 따위의 주인, 여관

따위의 주인, 가장.

pity: 동정, 연민, 애석한 일, 가엾게 여기다, 유감의 원인-가엾게 여기다, 가엾게 생각하다, 불쌍히 생각하다, 불쌍함.

pooh: 체, 흥.

prosperity: 번영, 행운, 성공.

respectable: 존경할 만한, 상당한,

훌륭한, 점잔빼는, 존경할만한, 훌륭한 사람, 품행이 방정한, 품위 있는 보기 흉치 않은, 존경할만한

사람, 흉하지 않은, 신분이 좋은.

respectful: 정중한, 경의를 표하는, 공손한, 존중하는.

smiling: 방긋거리, 미소, 은혜, 냉소.

tails: 뒷면이 나온, 뒷면이 나와서.

tight: 단단히, 아담한, 다루기 어려운,

말썽한, 갑갑한, 세지 않은, 움푹말썽할 수 없는, 뽕뽕하게 썩인, 주장을 굽히지 않다, 꼭 맞는, 타이즈.

uncommon: 드문, 비범한, 이상한, 흔하지 않은, 보통 아닌.

Every one of Mr. Macey's audience had heard this story many times, but it was listened to as if it had been a favourite tune, and at certain points the puffing of the **pipes** was **momentarily suspended**, that the listeners might give their whole minds to the expected words. But there was more to come; and Mr. Snell, the landlord, **duly** put the leading question.

"Why, old Mr. Lammeter had a pretty fortin, didn't they say, when he come into these parts?"

"Well, yes," said Mr. Macey; "but I daresay it's as much as this Mr. Lammeter's done to keep it whole. For there was allays a talk as nobody could get rich on the Warrens: though he holds it cheap, for it's what they call Charity Land."

"Aye, and there's few folks know so well as you how it come to be Charity Land, eh, Mr. Macey?" said the butcher.

"How should they?" said the old clerk, with some contempt. "Why, my **grandfather** made the grooms' **livery** for that Mr. **Cliff** as came and built the big stables at the Warrens. Why, they're stables four times as big as Squire Cass's, for he thought o' nothing but **hosses** and **hunting**, Cliff didn't--a Lunnon tailor, some folks said, as had gone mad w' cheating. For he couldn't ride; lor bless you! they said he'd got no more grip o' the hoss than if his legs had been cross-sticks: my grandfather heard old Squire Cass say so many and many a time. But ride he would, as if Old Harry had been a-driving him; and he'd a son, a lad o' sixteen; and nothing would his father have him do, but he must ride and ride--though the lad was frightened, they said. And it was a common saying as the father wanted to ride the tailor out o' the lad, and make a gentleman on him--not but what I'm a tailor myself, but in respect as God made me such, I'm proud on it, for "Macey, tailor", 's been wrote up over our door since afore the Queen's heads went out on the shillings. But Cliff, he was **ashamed** o' being called a tailor, and he was **sore** vexed as his **riding** was laughed at, and nobody o' the gentlefolks **hereabout** could **abide** him. Howsomever, the poor lad got **sickly** and died, and the father didn't live long after him, for he got queerer nor ever, and they said he used to go out i' the dead o' the night, w' a lantern in his hand,

Korean

abide: 지탱하다, 살다, 머무르다, 기다리다, 잡고 견디다, 지속하다, 머물다, 달게 받다, 규칙을 엄수하다, 각오하고 기다리다, 따르다.
ashamed: 낮을 붉히어, 부끄러워하여, 부끄러이 여겨, 부끄러워.
cliff: 절벽, 낭떠러지, 벼랑.
duly: 정식으로, 당연히, 제시간에, 바로, 적당히, 둔하게.
grandfather: 조부, 조상.
hereabout: 이 근처에, 이 근방에.

hoss: 말.
hunting: 사냥, 추구, 탐색, 수렵, 난조의, 수렵의, 탐구, 탐구의, 난조.
livery: 제복, 정복, 정식량, 일정한 옷, 옷차림, 간이 나쁜, 말이나 마차 세놓은 업, 말의 정식량, 마차셋집, 동업 조합, 말셋집.
momentarily: 잠깐, 시시각각, 지금이라도, 즉시, 순간적으로.
pipes: 기관.
riding: 승마, 구, 승차, 승마의, 승차

말길, 승마용의.
sickly: 병약한, 골골하는, 감상적인, 몸이 나쁜, 창백한, 역겹게 하는, 병난, 건강에 나쁜, 실증 나는, 병자같은, 욕지기나게 하는.
sore: 상처, 아픈, 언짢은 추억, 지독한, 성마른, 슬픈, 아프게, 얼얼한, 비통, 힘차게, 진무르데.
suspended: 정적이 된, 집행 유예의, 출장 정지가 된, 뜬, 떠다녀, 정지한, 매달린.

to the stables, and set a lot o' lights burning, for he got as he couldn't sleep; and there he'd stand, **cracking** his whip and looking at his hosses; and they said it was a mercy as the stables didn't get burnt down wi' the poor **dumb** creaturs in 'em. But at last he died **raving**, and they found as he'd left all his property, Warrens and all, to a Lunnon Charity, and that's how the Warrens come to be Charity Land; though, as for the stables, Mr. Lammeter never uses 'em--they're out o' all charicter-- lor bless you! if you was to set the doors a-banging in 'em, it 'ud sound like **thunder** half o'er the parish."

"Aye, but there's more going on in the stables than what folks see by daylight, eh, Mr. Macey?" said the landlord.

"Aye, aye; go that way of a dark night, that's all," said Mr. Macey, winking mysteriously, "and then make believe, if you like, as you didn't see lights i' the stables, nor hear the stamping o' the hosses, nor the cracking o' the whips, and **howling**, too, if it's tow'rt **daybreak**. "Cliff's Holiday" has been the name of it ever sin' I were a boy; that's to say, some said as it was the holiday Old Harry gev him from roasting, like. That's what my father told me, and he was a reasonable man, though there's folks nowadays know what happened afore they were born better nor they know their own business."

"What do you say to that, eh, Dowlas?" said the landlord, turning to the farrier, who was **swelling** with impatience for his **cue**. "There's a **nut** for *you* to crack."

Mr. Dowlas was the negative spirit in the company, and was proud of his position.

"Say? I say what a man *should* say as doesn't shut his eyes to look at a finger-post. I say, as I'm ready to **wager** any man ten pound, if he'll stand out wi' me any dry night in the **pasture** before the Warren stables, as we shall neither see lights nor hear noises, if it isn't the **blowing** of our own noses. That's what I say, and I've said it many a time; but there's nobody 'ull ventur a ten-pun' note on their ghos'es as they make so sure of."

Korean

blowing: 취입 성형, 제즈 연주, 분출하는 소리.

cracking: 굉장히 좋은, 매우, 열분해, 분류, 빠른, 굉장히, 아주 멋진, 철저한, 크래킹, 활발한, 맹렬한.

cue: 큐, 기분, 역할, 단서, 계기, 신호, 행동을 유도하는 자극, 연주 지시 악절, 행동 개시의 지시를 주다, 실마리, 에게 신호를 주다.

daybreak: 새벽, 동틀녘.

dumb: 우둔한, 빙이리의, 말이없는,

말못하는, 무언의, 말문이 막힌, 아연케 하다, 말문이막힌, 갑작 놀라게 하다, 바로 같다, 소리없는.

howling: 쓸쓸한, 울부짖는, 터무니 없는, 대단한, 터무니없는, 짚는.

nut: 견과, 너트, 머리, 어머니사, 멧쟁이, 대가리, 암나사, 피짜, 어려운 문제, 성교하다, 석탄의 작은 덩어리.

pasture: 방목하다, 목장, 목초, 목초지, 야구장, 야구장의 외야, 풀을 뜯어먹다, 방목장, 가축을 방목하다.

raving: 굉장한, 헛소리, 광란, 대단한, 대단히, 노호, 헛소리하는, 헛소리를 하는, 미쳐날뛰는, 광란의, 광란하는.

swelling: 팽창, 기복, 중기, 부푼, 증대, 율기한, 증대, 율기한, 팽윤.

thunder: 위협, 우레, 천둥, 비난, 호통, 장기를 가로채다, 요란한 울림, 천둥치다, 위협하다, 호통치다, 요란한 소리를 내다.

wager: 내기, 걸다, 내기에 건 돈, 노름, 내기를 걸다.

"Why, Dowlas, that's easy betting, that is," said Ben Winthrop. "You might as well bet a man as he wouldn't catch the rheumatise if he stood up to 's neck in the pool of a **frosty** night. It 'ud be fine fun for a man to win his bet as he'd catch the rheumatise. Folks as believe in Cliff's Holiday aren't **agoing** to ventur near it for a matter o' ten pound."

"If Master Dowlas wants to know the truth on it," said Mr. Macey, with a **sarcastic** smile, tapping his thumbs together, "he's no call to lay any bet--let him go and stan' by himself--there's nobody 'ull **hinder** him; and then he can let the parish'ners know if they're wrong."

"Thank you! I'm obliged to you," said the farrier, with a **snort** of **scorn**. "If folks are fools, it's no business o' mine. I don't want to make out the truth about ghos'es: I know it a'ready. But I'm not against a bet--everything fair and open. Let any man bet me ten pound as I shall see Cliff's Holiday, and I'll go and stand by myself. I want no company. I'd as **lief** do it as I'd fill this pipe."

"Ah, but who's to watch you, Dowlas, and see you do it? That's no fair bet," said the butcher.

"No fair bet?" replied Mr. Dowlas, angrily. "I should like to hear any man stand up and say I want to bet **unfair**. Come now, Master Lundy, I should like to hear you say it."

"Very like you would," said the butcher. "But it's no business o' mine. You're none o' my bargains, and I aren't a-going to try and 'bate your price. If anybody 'll bid for you at your own vallying, let him. I'm for peace and quietness, I am."

"Yes, that's what every yapping **cur** is, when you hold a stick up at him," said the farrier. "But I'm afraid o' neither man nor **ghost**, and I'm ready to lay a fair bet. I aren't a turn-tail cur."

"Aye, but there's this in it, Dowlas," said the landlord, speaking in a tone of much **candour** and **tolerance**. "There's folks, i' my opinion, they can't see ghos'es, not if they stood as **plain** as a pike-staff before 'em. And there's reason i' that. For there's my wife, now, can't smell, not if she'd the strongest o' cheese

Korean

agoing: 을 시작하다, 진행하여, 움직여.

candour: 공평 무사.

cur: 망중, 풍개, 들개, 쌍놈, 겁쟁이, 불량배.

frosty: 서리가 내리는, 싸늘한, 추위가 매서운, 서리가 내린, 서리가 내린 듯한.

ghost: 유령, 환영, 망령, 영적인, 유령의, 환상, 근소한 가능성, 혼, 을 따라 다니다, -을 따라 다니다,

대작하다.

hinder: 방해하다. 뒤의, 뒤쪽의, 방해가 되다, 방해가되다, 후방의.

lief: 기꺼이, 쾌히.

plain: 명백한, 평이한, 쉬운, 보통의, 솔직한, 소박한, 평탄한, 단순한, 예쁘지 않은, 무늬없는, 평지.

sarcastic: 풍자적인, 빈정대는말, 풍자, 비꼼, 빈정댄, 말, 비꼬는, 빈정대는.

scorn: 경멸하다, 경멸, 멋있게 여기지 않다, 냉소하다, 경멸받는 것,

거절하다, 조소하다, 경멸받는 사람.

snort: 콧김, 썩근거리, 배기음, 콧김을 뿜다, 썩썩 소리내다, 스노클, 소방용 수압 기종기, 소량, 썩썩거리며 말하다, 잠수용 플라스틱 관, 증기를 뿜다.

tolerance: 공차, 관용, 내약력, 허용차, 여유, 아량, 참음, 내성, 허용오차, 허용 오차.

unfair: 부정한, 불공평한, 공명 정대하지 못한.

under her **nose**. I never see'd a ghost myself; but then I says to myself, "Very like I haven't got the **smell** for 'em." I mean, putting a ghost for a smell, or else contrairiways. And so, I'm for holding with both sides; for, as I say, the truth lies between 'em. And if Dowlas was to go and stand, and say he'd never seen a **wink** o' Cliff's Holiday all the night through, I'd back him; and if anybody said as Cliff's Holiday was certain sure, for all that, I'd back *him* too. For the smell's what I go by."

The landlord's **analogical** argument was not well received by the farrier--a man **intensely opposed** to compromise.

"Tut, tut," he said, setting down his glass with refreshed **irritation**; "what's the smell got to do with it? Did ever a ghost give a man a black eye? That's what I should like to know. If ghos'es want me to believe in 'em, let 'em leave off skulking i' the dark and i' **lone** places--let 'em come where there's company and candles."

"As if ghos'es 'ud want to be believed in by anybody so ignirant!" said Mr. Macey, in deep **disgust** at the farrier's **crass incompetence** to apprehend the conditions of **ghostly phenomena**.

Korean

analogical: 유사한, 유추적인, 닮은, 비슷한, 유추의, 유추적.
crass: 우둔한, 두꺼운, 투박한, 형편없는, 터무니없는, 아주 어리석은, 거친, 지독한.
disgust: 역겹게하다, 혐오, 역겨움, 정떨어지게 하다, 정떨어지게하다-역겨움, 싫음, 메스꺼워지게 하다.
ghostly: 유령의, 회미한, 영적인, 그림자 같은, 종교적인, 정신적인, 유령같은, 유령이 나올 듯한, 유령에

관한, 아리송한.
incompetence: 무능력, 무자격, 무능력의, 부적격, 무능한.
intensely: 격렬하게.
irritation: 자극, 염증, 성남, 아픔, 짜증, 화냄, 짜증나게 함, 화, 자극하는것, 짜증나는것, 성나게 함.
lone: 외로운, 쓸쓸한, 고독한.
o: 오, ○자형, 알파벳 15번째의 문자, ○자형의 것, ○형.
opposed: 반대의, 적대하는, 대립된,

반대하는.
phenomena: 현상의 복수형.
smell: 냄새, 의 냄새가 나다, 후각, 낚새, 냄새 맡음, 냄새맡고 다니다, 악취가 나다, 알아채다, 냄새맡다, 맡아내다, 냄새가 나다.
wink: 눈짓하다, 반짝이다, 기운차게, 깜박이다, 눈깜박임, 보고도 못본체하다, 눈을 깜박이다, 눈짓, 눈짓으로 신호하다, 깜박임, 윙크하다.

CHAPTER VII

Yet the next moment there seemed to be some evidence that ghosts had a more **condescending disposition** than Mr. Macey attributed to them; for the pale thin figure of Silas Marner was suddenly seen standing in the warm light, uttering no word, but looking round at the company with his strange **unearthly** eyes. The long pipes gave a **simultaneous** movement, like the antennae of **startled** insects, and every man present, not **excepting** even the **sceptical** farrier, had an impression that he saw, not Silas Marner in the **flesh**, but an **apparition**; for the door by which Silas had entered was hidden by the high-screened seats, and no one had noticed his approach. Mr. Macey, sitting a long way off the ghost, might be supposed to have felt an argumentative triumph, which would tend to **neutralize** his share of the general alarm. Had he not always said that when Silas Marner was in that strange trance of his, his soul went loose from his body? Here was the demonstration: nevertheless, on the whole, he would have been as well **contented** without it. For a few moments there was a dead silence, Marner's want of breath and **agitation** not allowing him to speak. The landlord, under the habitual sense that he was bound to keep his house open to all company, and confident in the protection of his unbroken **neutrality**, at last took on himself the task of adjuring the ghost.

"Master Marner," he said, in a conciliatory tone, "what's **lacking** to you? What's your business here?"

Korean

agitation: 선동, 동요, 흥분, 동란, 논의, 뒤흔들기.

apparition: 환영, 유령, 요괴, 출현물.

condescending: 겸손한, 깎듯 겸손하게 구는, 생색을 내는 듯한, 생색을 부리는, 깎듯 겸손한 체 하는, 평민적인.

contented: 만족하고 있는, 흡족해 하는, 달갑게 하는, 만족한.

disposition: 성질, 처리, 배치, 성향, 처분, 배열.

excepting: 말고는, 을 제외하면, 을 빼고, -을 빼고, 을 제외하고.

flesh: 고기, 육체, 살, 인류, 육육, 식육, 생물, 살집, 살색, 가죽, 친척.

lacking: 이 결핍된, 결핍되어.

neutrality: 중립, 중성, 국외중립 정책, 중립 정책, 불편부당, 중립 상태.

neutralize: 무효로하다, 중립시키다, 중화하다, 지우다, 지대 따위를 중립화시키다, 중립화시키다, 나라 따위를 중립화시키다, 무효가 되게

하다.

sceptical: 회의적인, 의심많은, 무신론적인, 의심 많음.

simultaneous: 동시의, 동시에 일어나는.

startled: 놀란.

unearthly: 섬뜩한, 상식밖의, 이 세상 것 같지 않은, 비현실적인, 기분나쁜, 굉장한, 이세상의 것 같지 않은, 초자연적인, 터무니 없는, 무시무시한, 소름 끼치는.

“Robbed!” said Silas, **gaspingly**. “I’ve been robbed! I want the constable--and the Justice--and Squire Cass--and Mr. Crackenthorp.”

“Lay hold on him, Jem Rodney,” said the landlord, the idea of a ghost subsiding; “he’s off his head, I doubt. He’s wet through.”

Jem Rodney was the **outermost** man, and sat **conveniently** near Marner’s standing-place; but he declined to give his services.

“Come and lay hold on him yourself, Mr. Snell, if you’ve a mind,” said Jem, **rather sullenly**. “He’s been robbed, and murdered too, for what I know,” he added, in a **muttering** tone.

“Jem Rodney!” said Silas, turning and **fixing** his strange eyes on the suspected man.

“Aye, Master Marner, what do you want wi’ me?” said Jem, trembling a little, and **seizing** his drinking-can as a **defensive** weapon.

“If it was you **stole** my money,” said Silas, clasping his hands **entreatingly**, and raising his voice to a cry, “give it me back-- and I won’t **meddle** with you. I won’t set the constable on you. Give it me back, and I’ll let you--I’ll let you have a guinea.”

“Me stole your money!” said Jem, angrily. “I’ll pitch this can at your eye if you talk o’ *my* **stealing** your money.”

“Come, come, Master Marner,” said the landlord, now rising **resolutely**, and seizing Marner by the shoulder, “if you’ve got any information to lay, speak it out sensible, and show as you’re in your right mind, if you expect anybody to listen to you. You’re as wet as a drowned rat. Sit down and dry yourself, and speak straight forrard.”

“Ah, to be sure, man,” said the farrier, who began to feel that he had not been quite on a par with himself and the occasion. “Let’s have no more staring and screaming, else we’ll have you **strapped** for a **madman**. That was why I didn’t speak at the first--thinks I, the man’s run mad.”

Korean

conveniently: 편리하게, 형편 좋게, 형편이 좋게도, 알맞게.

defensive: 방위, 수세, 화를 잘 내는, 수세인, 방어적인.

entreatingly: 간청하듯이, 애원하다시피, 간절히.

fixing: 고정, 설비, 정착, 비품, 설치, 조장.

gaspingly: 헐떡이면서, 숨이 턱에 차서.

madman: 미친 사람, 광인.

meddle: 주물럭거리다, 참견하다, 만지작거리다, 공연히 만지작거리다, 간섭하다.

muttering: 준얼거리기.

outermost: 정상의, 맨 뒤의, 맨 꼭대기의, 가장 밖의, 가장 먼, 가장 바깥쪽의.

rat: 쥐, 쥐를 잡다, 변절하다, 다리, 밀고자, 파업 파괴자, 탈당자, 스파이, 비열한 인간, 배신자, 탈당하다.

resolutely: 단호하게, 단호히, 결연히.

seizing: 압류, 잡기, 동여냄, 동여매는 맛줄, 점유, 움켜잡, 꼭잡, 빼앗음, 소유, 붙잡기.

stealing: 훔침, 도둑, 훔친물건.

stole: 여자용 어깨 걸이, 영대, 스톨, 길고 헐거운 겹옷, 주부용 외투.

strapped: 돈에 궁한, 가죽끈으로 맨, 가죽끈을 붙들어 맨, 빈털터리, 자금이 없어진, 한푼 없는.

sullenly: 부루퉁하여, 뿌루퉁한, 뚱하여.

“Aye, aye, make him sit down,” said several voices at once, well pleased that the reality of ghosts remained still an open question.

The landlord forced Marner to take off his coat, and then to sit down on a chair aloof from every one else, in the centre of the circle and in the direct rays of the fire. The weaver, too feeble to have any distinct purpose beyond that of getting help to recover his money, submitted unresistingly. The transient fears of the company were now forgotten in their strong curiosity, and all faces were turned towards Silas, when the landlord, having seated himself again, said--

“Now then, Master Marner, what’s this you’ve got to say--as you’ve been robbed? Speak out.”

“He’d better not say again as it was me robbed him,” cried Jem Rodney, hastily. “What could I ha’ done with his money? I could as easy **steal** the parson’s **surplice**, and wear it.”

“Hold your tongue, Jem, and let’s hear what he’s got to say,” said the landlord. “Now then, Master Marner.”

Silas now told his story, under frequent **questioning** as the mysterious character of the **robbery** became evident.

This **strangely** novel situation of opening his trouble to his Raveloe neighbours, of sitting in the warmth of a hearth not his own, and feeling the presence of faces and voices which were his nearest promise of help, had **doubtless** its influence on Marner, in **spite** of his **passionate preoccupation** with his loss. Our consciousness rarely registers the beginning of a growth within us any more than without us: there have been many circulations of the sap before we detect the smallest sign of the **bud**.

The slight suspicion with which his hearers at first listened to him, gradually **melted** away before the **convincing simplicity** of his distress: it was impossible for the neighbours to doubt that Marner was telling the truth, not because they were capable of arguing at once from the nature of his statements to the absence of any motive for making them **falsely**, but because, as Mr. Macey observed, “Folks as had the devil to back ‘em were not likely to be so mushed” as poor

Korean

bud: 싹, 눈, 꽃봉오리, 싹트게하다, 발달하기 시작하다, 동료, 친해지다, 자라기 시작하다, 어린이, 아채, 아접하다.
convincing: 납득이가는, 설득력 있는.
doubtless: 확실히, 의심할 여지 없이, 의심 없는.
falsely: 거짓으로, 속여서, 불성실하게, 부실하게, 부정하게, 잘못하여.
melted: 끈드레만드레 취한.

passionate: 열렬한, 감정적인, 감정에 지배되는, 성 잘 내는, 열렬하다, 열렬하는, 인정에 무른, 화내기 쉬운.
preoccupation: 선취, 열중, 선입관, 선입견, 몰두.
questioning: 질문, 의심스러운, 심문, 묻는 듯한, 캐묻는.
robbery: 강탈, 강도, 약탈, 강도죄, 도둑질, 강도질.
simplicity: 간소, 순진, 단순, 소박, 평이, 무지, 간단, 우직.

spite: 악의, 원한, 앙심으로, 에 짓궂게 굴다, 을 들보지 않고, 에도 불구하고, 짓궂게 굴다, 앙갚음하다.
steal: 훔치다, 도둑질하다, 도루하다, 훔침, 횡재, 도둑질, 도루, 몰래 손에 넣다, 훔친물건, 몰래가다조용히 움직이다, 싸게 산 물건.
strangely: 이상하게, 기묘하게, 서먹서먹하게, 기묘하게도, 색다르게, 이상하게도.
surplice: 중백의, 중백의를 입은.

Silas was. Rather, from the strange fact that the robber had left no traces, and had happened to know the nick of time, utterly incalculable by **mortal agents**, when Silas would go away from home without locking his door, the more probable conclusion seemed to be, that his disreputable **intimacy** in that quarter, if it ever existed, had been broken up, and that, in consequence, this ill turn had been done to Marner by somebody it was quite in vain to set the constable after. Why this **preternatural** felon should be obliged to wait till the door was left unlocked, was a question which did not present itself.

“It isn’t Jem Rodney as has done this work, Master Marner,” said the landlord. “You mustn’t be a-casting your eye at poor Jem. There may be a bit of a **reckoning** against Jem for the matter of a **hare** or so, if anybody was bound to keep their eyes staring open, and niver to wink; but Jem’s been a-sitting here drinking his can, like the decentest man i’ the parish, since before you left your house, Master Marner, by your own account.”

“Aye, aye,” said Mr. Macey; “let’s have no **accusing** o’ the innocent. That isn’t the law. There must be folks to **swear** again’ a man before he can be ta’en up. Let’s have no accusing o’ the innocent, Master Marner.”

Memory was not so utterly **torpid** in Silas that it could not be awakened by these words. With a movement of compunction as new and strange to him as everything else within the last hour, he started from his chair and went close up to Jem, looking at him as if he wanted to **assure** himself of the expression in his face.

“I was wrong,” he said--“yes, yes--I ought to have thought. There’s nothing to witness against you, Jem. Only you’d been into my house oftener than anybody else, and so you came into my head. I don’t **accuse** you--I won’t accuse anybody--only,” he added, lifting up his hands to his head, and turning away with bewildered misery, “I try--I try to think where my guineas can be.”

“Aye, aye, they’re gone where it’s hot enough to **melt** ‘em, I doubt,” said Mr. Macey.

Korean

accuse: 고발하다, 고소하다, 비난하다, 책하다.

accusing: 비난하는, 나무라는, 죄가 있다고 하는, 책망하는 듯한, 고발하는.

agents: 자지령 대표, 자지령주 대표.

assure: 보증하다, 납득시키다, 보험에 넣다, 안심시키다, 확신시키다, 확실하다, 납득하다, 확실하게 하다, 보험을 걸다.

hare: 산토끼.

intimacy: 친밀, 친교, 정교, 밀통, 간통, 친밀함을 나타내는 행위, 불의.

melt: 녹다, 가엾은 생각이 나다, 녹아 없어지다, 녹아 섞이다, 풀리다, 용해, 누그러지다, 흠뜨리다, 감정 따위가 누그러지다, 소리가 부드럽게 울려 퍼지다, 부드럽게 울려 퍼지다.

mortal: 치명적인, 인간의, 인간, 불치의, 길고 긴, 생각할 수 있는, 지루한, 죽어야 할, 죽어야 할 것, 사람, 가능한-죽어야 할 것.

preternatural: 초자연적인, 이상한.

reckoning: 청산, 계산, 계산서, 청산일, 별, 최후의 심판일, 측정, 셈, 배 위치의 추산, 계산서응보, 응보.

swear: 맹세하다, 저주, 선서시키다, 선서하다, 단언하다, 벌받을 소리를 하다, 서약하다, 욱, 욱지거리하다, 한 상태로 하다, 맹세코.

torpid: 마비된, 무감각한, 활발치 않은, 오크스퍼드 대학의 춘계 보트 레이스, 움직이지 않는, 동면하는.

“Tchuh!” said the farrier. And then he asked, with a cross-examining air, “How much money might there be in the bags, Master Marner?”

“Two hundred and seventy-two pounds, twelve and sixpence, last night when I counted it,” said Silas, **seating** himself again, with a groan.

“Pooh! why, they’d be none so heavy to carry. Some tramp’s been in, that’s all; and as for the no footmarks, and the bricks and the sand being all right--why, your eyes are pretty much like a insect’s, Master Marner; they’re obliged to look so close, you can’t see much at a time. It’s my opinion as, if I’d been you, or you’d been me--for it comes to the same thing--you wouldn’t have thought you’d found everything as you left it. But what I vote is, as two of the sensiblest o’ the company should go with you to Master Kench, the constable’s--he’s **ill i’ bed**, I know that much--and get him to **appoint** one of us his deppity; for that’s the law, and I don’t think anybody ‘ull take upon him to contradick me there. It isn’t much of a walk to Kench’s; and then, if it’s me as is deppity, I’ll go back with you, Master Marner, and examine your premises; and if anybody’s got any fault to find with that, I’ll thank him to stand up and say it out like a man.”

By this pregnant speech the farrier had re-established his **self-complacency**, and waited with confidence to hear himself named as one of the **superlatively** sensible men.

“Let us see how the night is, though,” said the landlord, who also considered himself personally concerned in this **proposition**. “Why, it rains heavy still,” he said, returning from the door.

“Well, I’m not the man to be afraid o’ the rain,” said the farrier. “For it’ll look bad when Justice Malam hears as respectable men like us had a information laid before ‘em and took no steps.”

The landlord agreed with this view, and after taking the sense of the company, and duly rehearsing a small **ceremony** known in high **ecclesiastical** life as the *nolo episcopari*, he consented to take on himself the **chill dignity** of going to Kench’s. But to the farrier’s strong disgust, Mr. Macey now started an **objection** to his proposing himself as a deputy-constable; for that **oracular** old

Korean

appoint: 귀속을 정하다, 임명하다, 지명하다, 지정하다, 비품을 갖추다, 설비를 갖추다, 임명권을 행사하다, 정하다, 지명권을 행사하다, 명하다.
ceremony: 예의, 의식, 식전, 형식, 딱딱함, 식, 의례.
chill: 오한, 냉기, 차가운, 한기, 춥게 하다, 냉담한, 냉장하다, 냉랭한, 풀죽음, 추위에 떨고 있는, 냉담.
dignity: 존엄, 위엄, 관록, 품위, 체면에 관계되다, 위풍, 위계, 고위

인사.
ecclesiastical: 성직의, 교회의, 기독교회에 관한, 교회에 관한.
ill: 서투른, 명든, 나쁜, 나쁘게, 불행, 악, 불친절하게, 불친절한, 고난, 병고, 형편이 나쁜.
objection: 반대, 이의, 반대 이유, 싫은, 혐오, 난점.
oracular: 신탁의, 독단적인, 뜻이 모호한, 현명한, 탁선의 같은, 예언자인 체하는, 신탁 같은, 탁선의.

proposition: 명제, 유혹, 제안, 기업, 상대, 것, 놈, 서술, 유혹하다, 정리, 제의.
seating: 착석, 좌석, 승마의 자세, 좌석의 배치, 승마자세, 의자의 의우개의 재료, 좌석배치, 수용 능력, 승마의 앞음새, 의자의 속의 재료, 의자의 의우개의 재료.
self-complacency: 자기 만족.
superlatively: 과장되게, 최고로, 최상급으로.

gentleman, claiming to know the law, stated, as a fact **delivered** to him by his father, that no doctor could be a **constable**.

“And you’re a doctor, I **reckon**, though you’re only a cow-doctor-- for a fly’s a fly, though it may be a hoss-fly,” concluded Mr. Macey, **wondering** a little at his own “cuteness”.

There was a hot debate upon this, the farrier being of course **indisposed** to **renounce** the quality of doctor, but contending that a doctor could be a constable if he liked--the law meant, he needn’t be one if he didn’t like. Mr. Macey thought this was **nonsense**, since the law was not likely to be fonder of doctors than of other folks. Moreover, if it was in the nature of doctors more than of other men not to like being constables, how came Mr. Dowlas to be so **eager** to act in that capacity?

“I don’t want to act the constable,” said the farrier, driven into a corner by this **merciless reasoning**; “and there’s no man can say it of me, if he’d tell the truth. But if there’s to be any **jealousy** and **envying** about going to Kench’s in the rain, let them go as like it--you won’t get me to go, I can tell you.”

By the landlord’s intervention, however, the dispute was accommodated. Mr. Dowlas consented to go as a second person disinclined to act **officially**; and so poor Silas, **furnished** with some old coverings, turned out with his two companions into the rain again, thinking of the long night-hours before him, not as those do who long to rest, but as those who expect to “watch for the morning”.

Korean

constable: 경관, 순경, 치안관, 성관리
장관, 경찰국장, 성 관리 장관.

delivered: 인도의.

eager: 열심인, 열망하여, 심한, 예
열성적인, 열망하는, 갈망하는.

furnished: 가구 달린, 구색을 갖춘,
재고량이 ...한.

indisposed: 기분이 나쁜, 할 마음이
내키지 않는, 몸이 좀 아픈, 마음이
내키지 않는, 기분이 언짢은, 싫증난.

jealousy: 경계심, 샘, 질투, 시기, 빈틈

없는 배려.

merciless: 무자비한, 용서없는.

nonsense: 무의미한 말, 어리석은
생각, 어리석은, 시시한 것, 의식,
허튼소리, 넌센스시, 어리석은 말,
무의미한, 어리석은 행위넌센스, 되지
않은 소리.

officially: 공식으로, 공무상, 직책상,
정식으로는, 직권에 의해, 표면상,
겉으로는.

reasoning: 추리, 추론, 이성이 있는,

논법, 추리의, 증명, 추리력, 논증,
논거, 이론.

reckon: 세다, 기대하다, 계산하다,
생각하다, 단정하다, 간주하다,
평가하다, 판단하다, 돌리다.

renounce: 포기하다, 부인하다, 관계를
끊다, 기권하다, 거절하다, 권리를
포기하다, 그만두다, 나은 패가
없어서 다른 쪽의 패를 냄, 선서하고
버리다, 끊다, 양도하다.

wondering: 이상한 듯한.

CHAPTER VIII

When Godfrey Cass returned from Mrs. Osgood's party at midnight, he was not much **surprised** to learn that Dunsey had not come home. Perhaps he had not sold Wildfire, and was waiting for another chance-- perhaps, on that **foggy** afternoon, he had preferred housing himself at the Red Lion at Batherley for the night, if the run had kept him in that **neighbourhood**; for he was not likely to feel much concern about **leaving** his brother in suspense. Godfrey's mind was too full of Nancy Lammeter's looks and behaviour, too full of the exasperation against himself and his lot, which the sight of her always produced in him, for him to give much thought to Wildfire, or to the probabilities of Dunstan's conduct.

The next morning the whole village was **excited** by the story of the robbery, and Godfrey, like every one else, was **occupied** in **gathering** and discussing news about it, and in **visiting** the Stone-pits. The rain had washed away all possibility of **distinguishing** foot-marks, but a close investigation of the spot had disclosed, in the direction opposite to the village, a tinder-box, with a **flint** and steel, half sunk in the mud. It was not Silas's tinder-box, for the only one he had ever had was still standing on his **shelf**; and the inference generally accepted was, that the tinder-box in the **ditch** was somehow connected with the robbery. A small **minority** shook their **heads**, and intimated their opinion that it was not a robbery to have much light thrown on it by tinder-boxes, that Master Marner's

Korean

distinguishing: 다른 것과 구별되는, 구별이 있는, 특색 있는.

ditch: 도랑, 을 버리다, 도랑에 빠뜨리다, 도랑에 빠뜨리다, 죽을 때까지 분전하다, 착수시키다, 치다, 도랑을 파다, 도랑에 떨어뜨리다, 영국 해협, 버리다.

excited: 흥분한, 흥분한 활발한, 여기한, 여기 상태의.

flint: 부싯돌, 아주 단단한, 아주 단단한 물건, 부싯돌 같은, 냉혹한,

고집 센, 라이터돌, 아주 딱딱한 물건, 라이터 돌.

foggy: 흐린, 안개 짙은, 빛이 새어 흐려진, 당황한, 흐릿한, 몽롱한, 안개가 지옥한.

gathering: 모임, 채집, 종기, 수확, 주름, 굽음, 접지 맞추기, 집회, 개더, 농양, 부어 오름.

heads: 머릿 수.

leaving: 찌꺼기, 잔물, 쓰레기.

minority: 미성년, 소수, 소수당,

소수파의, 소수당의.

neighbourhood: 근처, 이웃, 인근, 지구, 이웃의 정의, 인근 사람들, 접근하기, 근처의.

occupied: 점령된, 예 종사하고 있는, 가득차 있는.

shelf: 선반, 모래톱, 모양의 장소, 바위턱, 시렁, 압초, 압봉, 평층.

surprised: 놀란, 놀라다.

visiting: 방문, 방문용의.

tale had a **queer** look with it, and that such things had been known as a man's doing himself a **mischief**, and then setting the justice to look for the **doer**. But when questioned closely as to their grounds for this opinion, and what Master Marner had to gain by such false pretences, they only shook their heads as before, and observed that there was no knowing what some folks counted gain; moreover, that everybody had a right to their own opinions, grounds or no grounds, and that the weaver, as everybody knew, was partly crazy. Mr. Macey, though he joined in the defence of Marner against all suspicions of **deceit**, also pooh-poohed the **tinder-box**; indeed, repudiated it as a rather **impious** suggestion, tending to **imply** that everything must be done by human hands, and that there was no power which could make away with the guineas without moving the bricks. Nevertheless, he turned round rather **sharply** on Mr. Tookey, when the **zealous** deputy, feeling that this was a view of the case **peculiarly suited** to a parish-clerk, carried it still farther, and doubted whether it was right to inquire into a robbery at all when the circumstances were so mysterious.

"As if," concluded Mr. Tookey--"as if there was nothing but what could be made out by justices and constables."

"Now, don't you be for overshooting the mark, Tookey," said Mr. Macey, nodding his head aside admonishingly. "That's what you're allays at; if I throw a stone and hit, you think there's summat better than hitting, and you try to throw a stone beyond. What I said was against the tinder-box: I said nothing against justices and constables, for they're o' King George's making, and it 'ud be ill-becoming a man in a parish office to fly out again' King George."

While these discussions were going on amongst the group outside the Rainbow, a higher consultation was being carried on within, under the **presidency** of Mr. Crackenthorp, the rector, assisted by Squire Cass and other substantial parishioners. It had just occurred to Mr. Snell, the landlord--he being, as he observed, a man accustomed to put two and two together--to **connect** with the tinder-box, which, as deputy-constable, he himself had had the **honourable** distinction of finding, certain recollections of a pedlar who had called to drink at the house about a month before, and had actually stated that he carried a tinder-

Korean

connect: 연결하다, 연상하다, 잇다, 연결되다, 특점이 되도록 치다, 관련시키다, 연속하다, 전원에 연결하다, 전화로 연결하다, 접속하다, 연고 관계를 가지게 하다.
deceit: 사기, 거짓, 허위, 거짓의, 꾀략, 부실.
doer: 행위자, 실행가, 발육하는 동물, 발육하는 식물.
honourable: 고귀한, 명예로운, 존경할만한, 고위의, 영광의, 존경할

만한.
impious: 신앙심이 없는, 불경한, 사악한, 신앙심 없는, 경건치 않은.
imply: 함축하다, 의 뜻을 포함하다, 의미하다, 암시하다, 수반하다, 뜻하다, 내포하다, 포함하다.
mischief: 장난, 해, 손해, 위해, 고자, 익살, 재난의 씨, 장난꾸러기, 도대체.
peculiarly: 특히, 독특하게, 각별히, 괴이하게, 색다르게, 개인적으로.
presidency: 통솔, 대통령의 직,

대통령의 임기, 대통령의 지위.
queer: 수상한, 가짜돈, 몸이 좋지 않은, 비역장이, 기묘한, 슬취한, 부정한, 우스운, 결판내다, 기분 나쁜, 술에 취한.
sharply: 날카롭게, 빈틈없이, 갑자기, 또렷하게, 세게, 민첩하게, 심하게.
suited: 의 슈트를 입은, 슈트를 입은, 적합하여, 어울려.
tinder: 부싷깃.
zealous: 열광적인, 열심인.

box about with him to light his pipe. Here, surely, was a clue to be followed out. And as memory, when duly **impregnated** with ascertained facts, is sometimes surprisingly **fertile**, Mr. Snell gradually **recovered** a vivid impression of the effect produced on him by the pedlar's **countenance** and conversation. He had a "look with his eye" which fell unpleasantly on Mr. Snell's sensitive organism. To be sure, he didn't say anything particular--no, except that about the tinder-box--but it isn't what a man says, it's the way he says it. Moreover, he had a **swarthy foreignness of complexion** which boded little honesty.

"Did he wear ear-rings?" Mr. Crackenthorp wished to know, having some acquaintance with foreign customs.

"Well--stay--let me see," said Mr. Snell, like a **docile clairvoyante**, who would really not make a mistake if she could help it. After stretching the corners of his mouth and **contracting** his eyes, as if he were trying to see the ear-rings, he appeared to give up the effort, and said, "Well, he'd got ear-rings in his box to sell, so it's nat'ral to suppose he might wear 'em. But he called at every house, a'most, in the village; there's somebody else, **mayhap**, saw 'em in his ears, though I can't take upon me rightly to say."

Mr. Snell was correct in his **surmise**, that somebody else would remember the pedlar's ear-rings. For on the spread of inquiry among the villagers it was stated with gathering emphasis, that the parson had wanted to know whether the pedlar wore ear-rings in his ears, and an impression was created that a great deal depended on the eliciting of this fact. Of course, every one who heard the question, not having any distinct image of the pedlar as *without* ear-rings, immediately had an image of him *with* ear-rings, larger or smaller, as the case might be; and the image was presently taken for a vivid **recollection**, so that the glazier's wife, a **well-intentioned** woman, not given to lying, and whose house was among the cleanest in the village, was ready to declare, as sure as ever she meant to take the **sacrament** the very next Christmas that was ever coming, that she had seen big ear-rings, in the shape of the young moon, in the pedlar's two ears; while Jinny Oates, the cobbler's daughter, being a more imaginative person,

Korean

clairvoyante: 천리안의 사나이, 통찰자, 투시자, 천리안을 가진 여자.

complexion: 안색, 외관, 형세, 모양, 양상, 형편, 혈색, 얼굴빛, 얼굴의 살갓.

contracting: 약혼의, 수축성이 있는, 계약의.

countenance: 원조, 장려하다, 호의를 보이이다, 침착, 표정, 승인하다, 허용하다, 찬조, 찬성하다, 찬성, 지지.

docile: 가르치기 쉬운, 유순한, 온순한.

fertile: 번식력이 있는, 비옥한, 다산하는, 풍부한, 다산인, 창조력이 풍부한, 핵분열 물질의 원료가 될 수 있는.

foreignness: 외래성, 이질성, 외국풍.

impregnated: 수태시키는, 스며들게 하는, 임신시키는, 중만시키는, 포화시키는.

mayhap: 아마.

recollection: 회상, 기억, 추억, 회고록,

상기, 회고, 옛날을 생각해 하는 것, 마음의 평정, 기억력.

recovered: 회복한, 병 등에서 회복한.

sacrament: 상징, 성체, 성예전, 신성한 물건, 성체성사, 선서, 성사, 성례,

신성한 맹세, 신비스럽고 신성한 것.

surmise: 추량, 추측하다, 추측, 추량하다.

swarthy: 거무스레한, 거무튀튀한,

well-intentioned: 선의로 한, 선의의.

stated not only that she had seen them too, but that they had made her blood **creep**, as it did at that very moment while there she stood.

Also, by way of throwing further light on this **clue** of the tinder-box, a collection was made of all the **articles** purchased from the pedlar at various houses, and carried to the Rainbow to be exhibited there. In fact, there was a general feeling in the village, that for the clearing-up of this robbery there must be a great deal done at the Rainbow, and that no man need offer his wife an excuse for going there while it was the scene of severe public duties.

Some **disappointment** was felt, and perhaps a little **indignation** also, when it became known that Silas Marner, on being questioned by the Squire and the parson, had retained no other recollection of the pedlar than that he had called at his door, but had not entered his house, having turned away at once when Silas, holding the door **ajar**, had said that he wanted nothing. This had been Silas's testimony, though he clutched strongly at the idea of the pedlar's being the culprit, if only because it gave him a **definite** image of a whereabouts for his gold after it had been taken away from its **hiding**-place: he could see it now in the pedlar's box. But it was observed with some irritation in the village, that anybody but a "blind creatur" like Marner would have seen the man prowling about, for how came he to leave his tinder-box in the ditch close by, if he hadn't been **lingering** there? Doubtless, he had made his observations when he saw Marner at the door. Anybody might know-- and only look at him--that the weaver was a half-crazy miser. It was a wonder the pedlar hadn't murdered him; men of that sort, with rings in their ears, had been known for murderers often and often; there had been one tried at the 'sizes, not so long ago but what there were people living who remembered it.

Godfrey Cass, indeed, entering the Rainbow during one of Mr. Snell's frequently repeated recitals of his testimony, had treated it lightly, stating that he himself had bought a pen-knife of the pedlar, and thought him a **merry** grinning fellow enough; it was all nonsense, he said, about the man's **evil** looks. But this was spoken of in the village as the random talk of youth, "as if it was only Mr. Snell who had seen something odd about the pedlar!" On the **contrary**, there

Korean

ajar: 조화되지 않아, 조금열려, 문이 조금 열려져, 조화를 잃어, 조금 열려, 조금 열려져.

articles: 도제 살이 계약, 계약, 도제 계약.

clue: 실마리, 단서, 에게 정보를 주다, 줄거리, 이야기의 줄거리, 도표, 퍼즐의 열쇠, 에게실마리를 주다, 열쇠, 에게 실마리를 주다, 에게 해결의 실마리를 주다.

contrary: 반대의, 심술궂은, 상반하는

사물, 정반대, 반대로, 거꾸로, 역, 불리한, 거꾸로의, 반대명제, 외교집의.

creep: 포복, 기다, 살살 기다, 소리를 죽여 걷다, 근질근질하다, 탐해구로 해저를 더듬다, 지층의 변형, 점점 어긋나 움직이다, 섬뜩해지는 느낌, 살금살금 걷다, 슬며시 접근하다.

definite: 명확한, 뚜렷한, 일정한, 한정된, 한정하는.

disappointment: 실망.

evil: 해악, 불길한, 나쁜, 악, 악행, 해로운, 해롭게, 사악하게, 불운한, 불행하게, 사악한.

hiding-place: 은신처.

indignation: 분개, 의분, 분.

lingering: 머뭇거리고, 오래끄는, 못내 아쉬운, 미련이 있는, 오래 끄는, 주저하는.

merry: 즐거운, 명랑한, 유쾌한, 거나한, 흥겨운, 거나하게 취한 기분의.

were at least half-a-dozen who were ready to go before Justice Malam, and give in much more striking testimony than any the landlord could **furnish**. It was to be hoped Mr. Godfrey would not go to Tarley and throw cold water on what Mr. Snell said there, and so prevent the justice from drawing up a **warrant**. He was suspected of intending this, when, after mid-day, he was seen setting off on horseback in the direction of Tarley.

But by this time Godfrey's interest in the robbery had **faded** before his growing anxiety about Dunstan and Wildfire, and he was going, not to Tarley, but to Batherley, **unable** to rest in uncertainty about them any longer. The possibility that Dunstan had played him the ugly trick of riding away with Wildfire, to return at the end of a month, when he had gambled away or otherwise squandered the price of the horse, was a fear that urged itself upon him more, even, than the thought of an **accidental** injury; and now that the dance at Mrs. Osgood's was past, he was irritated with himself that he had trusted his horse to Dunstan. Instead of trying to still his fears, he encouraged them, with that **superstitious** impression which clings to us all, that if we expect evil very strongly it is the less likely to come; and when he heard a horse approaching at a **trot**, and saw a hat rising above a **hedge** beyond an angle of the lane, he felt as if his **conjuration** had succeeded. But no sooner did the horse come within sight, than his heart sank again. It was not Wildfire; and in a few moments more he discerned that the **rider** was not Dunstan, but Bryce, who pulled up to speak, with a face that implied something **disagreeable**.

"Well, Mr. Godfrey, that's a lucky brother of yours, that Master Dunsey, isn't he?"

"What do you mean?" said Godfrey, hastily.

"Why, hasn't he been home yet?" said Bryce.

"Home? no. What has happened? Be quick. What has he done with my horse?"

"Ah, I thought it was yours, though he **pretended** you had parted with it to him."

Korean

accidental: 우연한, 우연의 우발적인
사물, 비본질적인, 임시 변화의,
우발적인, 사고의, 우유적인.
conjuration: 주문, 마법, 요술, 주술,
기원, 탄원.
disagreeable: 불쾌한, 까다로운,
마음에 안 드는, 불유쾌한.
faded: 시든, 빛깔이 바랜, 색이 바랜.
furnish: 설비, 공급하다, 가구를
갖추다, 비치된가구, 비치된 가구,
장치를 갖추다, 주다, 설치하다,

가구를 설비하다.
hedge: 울타리를 만들다, 양쪽에 길다,
장벽, 막다, 울타리로 두르다, 울타리,
에 장벽을 만들다, 양다리 걸치기,
방해하다, 산울타리, 바자울.
pretended: 거짓의.
rider: 기수, 타는 사람, 손잡이, 추서,
계, 차를 모는 사람, 타는사람,
추가조항, 추가 조항, 첩서, 첩부서류.
superstitious: 미신에 사로잡힌,
미신저긴, 미신의.

trot: 자습서, 총총걸음으로 걷다,
총총걸음, 자습용 번역서, 아장아장
걸는 어린애, 속보로 달기다, 속보,
서두르며 가다, 빠른운동, 빠른
걸음으로 안내하다, 자습서로
공부하다.
unable: 할 수 없는, 무력한.
warrant: 영장, 정당화하다, 정당한
이유, 보증하다, 보증, 권능, 근거,
단언하다, 준사관 사령, 권한을
부여하다, 준위.

“Has he thrown him down and broken his knees?” said Godfrey, flushed with exasperation.

“Worse than that,” said Bryce. “You see, I’d made a **bargain** with him to buy the horse for a hundred and twenty--a **swinging** price, but I always liked the horse. And what does he do but go and **stake** him--fly at a hedge with stakes in it, **atop** of a bank with a ditch before it. The horse had been dead a pretty good while when he was found. So he hasn’t been home since, has he?”

“Home? no,” said Godfrey, “and he’d better keep away. Confound me for a **fool**! I might have known this would be the end of it.”

“Well, to tell you the truth,” said Bryce, “after I’d bargained for the horse, it did come into my head that he might be **riding** and selling the horse without your knowledge, for I didn’t believe it was his own. I knew Master Dunsey was up to his tricks sometimes. But where can he be gone? He’s never been seen at Batherley. He couldn’t have been hurt, for he must have walked off.”

“Hurt?” said Godfrey, **bitterly**. “He’ll never be hurt--he’s made to hurt other people.”

“And so you *did* give him leave to sell the horse, eh?” said Bryce.

“Yes; I wanted to part with the horse--he was always a little too hard in the mouth for me,” said Godfrey; his **pride** making him **wince** under the idea that Bryce guessed the sale to be a matter of **necessity**. “I was going to see after him--I thought some mischief had happened. I’ll go back now,” he added, turning the horse’s head, and wishing he could get rid of Bryce; for he felt that the long-dreaded crisis in his life was close upon him. “You’re coming on to Raveloe, aren’t you?”

“Well, no, not now,” said Bryce. “I *was* coming round there, for I had to go to Flitton, and I thought I might as well take you in my way, and just let you know all I knew myself about the horse. I suppose Master Dunsey didn’t like to show himself till the ill news had **blown** over a bit. He’s perhaps gone to pay a visit at the Three Crowns, by Whitbridge--I know he’s fond of the house.”

Korean

atop: 꼭대기에, 에 꼭대기에.

bargain: 흥정하다, 매매, 약속을 하다, 거래, 교섭하다, 기대하다, 바꾸다,싼 물건, 의 조건을 붙이다, 헐값의.

bitterly: 쓰게, 격심하게, 비참하게, 몹시, 샅을 에듯이, 통렬히.

blown: 핀, 숨을 헐떡이는, 파리가 알을 슨, 부푼, 불어서 만든.

fool: 바보, 속이다, 농담하다, 어리석은 것을 하다, 어릿광대, 우롱하다, 희롱하다, 풀, 놀리다,

낭비하다, 바보 취급을 받는 사람.

necessity: 필수품, 궁핍, 필요, 필요성, 필연, 필요물, 불가피, 긴급한 필요, 궁상, 궁경, 불가결한 것.

pride: 자부, 자존심, 자랑, 자만, 만족, 득의의 모습, 득의, 경멸, 거만, 한창, 자랑거리.

rid: 제거하다, 면하다, 치우다, 구하다, 벗어나다, 끝마치다, 없애다, 으로부터 자유롭게하다, 면하게하다, 구축하다.

stake: 내기, 이해 관계, 말뚝, 상금, 말뚝에 매다, 화형주, 내기에 건 돈, 걸다, 의식을 공급하다, 내게 경마, 화형.

swinging: 경쾌한, 흔들리는, 활발한, 활개치는, 진동하는, 음률적이고 생동하는, 유행의 첨단을 가는, 성적으로 자유분방한, 기운찬, 앞뒤로 흔들림, 앞뒤로 흔들리는.

wince: 주춤하다, 주춤, 움츠리다, 움츠림, 질겁.

“Perhaps he is,” said Godfrey, rather **absently**. Then **rousing** himself, he said, with an effort at **carelessness**, “We shall hear of him soon enough, I’ll be bound.”

“Well, here’s my turning,” said Bryce, not surprised to **perceive** that Godfrey was rather “down”; “so I’ll bid you **good-day**, and wish I may bring you better news another time.”

Godfrey rode along slowly, representing to himself the scene of **confession** to his father from which he felt that there was now no longer any escape. The **revelation** about the money must be made the very next morning; and if he withheld the rest, Dunstan would be sure to come back shortly, and, finding that he must bear the **brunt** of his father’s anger, would tell the whole story out of spite, even though he had nothing to gain by it. There was one step, perhaps, by which he might still win Dunstan’s silence and put off the evil day: he might tell his father that he had himself spent the money paid to him by Fowler; and as he had never been guilty of such an offence before, the affair would blow over after a little storming. But Godfrey could not **bend** himself to this. He felt that in **letting** Dunstan have the money, he had already been guilty of a breach of trust hardly less culpable than that of spending the money directly for his own **behoof**; and yet there was a distinction between the two acts which made him feel that the one was so much more blackening than the other as to be **intolerable** to him.

“I don’t pretend to be a good fellow,” he said to himself; “but I’m not a scoundrel—at least, I’ll stop short somewhere. I’ll bear the consequences of what I *have* done sooner than make believe I’ve done what I never would have done. I’d never have spent the money for my own pleasure—I was tortured into it.”

Through the remainder of this day Godfrey, with only occasional fluctuations, kept his will **bent** in the direction of a complete avowal to his father, and he withheld the story of Wildfire’s loss till the next morning, that it might serve him as an introduction to heavier matter. The old Squire was accustomed to his son’s frequent absence from home, and thought neither Dunstan’s nor Wildfire’s non-appearance a matter calling for **remark**. Godfrey said to himself

Korean

absently: 열빠져, 넋을 잃고, 멍하니, 망신하여.

behoof: 이익, 아무를 위하여.

bend: 구부리다, 굴복시키다, 굽히다, 굴곡, 주시하다-굽다, 결삭, 경향, 힘을 쏟다-굽이, 당기다, 기울이다, 굴복하다.

bent: 굽은, 초원, 황야, 마음을 기울인, 열심인, 경향, 허리가 굽은, 성벽, 겨이삭속 또는 그와 비슷한 포아풀과의 잡초, 그 줄기, 기호.

brunt: 공격의 예봉, 공격의 주력, 의 정면에 맞서다.

carelessness: 부주의, 경솔, 소홀, 무사태평, 무심함, 속 편함.

confession: 자백, 고해, 고백, 고백서, 자인, 신앙고백, 구술서.

good-day: 날 동안의 인사.

intolerable: 견딜 수 없는, 과도한, 참을수 없는, 에타는, 약오르는.

letting: 셋집, 임대, 전세아파트.

perceive: 지각하다, 이해하다.

알아채다, 인식하다.

remark: 주의, 말하다, 의견, 주목, 비평, 주의하다, 알아채다, 논평하다, 말, 감지하다, 유의하다.

revelation: 폭로, 계시, 묵시, 발각, 적발, 요한 계시록, 폭로된 사물, 친계, 뜻밖의 새 사실, 뜻밖의 사실, 성경.

rousing: 활발한, 터무니없는, 열렬한, 각성시키는, 감동케하는, 고무하는, 타오르는, 흥분시키는, 격려하는.

again and again, that if he let slip this one opportunity of confession, he might never have another; the revelation might be made even in a more odious way than by Dunstan's **malignity**: *she* might come as she had threatened to do. And then he tried to make the scene easier to himself by **rehearsal**: he made up his mind how he would pass from the admission of his weakness in letting Dunstan have the money to the fact that Dunstan had a hold on him which he had been unable to shake off, and how he would work up his father to expect something very bad before he told him the fact. The old Squire was an **implacable** man: he made resolutions in violent anger, and he was not to be moved from them after his anger had subsided-- as **fiery** volcanic matters cool and **harden** into rock. Like many violent and implacable men, he allowed evils to grow under favour of his own heedlessness, till they **pressed** upon him with **exasperating** force, and then he turned round with fierce severity and became **unrelentingly** hard. This was his system with his tenants: he allowed them to get into arrears, neglect their fences, reduce their stock, sell their straw, and otherwise go the wrong way,--and then, when he became short of money in consequence of this **indulgence**, he took the hardest measures and would listen to no appeal. Godfrey knew all this, and felt it with the greater force because he had constantly suffered **annoyance** from witnessing his father's sudden fits of unrelentingness, for which his own habitual irresolution deprived him of all sympathy. (He was not critical on the faulty indulgence which preceded these fits; *that* seemed to him natural enough.) Still there was just the chance, Godfrey thought, that his father's pride might see this marriage in a light that would induce him to **hush** it up, rather than turn his son out and make the family the talk of the country for ten miles round.

This was the view of the case that Godfrey managed to keep before him pretty closely till midnight, and he went to sleep thinking that he had done with inward debating. But when he **awoke** in the still morning darkness he found it impossible to **reawaken** his evening thoughts; it was as if they had been tired out and were not to be roused to further work. Instead of arguments for confession, he could now feel the presence of nothing but its evil consequences: the old dread of disgrace came back--the old shrinking from the thought of raising a hopeless barrier between himself and Nancy-- the old disposition to rely on

Korean

annoyance: 성가심, 두통거리, 약오름, 성가신 일, 성가신 사람, 성가시게 굴기, 괴로움.

awoke: 깨우다의 과거분사.

exasperating: 분통이 터지는, 분통 터지는, 화가 나는, 화나는.

fiery: 불의, 염증을 일으킨, 불빛의, 불같은, 불타고있는, 격하기 쉬운, 작열하는, 열렬한, 열열한, 인화하기 쉬운, 폭발하기 쉬운.

harden: 경화하다, 단련하다, 굳하다,

굳어지다, 무정하게 하다, 단단하게 하다, 단단하게 하다, 단단해지다, 무감각하게 하다, 강하게 하다.

hush: 췌, 입 밖에 내지 않다,

고요하게하다, 쉬쉬해버리다, 고요해지다, 침묵, 침묵하다, 조용함, 조용해지다, 조용히, 은폐.

implacable: 달래기 어려운, 무자비한, 화해할수 없는, 달랠 수 없는, 앙심깊은, 준엄함, 집요한.

indulgence: 대사, 신앙의 자유, 은혜,

탐닉, 관대, 방종, 대사부, 도락, 멋대로 함, 면죄부, 방자.

malignity: 악성, 악의, 원한, 병의 악성.

pressed: 바쁜, 모자라서, 눌린, 다린.

reawaken: 다시 각성시키다.

rehearsal: 리허설, 암송, 연습, 최종연습, 총연습, 자세히 말하기, 자세한 이야기, 예행연습, 복송, 낭송, 시연.

unrelentingly: 무자비하게, 꾸준하게.

chances which might be **favourable** to him, and save him from betrayal. Why, after all, should he cut off the hope of them by his own act? He had seen the matter in a wrong light yesterday. He had been in a **rage** with Dunstan, and had thought of nothing but a **thorough** break-up of their **mutual** understanding; but what it would be really wisest for him to do, was to try and **soften** his father's **anger** against Dunsey, and keep things as nearly as possible in their old condition. If Dunsey did not come back for a few days (and Godfrey did not know but that the **rascal** had enough money in his **pocket** to **enable** him to keep away still longer), everything might **blow** over.

Korean

anger: 화, 성, 노염, 노여움, 분노, 성나게 하다.

blow: 강타, 불다, 개화, 바람에 날리다, 취주, 타격, 한번 불기, 휘몰아치다, 산란, 폭발하다, 낭비하다.

enable: 할수있게하다, 을 허가하다, 을 허락하다, 을 허용하다, 할 수 있게 하다.

favourable: 유리한, 승낙의, 알맞은, 찬성의, 호회를 보이는, 유망한,

호의를 보이는.

mutual: 상호의, 공통의, 공동의.

pocket: 착복하다, 주머니, 돈, 자력, 우묵한 땅, 에어포켓, 억누르다, 고립 지역-포켓에 넣다, 둘러싸고 방해하다, 당구대 네 모서리의 포켓, 굴.

rage: 맹위를 떨치다, 격노, 열망, 격노하다, 고조에 달하다, 감흥, 대유행, 감동, 열광, 격렬, 날뛰다.

rascal: 악당, 녀석, 악한, 하층민, 천한

사람, 악당근성, 불량배, 놈, 장난꾸러기, 부당자의.

soften: 부드럽게 하다, 저항력을 약화시키다, 연성으로 하다, 상냥하게 하다, 저항력을 약화 시키다, 연하게 하다, 연약하게 하다, 덜다, 누그러지다, 누그러지게 하다, 낮게 하다.

thorough: 순전한, 철저한, 완전한, 충분한, 철저한 정책, 철저한 행동.

CHAPTER IX

Godfrey rose and took his own breakfast earlier than usual, but lingered in the wainscoted parlour till his younger brothers had finished their meal and gone out; awaiting his father, who always took a walk with his managing-man before breakfast. Every one breakfasted at a different hour in the Red House, and the Squire was always the latest, giving a long chance to a rather feeble morning appetite before he tried it. The table had been spread with substantial **eatables** nearly two hours before he presented himself-- a tall, **stout** man of sixty, with a face in which the **knit** brow and rather hard glance seemed contradicted by the **slack** and feeble mouth. His person showed marks of habitual **neglect**, his dress was **slovenly**; and yet there was something in the presence of the old Squire **distinguishable** from that of the ordinary farmers in the parish, who were perhaps every **whit** as **refined** as he, but, having slouched their way through life with a **consciousness** of being in the vicinity of their "betters", wanted that **self-possession** and authoritativeness of voice and carriage which belonged to a man who thought of superiors as remote existences with whom he had personally little more to do than with America or the stars. The Squire had been used to parish **homage** all his life, used to the **presupposition** that his family, his tankards, and everything that was his, were the oldest and best; and as he never associated with any **gentry** higher than himself, his opinion was not **disturbed** by comparison.

Korean

consciousness: 의식, 자각, 지각, 감지, 심상.

distinguishable: 구별할 수 있는.

disturbed: 교란된, 정신장애자, 사란한, 산란한, 정서장애가 있는, 정서장애자, 정신장애가 있는.

eatables: 먹을 수 있는 것.

gentry: 상류 계급, 폐거리, 상류 사회.

homage: 존경, 복종, 신종의 예, 경의.

knit: 뜨다, 짜푸리다, 밀착시키다, 짜다, 편물하다, 집합하다, 뜨개질을

하다, 합하다, 눈살을 찌푸리다, 팔자로 짜푸려 지다.

neglect: 태만, 게을리하다, 소홀, 무시하다, 무시, 하지 않다, 태만하여, 소홀히하다, 부주의한, 경시하다, 간과하다.

presupposition: 예상, 전제, 가정.

refined: 세련된, 우아한, 미묘한, 정제된, 정확한, 정련한, 정교한, 엄정한, 정묘한, 품위있는, 정제한.

self-possession: 냉정, 유연, 침착.

slack: 느린, 늦추다, 늘어진, 푼체된, 분탄, 느즈러진 곳, 느즈러진, 느슨한, 좋지 못한, 약해지다, 슬랙스.

slovenly: 단정치 못한, 부주의한, 단정치 못하게, 되는 대로, 되는 대로, 되는 대로, 되는 대로, 게으른, 추레한.

stout: 뚱뚱한, 튼튼한, 용감한, 살찐, 흑맥주, 억센, 비만형의 옷, 꼬떡도 않는, 독한, 스타우트.

whit: 조금, 미소, 성령 강림 대축일.

He glanced at his son as he entered the room, and said, "What, sir! haven't *you* had your breakfast yet?" but there was no pleasant morning **greeting** between them; not because of any unfriendliness, but because the sweet flower of courtesy is not a growth of such homes as the Red House.

"Yes, sir," said Godfrey, "I've had my breakfast, but I was waiting to speak to you."

"Ah! well," said the Squire, throwing himself **indifferently** into his chair, and speaking in a **ponderous** coughing fashion, which was felt in Raveloe to be a sort of privilege of his rank, while he cut a piece of beef, and held it up before the deer-hound that had come in with him. "Ring the bell for my ale, will you? You youngsters' business is your own pleasure, mostly. There's no hurry about it for anybody but yourselves."

The Squire's life was quite as **idle** as his sons', but it was a fiction kept up by himself and his contemporaries in Raveloe that youth was exclusively the period of **folly**, and that their aged **wisdom** was constantly in a state of **endurance** mitigated by sarcasm. Godfrey waited, before he spoke again, until the ale had been brought and the door closed--an interval during which Fleet, the deer-hound, had consumed enough bits of beef to make a poor man's holiday dinner.

"There's been a **cursed** piece of ill-luck with Wildfire," he began; "happened the day before yesterday."

"What! broke his knees?" said the Squire, after taking a draught of ale. "I thought you knew how to ride better than that, sir. I never threw a horse down in my life. If I had, I might ha' whistled for another, for *my* father wasn't quite so ready to **unstring** as some other fathers I know of. But they must turn over a new leaf--*they* must. What with mortgages and arrears, I'm as short o' cash as a **roadside pauper**. And that fool Kimble says the newspaper's talking about peace. Why, the country wouldn't have a leg to stand on. Prices 'ud run down like a jack, and I should never get my arrears, not if I sold all the fellows up. And there's that **darned** Fowler, I won't put up with him any longer; I've told Winthrop to go to Cox this very day. The lying **scoundrel** told me he'd be sure

Korean

cursed: 저주할, 심술궂은, 저주스러움, 심술통, 지겨운, 심사 사나운, 저부받은, 천벌받은, 지긋지긋한, 가증스러운, 저주 받은.
darned: 저주받은, 지겨운, 지독히, 언더리나는.
endurance: 인내, 내구성, 지구력.
folly: 어리석음, 어리석은 것, 어리석게 돈만 많이 들인 물건, 우론, 막대한 돈을 들인 어처구니없는 큰 건축, 글래머 걸 출연자, 어리석은

행동.
greeting: 인사말, 인사, 인사장, 환영.
idle: 한가한, 일이 없는, 활용되지 않고 있는, 쓸모 없는, 무용의, 까닭 없는, 태만한, 쉬고 있는, 놀고 보낸다, 공전하다, 게으름 피우다.
indifferently: 무관심하게, 상당히, 시원치 않게.
pauper: 빈곤자, 빈곤, 가난하게 하다, 가난한 사람, 극빈자, 가난한 사람, 생활 보조를 받는 극빈자.

ponderous: 육중한, 다루기 힘든, 답답한, 대단히 무거운, 묵직한, 매우 무거운.
roadside: 길가, 노변, 길가의, 대로변, 대로변의.
scoundrel: 악당, 강패, 건달의.
unstring: 실에서 뽑다, 약하게 하다, 의 줄을 벗기다, 긴장을 풀다, 현을 늦추다, 현을 풀다.
wisdom: 학문, 지혜, 현명, 지식, 분별 현인, 금언, 명언, 현인.

to pay me a hundred last month. He takes advantage because he's on that **outlying** farm, and thinks I shall forget him."

The Squire had delivered this speech in a coughing and interrupted manner, but with no pause long enough for Godfrey to make it a **pretext** for taking up the word again. He felt that his father meant to ward off any request for money on the ground of the misfortune with Wildfire, and that the emphasis he had thus been led to lay on his **shortness** of cash and his arrears was likely to produce an attitude of mind the **utmost unfavourable** for his own **disclosure**. But he must go on, now he had begun.

"It's worse than breaking the horse's knees--he's been staked and killed," he said, as soon as his father was silent, and had begun to cut his meat. "But I wasn't thinking of asking you to buy me another horse; I was only thinking I'd lost the means of paying you with the price of Wildfire, as I'd meant to do. Dunsey took him to the hunt to sell him for me the other day, and after he'd made a bargain for a hundred and twenty with Bryce, he went after the hounds, and took some fool's leap or other that did for the horse at once. If it hadn't been for that, I should have paid you a hundred pounds this morning."

The Squire had laid down his knife and fork, and was staring at his son in **amazement**, not being sufficiently quick of brain to form a probable guess as to what could have caused so strange an **inversion** of the **paternal** and **filial** relations as this proposition of his son to pay him a hundred pounds.

"The truth is, sir--I'm very sorry--I was quite to blame," said Godfrey. "Fowler did pay that hundred pounds. He paid it to me, when I was over there one day last month. And Dunsey bothered me for the money, and I let him have it, because I hoped I should be able to pay it you before this."

The Squire was purple with anger before his son had done speaking, and found utterance difficult. "You let Dunsey have it, sir? And how long have you been so thick with Dunsey that you must **collogue** with him to **embezzle** my money? Are you turning out a **scamp**? I tell you I won't have it. I'll turn the whole pack of you out of the house together, and marry again. I'd have you to remember, sir, my property's got no **entail** on it;--since my grandfather's time

Korean

amazement: 놀람, 소스라침.
collogue: 밀담하다, 공모하다, 음모를 꾸미다.
disclosure: 폭로, 노출, 발표.
embezzle: 위탁금 따위를 써버리다, 쓰다.
entail: 수반하다, 한정 상속, 상속권을 한정하다, 남기다, 필요로하다, 계승 예정 순위, 상속인을 한정하여 양도하다, 의미하다, 한사 상속, 들게 하다.

filial: 자식으로서의, 자식의, 잡종세대의.
inversion: 역, 도치, 도치법, 동성애, 역위, 반전, 반대, 성도착, 여환법, 전화, 전회.
outlying: 외딴, 지경 밖에 있는, 멀리 떨어진, 밖에 있는.
paternal: 아버지의, 부자주의, 아버지로서.
pretext: 구실, 변명, 변명.
scamp: 무뢰한, 깡패, 되는 대로

해치우다, 장난꾸러기, 건달, 날림으로 하다, 말썹꾸러기.
shortness: 짧음, 부족, 무름, 낮음, 가까움, 무뚝뚝함, 냉랭함, 무서지기 쉬움, 간략.
unfavourable: 형편이 나쁜, 불리한, 불길한, 호의적이지 아닌, 못생긴, 바람직하지 못한.
utmost: 최대의, 가장먼, 극한, 최대한도, 최고의 것, 가장 떨어진, 최대한도, 최대한의, 최상의 것.

the Casses can do as they like with their land. Remember that, sir. Let Dunsey have the money! Why should you let Dunsey have the money? There's some lie at the bottom of it."

"There's no lie, sir," said Godfrey. "I wouldn't have spent the money myself, but Dunsey bothered me, and I was a fool, and let him have it. But I meant to pay it, whether he did or not. That's the whole story. I never meant to embezzle money, and I'm not the man to do it. You never knew me do a **dishonest** trick, sir."

"Where's Dunsey, then? What do you stand talking there for? Go and **fetch** Dunsey, as I tell you, and let him give account of what he wanted the money for, and what he's done with it. He shall repent it. I'll turn him out. I said I would, and I'll do it. He shan't brave me. Go and fetch him."

"Dunsey isn't come back, sir."

"What! did he break his own neck, then?" said the Squire, with some disgust at the idea that, in that case, he could not **fulfil** his threat.

"No, he wasn't hurt, I believe, for the horse was found dead, and Dunsey must have walked off. I daresay we shall see him again by-and-by. I don't know where he is."

"And what must you be letting him have my money for? Answer me that," said the Squire, attacking Godfrey again, since Dunsey was not within reach.

"Well, sir, I don't know," said Godfrey, **hesitatingly**. That was a feeble **evasion**, but Godfrey was not fond of lying, and, not being sufficiently aware that no sort of **duplicity** can long **flourish** without the help of **vocal** falsehoods, he was quite **unprepared** with invented motives.

"You don't know? I tell you what it is, sir. You've been up to some trick, and you've been bribing him not to tell," said the Squire, with a sudden **acuteness** which startled Godfrey, who felt his heart beat violently at the **nearness** of his father's guess. The sudden alarm pushed him on to take the next step--a very slight impulse suffices for that on a **downward** road.

Korean

acuteness: 날카로움, 명민함, 격심함.

dishonest: 부정직한, 부정한.

downward: 아래쪽으로, 내려가는, 이후, 이래, 쇠잔하여, 쇠퇴한, 내리반이의, 이후의, 아래쪽에서의, 쇠퇴하여, 아래로 향한.

duplicity: 이심, 표리부동, 불성실, 이중성, 이랬다 저랬다 두 말을 함.

evasion: 회피, 도피, 둘러댐, 얼버무리기, 탈출.

fetch: 가져오다, 도달하다, 내다,

오게하다, 불러오다, 팔리다, 가하다, 가하다-물건을가져오다, 갖다 주다, 물건을가져오다, 의 마음을 사로잡다.

flourish: 휘두르다, 과시, 문자로 쓰다, 번영하다, 세찬 휘두름, 자랑해 보이다, 화려하게 쓰다, 활약하다, 융성, 번영, 재빠르게 휘두르기.

fulfil: 이행하다, 적합하다, 힘을 완전히 발휘하다, 완수하다, 자신의 소질을 충분히 발휘하다, 종료하다, 달성하다, 다하다.

hesitatingly: 망설이게, 주저하게, 주저하면서.

nearness: 가까움, 근사, 접근, 근친, 인색, 흡사, 친밀함.

unprepared: 준비없는, 준비가 없는, 즉석의, 준비가 되지 않은, 각오가 되지 않은.

vocal: 유성음의, 목소리의, 목소리를 내는, 성악의, 음성의, 목소리, 소리나는, 속삭이는, 구두의, 보컬, 유성음.

“Why, sir,” he said, trying to speak with **careless** ease, “it was a little affair between me and Dunsey; it’s no matter to anybody else. It’s hardly worth while to **pry** into young men’s fooleries: it wouldn’t have made any difference to you, sir, if I’d not had the bad **luck** to lose Wildfire. I should have paid you the money.”

“Fooleries! Pshaw! it’s time you’d done with fooleries. And I’d have you know, sir, you *must* ha’ done with ‘em,” said the Squire, **frowning** and **casting** an angry glance at his son. “Your **goings-on** are not what I shall find money for any longer. There’s my grandfather had his stables full o’ horses, and kept a good house, too, and in worse times, by what I can make out; and so might I, if I hadn’t four **good-for-nothing** fellows to hang on me like horse-leeches. I’ve been too good a father to you all--that’s what it is. But I shall pull up, sir.”

Godfrey was silent. He was not likely to be very **penetrating** in his judgments, but he had always had a sense that his father’s indulgence had not been kindness, and had had a vague **longing** for some discipline that would have checked his own **errant** weakness and helped his better will. The Squire ate his bread and meat hastily, took a deep draught of ale, then turned his chair from the table, and began to speak again.

“It’ll be all the worse for you, you know--you’d need try and help me keep things together.”

“Well, sir, I’ve often offered to take the management of things, but you know you’ve taken it ill always, and seemed to think I wanted to push you out of your place.”

“I know nothing o’ your offering or o’ my taking it ill,” said the Squire, whose memory consisted in certain strong impressions **unmodified** by detail; “but I know, one while you seemed to be thinking o’ marrying, and I didn’t offer to put any obstacles in your way, as some fathers would. I’d as lieve you married Lammeter’s daughter as anybody. I suppose, if I’d said you nay, you’d ha’ kept on with it; but, for want o’ contradiction, you’ve changed your mind. You’re a **shilly-shally** fellow: you take after your poor mother. She never had a will of her own; a woman has no call for one, if she’s got a proper man for her

Korean

careless: 경솔한, 부주의한, 무관심한, 깨닫지 않는, 되는대로의, 마음 편한, 마음편한, 무심한, 정신차리지 않는, 조심성없는, 태평스러운.

casting: 주조, 배역, 낚시줄의 드리움, 주물, 던짐, 똥, 뺨 허물, 버림, 낚시줄의 드리움 방법의, 낚시줄의 드리움의, 던지기.

errant: 잘못된, 편력하는, 돌아다니는, 무예 수도자.

frowning: 언짢은, 찌푸린 얼굴의,

찌푸린얼굴의, 험한.

goings-on: 거동.

good-for-nothing: 백수 건달, 쓸모없는 사람, 쓸모없는.

longing: 갈망, 갈망하는, 사모, 고대, 고향을 몹시 그리워하고 있다, 그리움 갈망하는, 동경, 몹시 그리워하는.

luck: 행운, 불행히도, 운, 불운.

penetrating: 관통하는, 꿰뚫는, 침투하는, 날카로운, 건식 높은, 예리한, 잘 들리는, 통찰력이 있는,

현명한, 예민한.

pry: 애써서 얻다, 엿보다, 지레, 일일이 알고 싶어하다, 지레로 올리다, 꼬치꼬치 캐기 좋아하는 사람, 일일이 알고 싶어하다-꼬치꼬치 캐기 좋아하는 사람, 캐기 좋아하는 사람, 지레-지레로 올리다, 지레로 움직이다, 형편을 살피다.

shilly-shally: 주저하다.

unmodified: 변경하지 않은, 한정되지 않은.

husband. But *your* wife had need have one, for you hardly know your own mind enough to make both your legs walk one way. The lass hasn't said **downtight** she won't have you, has she?"

"No," said Godfrey, feeling very hot and **uncomfortable**; "but I don't think she will."

"Think! why haven't you the **courage** to ask her? Do you stick to it, you want to have *her*--that's the thing?"

"There's no other woman I want to marry," said Godfrey, evasively.

"Well, then, let me make the offer for you, that's all, if you haven't the **pluck** to do it yourself. Lammeter isn't likely to be **loath** for his daughter to marry into *my* family, I should think. And as for the pretty lass, she wouldn't have her cousin--and there's nobody else, as I see, could ha' stood in your way."

"I'd rather let it be, please sir, at present," said Godfrey, in **alarm**. "I think she's a little offended with me just now, and I should like to speak for myself. A man must manage these things for himself."

"Well, speak, then, and manage it, and see if you can't turn over a new **leaf**. That's what a man must do when he thinks o' marrying."

"I don't see how I can think of it at present, sir. You wouldn't like to **settle** me on one of the farms, I suppose, and I don't think she'd come to live in this house with all my **brothers**. It's a different sort of life to what she's been used to."

"Not come to live in this house? Don't tell me. You ask her, that's all," said the Squire, with a short, **scornful** laugh.

"I'd rather let the thing be, at present, sir," said Godfrey. "I hope you won't try to **hurry** it on by saying anything."

"I shall do what I choose," said the Squire, "and I shall let you know I'm master; else you may turn out and find an estate to drop into somewhere else. Go out and tell Winthrop not to go to Cox's, but wait for me. And tell 'em to get my horse saddled. And stop: look out and get that hack o' Dunsey's sold, and

Korean

alarm: 경보, 놀람, 경보기, 자명종, 공포, 놀란, 공포, 일보 내딛고 하는 도전, 놀라운, 경보를 전하다.

brothers: 형제.

courage: 용기, 담력, 용감, 배짱.

downtight: 솔직한, 철저하, 아주,

완전한, 명확한, 끈은, 철저한.

hurry: 서두르다, 서두름, 허둥대어, 급함, 서두르게하다, 쉽사리, 서두를 필요, 사구, 서두르게 하다, 진음곡, 열심.

leaf: 잎, 잎이 나오다, 꽃잎, 박, 페이지를 넘기다, 얇은 판자, 한장, 풀잎, 흔히 꽃잎, 한 장, 책의 한 장.

loath: 꺼려서, 싫어하여, 싫은.

pluck: 잡아당기다, 담력, 용기를 불러 일으키다, 용기, 꽃과 과일 따위를 따다, 털을 잡아 뽑다, 잡아채다, 현악기의 튕겨 소리내다, 낙제, 낙제시키다, 낙제시키다-획 당기다-잡아당김.

scornful: 경멸하다, 땃땃하게 여기지

않다, 경멸, 경멸하는, 비웃는, 깔보는, 냉소적인.

settle: 해결하다, 진정시키다, 가라앉다, 결정하다, 놓다, 식민하다, 자리잡게 하다, 안정시키다, 주다, 결심하다, 이주하다.

uncomfortable: 불안한, 불편한, 기분이 언짢은, 살기 거북한, 살기 불편한, 신기 거북한, 신기 불편한, 앉기 거북한, 앉기 불편한, 입기 거북한, 입기 불편한.

hand me the money, will you? He'll keep no more hacks at my expense. And if you know where he's sneaking--I daresay you do--you may tell him to spare himself the journey o' coming back home. Let him turn **ostler**, and keep himself. He shan't hang on me any more."

"I don't know where he is, sir; and if I did, it isn't my place to tell him to keep away," said Godfrey, moving towards the door.

"Confound it, sir, don't stay arguing, but go and order my horse," said the Squire, taking up a pipe.

Godfrey left the room, hardly knowing whether he were more relieved by the sense that the interview was ended without having made any change in his position, or more uneasy that he had **entangled** himself still further in **prevarication** and deceit. What had passed about his proposing to Nancy had raised a new alarm, lest by some after-dinner words of his father's to Mr. Lammeter he should be thrown into the embarrassment of being obliged absolutely to decline her when she seemed to be within his reach. He fled to his usual refuge, that of hoping for some **unforeseen** turn of fortune, some favourable chance which would save him from unpleasant consequences--perhaps even justify his **insincerity** by manifesting its **prudence**. And in this point of trusting to some throw of fortune's dice, Godfrey can hardly be called specially old-fashioned. Favourable Chance, I fancy, is the god of all men who follow their own devices instead of obeying a law they believe in. Let even a **polished** man of these days get into a position he is ashamed to **avow**, and his mind will be bent on all the possible issues that may deliver him from the **calculable** results of that position. Let him live outside his income, or **shirk** the **resolute** honest work that brings wages, and he will presently find himself dreaming of a possible **benefactor**, a possible simpleton who may be cajoled into using his interest, a possible state of mind in some possible person not yet forthcoming. Let him neglect the responsibilities of his office, and he will inevitably anchor himself on the chance that the thing left **undone** may turn out not to be of the supposed importance. Let him **betray** his friend's confidence, and he will **adore** that same cunning complexity called Chance, which gives him

Korean

adore: 숭배하다, 무척 좋아하다, 경모하다, 아주 좋아하다.

avow: 공언하다, 시인하다, 고백하다, 승인하다, 솔직이 인정하다.

benefactor: 은인, 후원자, 기증자, 보호자, 은혜를 베푸는 사람.

betray: 나타내다, 누설하다, 배반하다, 저버리다, 유괴하다, 배신하다, 팔다, 속이다, 무심코 드러내다, 기억하다, 에 위배하다.

calculable: 계산할 수 있는, 신뢰하는,

예측할 수 있는.

entangled: 뒤얽히게 하는, 분규를 일으키게 하는, 빠뜨리는.

insincerity: 불성실, 위선, 성의 없는, 무성의, 불성실한 언행.

ostler: 마부, 마구간 따위의 마부, 여관 따위의 마부.

polished: 닦은, 광택이 있는, 세련된, 우아한, 닦아 낸, 갈아 낸.

prevarication: 발뻠, 변명, 속여넘김, 얼버무리기, 얼버무리, 핑계.

prudence: 신중, 분별, 사려, 검소, 여자 이름, 사려 분별.

resolute: 단호한, 굳게 결심한, 의연한, 불굴의, 할 결의인, 굳은결의의.

shirk: 게을리 하다, 피하다, 책임을 회피하다, 기피자, 회피하다.

undone: 풀어진, 파멸한, 하지않은 미완성의, 하지 않은, 푼, 영락한.

unforeseen: 뜻밖의, 예기치 못한, 뜻하지 않은, 생각지 않은, 예측하기 어려운 일.

the hope that his friend will never know. Let him **forsake** a decent **craft** that he may pursue the gentilities of a **profession** to which nature never called him, and his religion will **infallibly** be the **worship** of **blessed** Chance, which he will believe in as the **mighty creator** of success. The evil principle deprecated in that religion is the **orderly** sequence by which the **seed** brings **forth** a **crop** after its kind.

Korean

blessed: 축복을 받은, 행복한, 복된, 신성한, 저주받은, 축복받은, 축성된, 기쁜.

craft: 기능, 기술, 간지, 기교, 선막, 교활, 동업자들, 직업, 동업 조합, 교묘함, 교묘.

creator: 창조자, 조물주, 역 창조자, 하느님, 창작자, 창설자, 신, 수작자, 고안자, 천재.

crop: 밀떼구니, 심다, 자르다, 수확하다, 수확고, 채찍의 손잡이,

무리, 노두, 농작물, 동물 한 마리
분의 무두질한 가죽, 막깎기.

forsake: 버리다, 저버리다.

forth: 앞으로, 밖으로, 보이는곳에,
에서 바깥에, 보이는 곳에, 이후.

infallibly: 오류가 없는, 전혀 잘못이
없는, 절대 확실한.

mighty: 거대한, 강대한, 굉장한, 힘센,
위대한, 몹시, 센, 물체가 센, 사람이
센.

orderly: 전령, 순종하는, 순서바른,

명령의, 연락병, 유순한, 순서 바른,
규율이 바른, 당번병.

profession: 공인, 직업, 동업자들,
신앙 고백, 배우들, 거짓 감정.

seed: 씨, 시드하다, 씨를 뿌리다, 자손,
종자, 알, 성숙하다, 시드된 경기자,
원인, 종자가 되는 것, 정액.

worship: 예배, 숭배, 예배하다, 경모,
각하, 숭배하다, 참배, 명예, 예배식,
존경, 참배하다.

CHAPTER X

Justice Malam was naturally regarded in Tarley and Raveloe as a man of **capacious** mind, seeing that he could draw much wider conclusions without evidence than could be expected of his neighbours who were not on the Commission of the Peace. Such a man was not likely to neglect the clue of the tinder-box, and an inquiry was set on foot **concerning** a pedlar, name unknown, with **curly** black hair and a foreign complexion, carrying a box of **cutlery** and **jewellery**, and wearing large rings in his ears. But either because inquiry was too slow-footed to **overtake** him, or because the description applied to so many pedlars that inquiry did not know how to choose among them, weeks passed away, and there was no other result concerning the robbery than a **gradual cessation** of the excitement it had caused in Raveloe. Dunstan Cass's absence was hardly a subject of remark: he had once before had a quarrel with his father, and had gone off, nobody knew **whither**, to return at the end of six weeks, take up his old **quarters unforbidden**, and **swagger** as usual. His own family, who equally expected this issue, with the sole difference that the Squire was determined this time to forbid him the old quarters, never mentioned his absence; and when his uncle Kimble or Mr. Osgood noticed it, the story of his having killed Wildfire, and committed some offence against his father, was enough to prevent surprise. To connect the fact of Dunsey's **disappearance** with that of the robbery occurring on the same day, lay quite away from the track of

Korean

capacious: 넓직한, 용량이 큰, 큼지막한, 포용력이 있는, 넓은.
cessation: 중지, 정지, 중단, 휴지.
concerning: 에 관하여, -에 관하여.
curly: 곱슬곱슬한, 고수머리가 있는, 소용돌이치는, 오그라든, 나무결이 물결 모양의.
cutlery: 칼붙이, 칼제조, 칼제조업, 식탁용철물, 식탁용 날붙이, 칼 제조업.
disappearance: 소멸, 소실, 실종,

사라짐.
forbid: 금하다, 허락지않다, 금지하다, 방해하다, 하는 일이 절대로 없기를.
gradual: 서서히 하는, 점차적인, 점차의.
jewellery: 보석류, 보석 장식, 보석 세공.
overtake: 갑자기 덮쳐오다, 에 뒤따라 미치다, 만회하다, 뒤떨어진 일 따위를 만회하다, 상회하다, 을 뒤따라 잡다, 재난 따위가

엄습해오다, 차가 추월을 하다, 추월을 하다, 추월하다, 폭풍우 따위가 엄습해오다.
quarters: 병사.
swagger: 멋진, 스마트한, 자랑하다, 으스스하다, 빠기다, 거들러거리며 걷다, 거드러거리리는 걸음걸이, 울러대어, 시키다, 뽐내며 걷기, 뽐내며 걷다.
whither: 어디로, 곳으로, 그 곳으로, 가는 곳.

every one's thought--even Godfrey's, who had better reason than any one else to know what his brother was capable of. He remembered no mention of the weaver between them since the time, twelve years ago, when it was their **boyish** sport to **deride** him; and, besides, his imagination constantly created an **alibi** for Dunstan: he saw him continually in some **congenial** haunt, to which he had walked off on leaving Wildfire--saw him sponging on chance acquaintances, and meditating a return home to the old amusement of tormenting his elder brother. Even if any brain in Raveloe had put the said two facts together, I doubt whether a combination so injurious to the **prescriptive** respectability of a family with a **mural** monument and venerable tankards, would not have been suppressed as of **unsound** tendency. But Christmas puddings, **brawn**, and abundance of **spirituous** liquors, throwing the mental originality into the channel of nightmare, are great preservatives against a dangerous **spontaneity** of waking thought.

When the robbery was talked of at the Rainbow and elsewhere, in good company, the balance continued to **waver** between the rational explanation founded on the tinder-box, and the theory of an impenetrable mystery that mocked investigation. The advocates of the tinder-box-and-pedlar view considered the other side a **muddle-headed** and **credulous** set, who, because they themselves were wall-eyed, supposed everybody else to have the same blank outlook; and the adherents of the inexplicable more than hinted that their antagonists were animals inclined to crow before they had found any corn--mere skimming-dishes in point of depth--whose clear-sightedness consisted in supposing there was nothing behind a barn-door because they couldn't see through it; so that, though their controversy did not serve to **elicit** the fact concerning the robbery, it elicited some true opinions of **collateral** importance.

But while poor Silas's loss served thus to brush the slow current of Raveloe conversation, Silas himself was feeling the withering desolation of that **bereavement** about which his neighbours were arguing at their ease. To any one who had observed him before he lost his gold, it might have seemed that so withered and **shrunken** a life as his could hardly be susceptible of a bruise, could

Korean

alibi: 알리바이, 현장 부재 증명, 변명, 구실.

bereavement: 사별, 여위.

boyish: 소년의, 소년 같은, 여자 아이가 같은.

brawn: 근육, 완력, 헤드치즈.

collateral: 방계친, 부저당, 서로 나란한, 부대적인, 방계의-방계의 친척, 방계의, 담보 물건, 부대사실, 부차적인, 부행의, 직계가 아닌.

congenial: 마음이 맞는, 같은 정신의,

같은 성질의, 알맞은, 성미에 맞는, 취미가 같은, 같은성질의, 얼리는.

credulous: 잘 믿는, 경솔히 잘 믿는데서 오는, 믿기쉬운, 속기쉬운, 경솔히 믿는 데서 오는.

deride: 조롱하다, 비웃다.

elicit: 끌어내다, 도출하다.

muddle-headed: 얼빠진.

mural: 벽의, 벽에 걸린, 벽화, 벽위의.

prescriptive: 규정하는, 시효에 의한.

shrunken: 시든.

spirituous: 알코올을 함유한, 증류를 시켜 만든.

spontaneity: 자발성, 천연성, 자발행동, 자발활동.

unsound: 근거가박약한, 깊이 안 든, 건전하지않은, 얇은, 상한, 견고하지 못한, 건전하지 못한, 근거가 박약한.

waver: 흔들리다, 비틀거리다, 망설임, 반짝이다, 망설이다, 흔들리는 사람,

동요하다, 동요, 머뭇거리다,

흔들거리기 시작하다, 떨리다.

hardly **endure** any **subtraction** but such as would put an end to it altogether. But in reality it had been an eager life, filled with immediate purpose which **fenced** him in from the wide, **cheerless** unknown. It had been a **clinging** life; and though the object round which its fibres had clung was a dead disrupted thing, it satisfied the need for clinging. But now the fence was broken down--the support was snatched away. Marner's thoughts could no longer move in their old round, and were **baffled** by a blank like that which meets a plodding **ant** when the earth has broken away on its homeward path. The loom was there, and the weaving, and the growing pattern in the cloth; but the bright treasure in the hole under his feet was gone; the prospect of handling and **counting** it was gone: the evening had no phantasm of delight to still the poor soul's craving. The thought of the money he would get by his actual work could bring no joy, for its meagre image was only a fresh reminder of his loss; and hope was too heavily crushed by the sudden blow for his imagination to **dwell** on the growth of a new hoard from that small beginning.

He filled up the blank with grief. As he sat weaving, he every now and then moaned low, like one in pain: it was the sign that his thoughts had come round again to the sudden chasm--to the empty evening-time. And all the evening, as he sat in his **loneliness** by his dull fire, he leaned his elbows on his knees, and clasped his head with his hands, and moaned very low--not as one who seeks to be heard.

And yet he was not **utterly** forsaken in his trouble. The repulsion Marner had always created in his neighbours was partly dissipated by the new light in which this misfortune had shown him. Instead of a man who had more cunning than honest folks could come by, and, what was worse, had not the inclination to use that cunning in a **neighbourly** way, it was now apparent that Silas had not cunning enough to keep his own. He was generally spoken of as a "poor mused creatur"; and that **avoidance** of his neighbours, which had before been referred to his ill-will and to a probable **addiction** to worse company, was now considered mere **craziness**.

Korean

addiction: 탐닉, 중독, 열중, 몰두.
ant: 개미.

avoidance: 무효, 회피, 도피, 기피, 결원, 결석, 취소.

baffled: 실패하는.

cheerless: 재미없는, 기운이 없는, 쓸쓸한, 우울한.

clinging: 남에게 의존하는, 몸에 착 붙는, 달라 붙는, 끈덕진, 감겨 붙는, 들러붙는, 몸의 윤곽이 드러나는, 밀착성의.

counting: 집계, 개포, 계산, 계산의.

craziness: 광광, 열광.

dwell: 살다, 거주하다, 곰곰이 생각하다, 천천히받음하다, 천천히 받음하다, 길게논하다, 곰곰이생각하다, 길게 논하다, 머무르다, 발을 올리는 것이 더디다.

endure: 지탱하다, 견디다, 참다, 겪다, 인내하다, 받다, 받다-인내하다, 허용하다.

fenced: 매매하는, 펜싱하는,

뛰어넘는, 잘얼머부리는, 에 올타리를 치는, 에 답을 치는, 얼머부리는, 고매하는.

loneliness: 쓸쓸함, 외로움.

neighbourly: 친절한, 우호적인, 이웃 사람같은, 이웃 사람다운, 이웃 사람답게.

subtraction: 뺄셈, 감법, 공제, 삭감, 빼냄, 빼기.

utterly: 아주, 완전히, 완전한, 전혀, 순전히.

This change to a kindlier feeling was shown in various ways. The **odour** of Christmas cooking being on the wind, it was the season when **superfluous** pork and black puddings are **suggestive** of charity in **well-to-do** families; and Silas's misfortune had brought him **uppermost** in the memory of housekeepers like Mrs. Osgood. Mr. Crackenthorp, too, while he admonished Silas that his money had probably been taken from him because he thought too much of it and never came to church, enforced the doctrine by a present of pigs' **pettitoes**, well calculated to **dissipate unfounded** prejudices against the clerical character. Neighbours who had nothing but verbal consolation to give showed a disposition not only to greet Silas and discuss his misfortune at some length when they encountered him in the village, but also to take the trouble of calling at his cottage and getting him to repeat all the details on the very spot; and then they would try to cheer him by saying, "Well, Master Marner, you're no worse off nor other poor folks, after all; and if you was to be **crippled**, the parish 'ud give you a 'lowance."

I suppose one reason why we are seldom able to comfort our neighbours with our words is that our goodwill gets **adulterated**, in spite of ourselves, before it can pass our lips. We can send black puddings and pettitoes without giving them a flavour of our own **egoism**; but language is a stream that is almost sure to **smack** of a mingled soil. There was a fair proportion of kindness in Raveloe; but it was often of a **beery** and **bungling** sort, and took the shape least allied to the complimentary and **hypocritical**.

Mr. Macey, for example, coming one evening expressly to let Silas know that recent events had given him the advantage of standing more **favourably** in the opinion of a man whose judgment was not formed lightly, opened the conversation by saying, as soon as he had seated himself and adjusted his thumbs--

"Come, Master Marner, why, you've no call to sit a-moaning. You're a deal better off to ha' lost your money, nor to ha' kep it by foul means. I used to think, when you first come into these parts, as you were no better nor you should be; you were younger a deal than what you are now; but you were allays a staring,

Korean

adulterated: 불순한, 섞음질을 한, 순도가 법정 기준에 맞지 않는.
beery: 맥주의, 맥주에 취한, 매주로 어린한, 맥주같은, 맥주 냄새가 나는.
bungling: 서투른, 서투른 솜씨.
crippled: 무능력한, 불구의.
dissipate: 낭비하다, 흩뜨리다, 방탕하다, 사라지다, 몰아대다, 몰아내다, 방산하다, 흩어져 없어지다, 난봉부리다, 탕진하다.
egoism: 이기주의, 자부, 자만, 이기설.

favourably: 순조롭게, 유리하게, 호의적으로, 호의를 가지고.
hypocritical: 위선의, 위선적인.
odour: 냄새, 평판, 기미.
pettitoes: 돼지족, 발, 식료품으로서의 돼지 족발, 돼지 족발.
smack: 갑자기, 정면으로, 입맛 다심, 맛, 찰싹, 기미, 풍미, 맛이있다, 쪽하고 소리내다, 쪽하는 키스, 찰싹 때리다.
suggestive: 암시적인, 연상시키는,

유혹적인, 암시하는, 암시의, 생각나게 하는, 유발시키는 듯한.
superfluous: 여분의.
unfounded: 근거없는, 근거 없는.
uppermost: 최상의, 최초로, 가장 눈에 띄는, 맨먼저 마음에 떠오르는, 최고위에, 최상에, 최고의, 맨 먼저 마음에 떠오르는, 맨 앞에, 맨 위에, 맨 먼저.
well-to-do: 유복한, 명사적, 부유 계급, 부자인.

white-faced creatur, partly like a bald-faced **calf**, as I may say. But there's no knowing; it isn't every queer-looksed thing as Old Harry's had the making of--I mean, speaking o' toads and such; for they're often harmless, like, and useful against varmin. And it's pretty much the same wi' you, as **fur** as I can see. Though as to the yarbs and stuff to cure the **breathing**, if you brought that sort o' knowledge from distant parts, you might ha' been a bit freer of it. And if the knowledge wasn't well come by, why, you might ha' made up for it by coming to church reg'lar; for, as for the children as the Wise Woman **charmed**, I've been at the christening of 'em again and again, and they took the water just as well. And that's reasonable; for if Old Harry's a mind to do a bit o' kindness for a holiday, like, who's got anything against it? That's my thinking; and I've been clerk o' this parish forty year, and I know, when the parson and me does the cussing of a Ash Wednesday, there's no cussing o' folks as have a mind to be cured without a doctor, let Kimble say what he will. And so, Master Marner, as I was saying--for there's windings i' things as they may carry you to the fur end o' the **prayer**-book afore you get back to 'em--my advice is, as you keep up your sperrits; for as for thinking you're a deep un, and ha' got more inside you nor 'ull bear **daylight**, I'm not o' that opinion at all, and so I tell the neighbours. For, says I, you talk o' Master Marner making out a tale--why, it's nonsense, that is: it 'ud take a 'cute man to make a tale like that; and, says I, he looked as **scared** as a rabbit."

During this **discursive** address Silas had continued motionless in his previous attitude, **leaning** his elbows on his knees, and **pressing** his hands against his head. Mr. Macey, not doubting that he had been listened to, paused, in the **expectation** of some **appreciatory** reply, but Marner remained silent. He had a sense that the old man meant to be good-natured and neighbourly; but the kindness fell on him as **sunshine** falls on the wretched--he had no heart to taste it, and felt that it was very far off him.

"Come, Master Marner, have you got nothing to say to that?" said Mr. Macey at last, with a slight **accent** of impatience.

Korean

accent: 악센트, 강조, 어조, 말, 말투, 사투리, 음성, 강음, 강하게 하다, 시구, 사트리.

appreciatory: 감상적인, 평가의.

breathing: 호흡, 동경, 발생, 열망, 휴식, 미풍, 부동, 숨쉬는, 숨쉬는 동안, 숨을 불어넣음, 호흡법.

calf: 송아지, 장만지, 종아리, 어리석은 젊은이, 송아지 가죽, 빙산에서 떨어져 표류하는 얼음 덩어리, 멍청이, 머리 나쁜 아이.

charmed: 매혹된, 기쁘게 생각하여, 저주 받은, 마법으로 보호된, 마법에 걸린.

daylight: 일광, 주간, 낮, 틈, 눈, 이해, 의식.

discursive: 산만한, 논증적인, 추론적인, 막연히, 광범위한.

expectation: 기대, 가망성, 예기, 예상, 유산 상속의 가망성, 바라는 목표.

fur: 모피, 거웃, 부드러운 털, 부드러운 모피를 붙이다, 백태가

생기다, 외음부, 모피의, 부드러운털, 모피 동물, 백태.

leaning: 경향, 경사, 기호.

prayer-book: 기도서.

pressing: 긴급한, 무리하게 조르는, 프레스한 레코드, 화급한, 압착물, 억누름, 졸라대는, 압착하기, 긴급의.

scared: 깜짝 놀란, 겁에 질린, 겁을 집어먹은, 하기가 겁나는.

sunshine: 햇빛, 맑은 날씨, 명랑, 양치, 쾌활.

“Oh,” said Marner, slowly, **shaking** his head between his hands, “I thank you--thank you--kindly.”

“Aye, aye, to be sure: I thought you would,” said Mr. Macey; “and my advice is--have you got a Sunday suit?”

“No,” said Marner.

“I doubted it was so,” said Mr. Macey. “Now, let me **advise** you to get a Sunday suit: there’s Tookey, he’s a poor creatur, but he’s got my **tailoring** business, and some o’ my money in it, and he shall make a suit at a low price, and give you trust, and then you can come to church, and be a bit neighbourly. Why, you’ve never heard me say “Amen” since you come into these parts, and I recommend you to lose no time, for it’ll be poor work when Tookey has it all to himself, for I mayn’t be equil to stand i’ the desk at all, come another winter.” Here Mr. Macey paused, perhaps expecting some sign of **emotion** in his hearer; but not **observing** any, he went on. “And as for the money for the suit o’ clothes, why, you get a matter of a pound a-week at your weaving, Master Marner, and you’re a young man, eh, for all you look so mushed. Why, you couldn’t ha’ been five-and-twenty when you come into these parts, eh?”

Silas started a little at the change to a questioning tone, and answered **mildly**, “I don’t know; I can’t **rightly** say--it’s a long while since.”

After receiving such an answer as this, it is not surprising that Mr. Macey observed, later on in the evening at the Rainbow, that Marner’s head was “all of a muddle”, and that it was to be doubted if he ever knew when Sunday came round, which showed him a worse **heathen** than many a dog.

Another of Silas’s comforters, besides Mr. Macey, came to him with a mind highly charged on the same topic. This was Mrs. Winthrop, the wheelwright’s wife. The inhabitants of Raveloe were not **severely** regular in their church-going, and perhaps there was hardly a person in the parish who would not have held that to go to church every Sunday in the **calendar** would have shown a **greedy** desire to stand well with Heaven, and get an **undue** advantage over their neighbours-- a wish to be better than the “common run”, that would have

Korean

advise: 충고하다, 조언하다, 알리다, 통지하다, 통고하다, 의논하다, 권하다, 상담하다.

calendar: 달력, 일람표, 역법, 달력에 기입하다, 책력, 연중 행사표, 일람표로 만들다, 일정표, 공판 예정표, 연중 행사 일람-달력에 적다, 연차 목록.

emotion: 감동, 정서, 감정.

greedy: 탐욕스러운, 걸신들린, 열망하는, 게걸스러운, 대식하는.

heathen: 이교도, 미개한, 이교의, 미개인, 불신자, 무종교자, 이교도의, 이단의, 이방인.

mildly: 온화하게, 상냥하게, 부드럽게, 다소, 약간.

observing: 관찰력이 예리한, 관측적인, 주의깊은.

rightly: 바르게, 정확히, 정당하게, 틀림없이, 정당히, 마땅히, 당연히, 정말로, 적당히.

severely: 수수한, 간소한, 격렬한,

엄밀한, 군더더기 없는, 엄숙한, 호된, 중한, 심하게, 간소하게, 엄하게.

shaking: 흔들림, 진동, 흔들리는, 흔들.

tailoring: 양복 짓는 솜씨, 재봉업, 사용 목적에 알맞게 만들, 개작, 변경, 양복점업, 양복점업 기술, 재단업, 양복저 경영, 양복점 경영.

undue: 과도한, 기한이 되지 않은, 지나치게 많은, 부적당한, 매우심한, 부당한.

implied a reflection on those who had had godfathers and godmothers as well as themselves, and had an equal right to the burying-service. At the same time, it was understood to be **requisite** for all who were not household servants, or young men, to take the sacrament at one of the great festivals: Squire Cass himself took it on Christmas-day; while those who were held to be “good livers” went to church with greater, though still with moderate, frequency.

Mrs. Winthrop was one of these: she was in all respects a woman of **scrupulous conscience**, so eager for duties that life seemed to offer them too **scantily** unless she rose at half-past four, though this threw a **scarcity** of work over the more advanced hours of the morning, which it was a constant problem with her to remove. Yet she had not the **vixenish** temper which is sometimes supposed to be a necessary condition of such habits: she was a very mild, patient woman, whose nature it was to seek out all the sadder and more serious elements of life, and pasture her mind upon them. She was the person always first thought of in Raveloe when there was illness or death in a family, when leeches were to be applied, or there was a sudden disappointment in a monthly nurse. She was a “comfortable woman”—good-looking, fresh-complexioned, having her lips always slightly **screwed**, as if she felt herself in a sick-room with the doctor or the **clergyman** present. But she was never whimpering; no one had seen her shed tears; she was simply grave and inclined to shake her head and sigh, almost **imperceptibly**, like a funereal **mourner** who is not a relation. It seemed surprising that Ben Winthrop, who loved his quart-pot and his joke, got along so well with Dolly; but she took her husband’s jokes and **joviality** as **patiently** as everything else, considering that “men *would* be so”, and **viewing** the stronger sex in the light of animals whom it had pleased Heaven to make naturally **troublesome**, like bulls and turkey-cocks.

This good wholesome woman could hardly fail to have her mind drawn strongly towards Silas Marner, now that he appeared in the light of a **sufferer**; and one Sunday afternoon she took her little boy **Aaron** with her, and went to call on Silas, carrying in her hand some small lard-cakes, flat paste-like articles much esteemed in Raveloe. Aaron, an apple-cheeked **youngster** of seven, with a

Korean

aaron: 아론.

clergyman: 성직자, 목사.

conscience: 양심, 도의심, 선악의 관념.

imperceptibly: 관찰할 수 없는, 근소한, 점차적인.

joviality: 유쾌한, 쾌활한, 즐거운, 즐거움.

mourner: 회장자, 상중의 사람, 애도자, 문상객, 비판하는 사람, 슬퍼하는 사람.

patiently: 끈기 있게.

requisite: 필요한, 요건, 필수품, 필요조건, 필요물, 요소, 없어서는 안될, 필수.

scantily: 부족한, 모자라는, 모자라게.

scarcity: 부족, 결핍, 기근, 식량난, 품귀.

screwed: 나사로 고정시킨, 나사모양의, 술 취한, 엉망인, 나사로 권, 술취한, 비뚤어진.

scrupulous: 양심적인, 고지식한,

신중한, 주의 깊은, 정확한, 꼼꼼한.

sufferer: 환자, 수난자, 고생하는 사람, 이재자, 이계민, 괴로워하는 사람.

troublesome: 귀찮은, 골치 아픈, 다루기 힘든, 성가신, 까다로운, 말쑥부리는.

viewing: 텔레비전 프로, 텔레비전 보기, 바라보기, 조망, 보기.

vixenish: 암여우 같은, 악다구니 쓰는, 심술궂고 사나운.

youngster: 어린이, 젊은이, 특히 소년.

clean **starched frill** which looked like a plate for the apples, needed all his **adventurous** curiosity to **embolden** him against the possibility that the big-eyed weaver might do him some bodily injury; and his **dubiety** was much increased when, on arriving at the Stone-pits, they heard the mysterious sound of the loom.

“Ah, it is as I thought,” said Mrs. Winthrop, sadly.

They had to knock loudly before Silas heard them; but when he did come to the door he showed no impatience, as he would once have done, at a visit that had been **unasked** for and unexpected. Formerly, his heart had been as a locked **casket** with its treasure inside; but now the casket was empty, and the lock was broken. Left **groping** in darkness, with his **prop** utterly gone, Silas had inevitably a sense, though a dull and half-despairing one, that if any help came to him it must come from without; and there was a slight **stirring** of expectation at the sight of his fellow-men, a faint consciousness of dependence on their goodwill. He opened the door wide to admit Dolly, but without otherwise returning her greeting than by moving the armchair a few inches as a sign that she was to sit down in it. Dolly, as soon as she was seated, removed the white cloth that covered her lard-cakes, and said in her gravest way--

“I’d a **baking** yisterday, Master Marner, and the lard-cakes turned out better nor common, and I’d ha’ asked you to accept some, if you’d thought well. I don’t eat such things myself, for a bit o’ bread’s what I like from one year’s end to the other; but men’s stomichs are made so **comical**, they want a change--they do, I know, God help ‘em.”

Dolly sighed gently as she held out the cakes to Silas, who thanked her kindly and looked very close at them, absently, being accustomed to look so at everything he took into his hand--eyed all the while by the wondering bright orbs of the small Aaron, who had made an **outwork** of his mother’s chair, and was peeping round from behind it.

“There’s letters pricked on ‘em,” said Dolly. “I can’t read ‘em myself, and there’s nobody, not Mr. Macey himself, rightly knows what they mean; but

Korean

adventurous: 모험적인, 모험을 즐기는, 모험을 좋아하는, 새로운 요소가 있는, 겁없는.

baking: 태워버릴 것 같은, 빵굽기, 한 번 굽기, 탈 것 같이, 빵 굽기, 탈 것 같은.

casket: 작은 상자, 작은 상자에 넣다.

comical: 우스꽝스러운, 의상스러운, 만화의, 희극의.

dubiety: 의혹, 의심스러운 것, 미심쩍음, 의아스러움.

embolden: 용기를 주다, 대담하게하다, 용기를 돋우어 주다, 대담해지게 하다.

frill: 목털, 주름장식, 허식, 필요없는장식품, 주름장식을하다, 주름장식을 하다, 종이로 만든 주름 장식, 뽀뽀, 가장자리 주름 장식, 주름.

groping: 암중 모색하는, 손으로 더듬는.

outwork: 밖에서 하는일, 보다 빠르게

일을 하다, 보다 열심히 일을 하다, 옥외의 일, 외보.

prop: 지주, 지지자, 버팀목, 소품, 버팀목을 대다, 명제, 버티다, 교수, 주먹, 후원자, 발을 버티고 딱 서다.

starched: 풀을 먹인, 위엄을 부리는, 거북살스럽게 하는.

stirring: 감동시키는, 붐비는, 활발한, 활약하는.

unasked: 부탁받지 않은, 초대 받지 않은, 요구받지 않은.

they've a good meaning, for they're the same as is on the pulpit-cloth at church. What are they, Aaron, my dear?"

Aaron retreated completely behind his outwork.

"Oh, go, that's naughty," said his mother, mildly. "Well, whatever the letters are, they've a good meaning; and it's a **stamp** as has been in our house, Ben says, ever since he was a little un, and his mother used to put it on the cakes, and I've allays put it on too; for if there's any good, we've need of it i' this world."

"It's I. H. S.," said Silas, at which **proof** of learning Aaron peeped round the chair again.

"Well, to be sure, you can read 'em off," said Dolly. "Ben's read 'em to me many and many a time, but they slip out o' my mind again; the more's the pity, for they're good letters, else they wouldn't be in the church; and so I **prick** 'em on all the loaves and all the cakes, though sometimes they won't hold, because o' the rising--for, as I said, if there's any good to be got we've need of it i' this world--that we have; and I hope they'll bring good to you, Master Marner, for it's wi' that will I brought you the cakes; and you see the letters have held better nor common."

Silas was as unable to **interpret** the letters as Dolly, but there was no possibility of **misunderstanding** the desire to give **comfort** that made itself heard in her quiet tones. He said, with more feeling than before--"Thank you--thank you kindly." But he laid down the cakes and seated himself absently--drearily unconscious of any distinct benefit towards which the cakes and the letters, or even Dolly's kindness, could tend for him.

"Ah, if there's good anywhere, we've need of it," repeated Dolly, who did not **lightly** forsake a **serviceable** phrase. She looked at Silas pityingly as she went on. "But you didn't hear the church-bells this morning, Master Marner? I doubt you didn't know it was Sunday. Living so lone here, you lose your count, I daresay; and then, when your loom makes a noise, you can't hear the bells, more partic'lar now the **frost** kills the sound."

Korean

comfort: 위로, 위안하다, 낙, 위로가 되는 사람, 이불, 즐거움, 편안하게 하다, 생활을 즐겁게 해 주는 것, 마음 편안함, 원조하다, 안락.

frost: 냉담, 서리, 서리도둑다, 결상, 빙결, 빙점이하의온도, 프로스트, 서리피해를 주다, 서리가 내리다, 서리피해를주다, 급속 냉동하다.

interpret: 해석하다, 통역하다, 연주하다, 설명하다, 이해하다, 판단하다, 해몽하다, 기계 번역하다,

기계번역하다, 의 통역을 하다, 자기의 해석에 따라서 연주하다.

lightly: 가볍게, 명랑하게, 부드럽게, 겁사리, 민첩하게, 경솔히, 사뿐히, 약간, 알개, 홀가분하게, 조용히.

misunderstanding: 오해, 불화.

prick: 찔린 상처, 찌름, 찡긋 서다, 아프게 하다, 구멍을 뚫하다, 괴롭히다, 따끔하게 찌르다, 날카로운 끝-찌르다, 괴롭히다-따끔하게 찌르다, 쿡찌르다, 표 따위에 표시를

하다.

proof: 증명, 시험, 교정쇄, 증거, 표준 강도의, 증언, 에 견디는, 교정하다, 표준강도-시험필의, 튼튼하게 하다, 시험 인화.

serviceable: 쓸모 있는, 오래쓸수 있는, 튼튼한, 사용할 수 있는, 소용에 닿는, 기꺼이 도와주는, 쓸모있는.

stamp: 종류, 분쇄하다, 우표를 붙이다, 타인기, 우표, 특정, 표, 스탬프, 수입 인지, 쇄석기, 도장.

“Yes, I did; I heard ‘em,” said Silas, to whom Sunday bells were a mere accident of the day, and not part of its **sacredness**. There had been no bells in Lantern Yard.

“Dear heart!” said Dolly, pausing before she spoke again. “But what a pity it is you should work of a Sunday, and not clean yourself--if you *didn't* go to church; for if you'd a roasting bit, it might be as you couldn't leave it, being a lone man. But there's the bakehus, if you could make up your mind to spend a **twopence** on the **oven** now and then,--not every week, in course--I shouldn't like to do that myself,--you might carry your bit o' dinner there, for it's nothing but right to have a bit o' summat hot of a Sunday, and not to make it as you can't know your dinner from Saturday. But now, upo' Christmas-day, this blessed Christmas as is ever coming, if you was to take your dinner to the bakehus, and go to church, and see the **holly** and the **yew**, and hear the anthim, and then take the sacramen', you'd be a deal the better, and you'd know which end you stood on, and you could put your trust i' Them as knows better nor we do, seein' you'd ha' done what it lies on us all to do.”

Dolly's **exhortation**, which was an **unusually** long effort of speech for her, was uttered in the **soothing persuasive** tone with which she would have tried to **prevail** on a sick man to take his medicine, or a **basin** of **gruel** for which he had no appetite. Silas had never before been closely urged on the point of his absence from church, which had only been thought of as a part of his general **queerness**; and he was too direct and simple to **evade** Dolly's appeal.

“Nay, nay,” he said, “I know nothing o' church. I've never been to church.”

“No!” said Dolly, in a low tone of **wonderment**. Then bethinking herself of Silas's advent from an unknown country, she said, “Could it ha' been as they'd no church where you was born?”

“Oh, yes,” said Silas, **meditatively**, sitting in his usual **posture** of leaning on his **knees**, and supporting his head. “There was churches--a many--it was a big town. But I knew nothing of 'em-- I went to chapel.”

Korean

basin: 대야, 세면기, 웅덩이 유역, 분지, 한 대야 가득, 반쯤, 웅덩이, 독.

evade: 둘러대어 모면하다, 피하다, 헛되게 하다, 회피하다.

exhortation: 권고, 권고의 말, 훈계, 간곡한 권고.

gruel: 엄벌, 묶은 죽, 오트밀.

holly: 호랑가시나무.

knees: 무릎.

meditatively: 명상으로.

oven: 화덕, 오븐, 솥, 숯, 가마.

persuasive: 동기, 설득력 있는, 유인, 설득력이 있는.

posture: 상태, 자세, 인 체하다, 자세를 취하다, 형세, 태도, 전체하다, 신체의 자세, 어떤 자세를 취하다, 어떤 태도를 취하다, 어떤 특정한 자세.

prevail: 이기다, 우세하다, 설득하다, 유행되다, 잘 되다, 설득하다.

queerness: 기묘함, 호모.

sacredness: 신성한, 불가침.

soothing: 누그러뜨리는, 달래는 듯한, 달래는.

twopence: 이펜스 청동화, 이펜스.
unusually: 현저하게, 대단히, 몹시, 이상하게, 매우, 괴상하게, 보통과는 달리, 유별나게, 전에 없이.

wonderment: 놀라움, 경이, 불가사의한 것, 경탄, 불가사의한 사건, 이상한 것, 놀라운 사건, 이상한 사건, 놀라운 것.

yew: 흔히 묘지에 심는 상록수.

Dolly was much puzzled at this new word, but she was rather afraid of **inquiring** further, lest “chapel” might mean some **haunt** of **wickedness**. After a little thought, she said--

“Well, Master Marner, it’s niver too late to turn over a new leaf, and if you’ve niver had no church, there’s no telling the good it’ll do you. For I feel so set up and comfortable as niver was, when I’ve been and heard the prayers, and the singing to the praise and glory o’ God, as Mr. Macey gives out--and Mr. Crackenthorp saying good words, and more partic’lar on Sacramen’ Day; and if a bit o’ trouble comes, I feel as I can put up wi’ it, for I’ve looked for help i’ the right quarter, and gev myself up to Them as we must all give ourselves up to at the last; and if we’n done our part, it isn’t to be believed as Them as are above us ‘ull be worse nor we are, and come short o’ Their’n.”

Poor Dolly’s **exposition** of her simple Raveloe theology fell rather unmeaningly on Silas’s ears, for there was no word in it that could **rouse** a memory of what he had known as religion, and his **comprehension** was quite baffled by the **plural pronoun**, which was no **heresy** of Dolly’s, but only her way of avoiding a **presumptuous familiarity**. He remained silent, not feeling inclined to **assent** to the part of Dolly’s speech which he fully understood--her recommendation that he should go to church. Indeed, Silas was so **unaccustomed** to talk beyond the brief questions and answers necessary for the transaction of his simple business, that words did not easily come to him without the urgency of a distinct purpose.

But now, little Aaron, having become used to the weaver’s awful presence, had advanced to his mother’s side, and Silas, seeming to notice him for the first time, tried to return Dolly’s signs of good-will by offering the lad a bit of lard-cake. Aaron shrank back a little, and rubbed his head against his mother’s shoulder, but still thought the piece of cake worth the risk of putting his hand out for it.

“Oh, for shame, Aaron,” said his mother, taking him on her lap, however; “why, you don’t want cake again yet **awhile**. He’s wonderful hearty,” she went on, with a little sigh--“that he is, God knows. He’s my youngest, and we spoil

Korean

assent: 동의하다, 승낙하다, 동의, 인정하다, 찬성하다.

awhile: 잠시, 잠깐.

comprehension: 이해, 포함, 함축,

이해력, 포용력, 포용주의, 내포.

exposition: 설명, 유기, 해설, 전람회,

박람회, 서설적 설명부, 주제 제시부.

familiarity: 친교, 친함, 허울없음,

친숙함, 친밀, 무엄한, 무간함,

치근치근함, 익히 앎, 임의로움,

스스럼 없음.

haunt: 소굴, 출몰하다, 나오다,

자주가다, 마음에 붙어 다니다,

자주가는 장소, 에 자주 가다,

나타나다, 끊임없이 출입하는 장소,

자주 나타나다.

heresy: 이교, 이단.

inquiring: 알고 싶어 하는, 묻고 싶은

듯한, 묻는, 미심쩍은, 미심쩍은 듯한,

알고 싶어하는, 호기심에찬, 캐묻기

좋아하는, 탐구적인.

plural: 복수, 복수형, 복수의.

presumptuous: 뻔뻔스러운, 주체넘은, 건방진.

pronoun: 대명사.

rouse: 각성, 격려하다,

날아오르게하다, 일어나다, 술판,

일으키다, 성나게 하다, 분발, 잠이

깨다, 휘젓다, 고무하다.

unaccustomed: 익숙지 않은, 보통이

아닌, 별난, 예사롭지 않은, 익숙지

못한.

wickedness: 사악함, 심술궂음, 사악.

him sadly, for either me or the father must allays hev him in our sight--that we must."

She stroked Aaron's brown head, and thought it must do Master Marner good to see such a "pictur of a child". But Marner, on the other side of the hearth, saw the neat-featured **rosy** face as a mere dim round, with two dark spots in it.

"And he's got a voice like a bird--you wouldn't think," Dolly went on; "he can sing a Christmas carril as his father's taught him; and I take it for a token as he'll come to good, as he can learn the good tunes so quick. Come, Aaron, stan' up and sing the carril to Master Marner, come."

Aaron replied by **rubbing** his forehead against his mother's shoulder.

"Oh, that's naughty," said Dolly, gently. "Stan' up, when mother tells you, and let me hold the cake till you've done."

Aaron was not indisposed to display his talents, even to an **ogre**, under protecting circumstances; and after a few more signs of **coyness**, consisting chiefly in rubbing the backs of his hands over his eyes, and then peeping between them at Master Marner, to see if he looked anxious for the "carril", he at length allowed his head to be duly adjusted, and standing behind the table, which let him appear above it only as far as his broad frill, so that he looked like a **cherubic** head **untroubled** with a body, he began with a clear **chirp**, and in a **melody** that had the rhythm of an **industrious** hammer—

"God rest you, merry gentlemen,
Let nothing you **dismay**,
For Jesus Christ our Savior
Was born on Christmas-day."

Dolly listened with a **devout** look, **glancing** at Marner in some confidence that this strain would help to **allure** him to church.

Korean

allure: 꾀다, 매혹하다, 부추기다, 매혹, 매력.

cherubic: 귀여운, 순진한, 토실토실한, 케루빔의.

chirp: 짹짹 울다, 새된 목소리로 말하다, 정보를 알리다, 그 우는 소리, 즐거운 듯이 말하다, 짹짹, 짹짹 지저귀다.

coyness: 수줍음, 부끄럼.

devout: 성실한, 열심인, 경건한, 독실한 신자들, 마음에서 우러나는,

민음이 깊은.

dismay: 당황, 경악, 깜짝 놀라게 하다, 근심시키다, 당황케 하다, 놀람.

glancing: 번쩍번쩍 빛나는, 넘치시 빛대는, 맞고 빗나가는, 번쩍이는, 번뜩이는.

industrious: 근면한, 부지런한, 애쓰는.

melody: 해조, 선율, 아름다운 곡조, 곡, 가곡, 멜로디.

ogre: 무서운, 동화의 사람작아 먹는

귀신, 동화 따위의 사람을 잡아먹는 도깨비, 사람을 잡아먹는 도깨비.

rosy: 유망한, 장미빛의, 장미로 만든, 불그스름한, 발그레한, 장미가 많은, 장미로 꾸민, 담홍색의, 홍안의, 낙관적인, 밝은.

rubbing: 마사지, 마찰, 탁본, 안마, 연마, 문지름, 탐본, 비명 따위의 탐본, 문지르기.

untroubled: 조용한, 괴로움을 안 당하는, 근심하지 않은, 잔잔한.

“That’s Christmas music,” she said, when Aaron had ended, and had secured his piece of cake again. “There’s no other music equal to the Christmas music--“Hark the erol angils sing.” And you may judge what it is at church, Master Marner, with the **bassoon** and the voices, as you can’t help thinking you’ve got to a better place a’ready--for I wouldn’t speak ill o’ this world, seeing as Them put us in it as knows best--but what wi’ the drink, and the quarrelling, and the bad illnesses, and the hard dying, as I’ve seen times and times, one’s **thankful** to hear of a better. The boy sings pretty, don’t he, Master Marner?”

“Yes,” said Silas, absently, “very pretty.”

The Christmas **carol**, with its hammer-like rhythm, had fallen on his ears as strange music, quite unlike a hymn, and could have none of the effect Dolly contemplated. But he wanted to show her that he was grateful, and the only mode that occurred to him was to offer Aaron a bit more cake.

“Oh, no, thank you, Master Marner,” said Dolly, holding down Aaron’s willing hands. “We must be going home now. And so I wish you good-bye, Master Marner; and if you ever feel **anyways** bad in your inside, as you can’t **fend** for yourself, I’ll come and clean up for you, and get you a bit o’ victual, and willing. But I **beg** and pray of you to leave off weaving of a Sunday, for it’s bad for soul and body--and the money as comes i’ that way ‘ull be a bad bed to lie down on at the last, if it doesn’t fly away, nobody knows where, like the white frost. And you’ll excuse me being that free with you, Master Marner, for I wish you well--I do. Make your bow, Aaron.”

Silas said “Good-bye, and thank you kindly,” as he opened the door for Dolly, but he couldn’t help feeling relieved when she was gone-- relieved that he might weave again and **moan** at his ease. Her simple view of life and its comforts, by which she had tried to **cheer** him, was only like a report of unknown objects, which his imagination could not fashion. The fountains of human love and of faith in a divine love had not yet been unlocked, and his soul was still the shrunken rivulet, with only this difference, that its little groove of sand was **blocked up**, and it wandered **confusedly** against dark **obstruction**.

Korean

anyways: 어떻게 해서든지, 어쨌든, 하여튼.

bassoon: 바순.

beg: 빌다, 구걸하다, 빌어먹다.

앞발을 들고서다, 발을 들고서다,

시주해 줄 것을 청하다, 애걸하다,

앞발을 들고 서서 재롱부리다,

부탁하다, 간청하다, 용서를 청하다.

blocked: 마약에 취한, 막힌, 폐색된,

봉쇄된, 통행금지.

carol: 지저귀다, 기뻐 노래하다, 축하,

새의 지저귀, 축하를 부르다, 캐럴,

찬미가, 송가, 기쁨의 노래,

기뻐노래하다, 캐럴을 부르며

돌아다니다.

cheer: 환호, 기분, 갈채, 갈채하다,

격려, 격려하다, 기운이 나다, 음식물,

기운을 북돋우다, 환성을 지르다,

음식.

confusedly: 지리멸렬하게, 어찌할

바를 몰라, 뒤범벅으로, 당황하여,

혼란스럽게.

fend: 막다, 저항하다, 꾸러가다,

방어하다, 고투하다, 받아 넘기다,

밀어 내다.

moan: 신음하다, 한탄하다,

공공거리다, 신음, 슬픔의 신음, 불행

따위를 한탄하다, 고통의 신음, 신음

소리.

obstruction: 방해, 장애, 장애물,

방해물, 의사 방해, 지장.

thankful: 감사하고 있는, 감사의,

감사하는.

And so, **notwithstanding** the honest persuasions of Mr. Macey and Dolly Winthrop, Silas spent his Christmas-day in loneliness, eating his meat in **sadness** of heart, though the meat had come to him as a neighbourly present. In the morning he looked out on the black frost that seemed to press cruelly on every blade of grass, while the half-icy red pool shivered under the bitter wind; but towards evening the snow began to fall, and curtained from him even that dreary outlook, shutting him close up with his narrow grief. And he sat in his robbed home through the livelong evening, not caring to close his shutters or lock his door, pressing his head between his hands and moaning, till the cold grasped him and told him that his fire was grey.

Nobody in this world but himself knew that he was the same Silas Marner who had once loved his fellow with tender love, and trusted in an **unseen** goodness. Even to himself that past experience had become **dim**.

But in Raveloe village the bells rang **merrily**, and the church was **fuller** than all through the rest of the year, with red faces among the **abundant** dark-green boughs--faces prepared for a longer service than usual by an **odorous** breakfast of toast and ale. Those green boughs, the hymn and **anthem** never heard but at Christmas-- even the Athanasian Creed, which was discriminated from the others only as being longer and of exceptional virtue, since it was only read on rare occasions--brought a vague **exulting** sense, for which the grown men could as little have found words as the children, that something great and mysterious had been done for them in heaven above and in earth below, which they were appropriating by their presence. And then the red faces made their way through the black **biting** frost to their own homes, feeling themselves free for the rest of the day to eat, drink, and be merry, and using that Christian freedom without **diffidence**.

At Squire Cass's family party that day nobody mentioned Dunstan-- nobody was sorry for his absence, or feared it would be too long. The doctor and his wife, uncle and aunt Kimble, were there, and the annual Christmas talk was carried through without any omissions, rising to the **climax** of Mr. Kimble's experience when he walked the London hospitals thirty years back, together with striking

Korean

abundant: 풍족한, 남아돌 중도의, 풍요로운, 풍부한.

anthem: 서가, 찬미가, 축하의 노래, 성가, 축가.

biting: 찌르는듯한, 물어 뜯는, 살을 에는 듯한, 날카로운.

climax: 절정, 절충법, 최고조, 극상, 클라이맥스, 엑스터시, 클라이맥스에 달하다, 최고점, 오르가슴, 성적 쾌감의 절정, 극점.

diffidence: 자신 없음, 암담, 망설임,

망성임, 자신이 없음.

dim: 둔한, 어둑한, 희미한, 둔하게 하다, 어둑해지다, 흐리게 하다, 흐려지다, 어슴푸레한, 문해지다, 어둑하게 하다, 비관적인.

exulting: 미칠듯이 기뻐하는.

fuller: 식물의 축융공, 축융공, 둥근 흠을 내는 연장, 둥근 흠을 내다, 천의 울을 베게하는 직공, 천의 울을 베게 하는 직공.

merrily: 즐겁게, 명랑하게, 흥겹게.

notwithstanding: 에도 불구하고, 그런데도 불구하고, 할지라도, 불구하고, 한테, 그럼에도 불구하고, 함에도 불구하고, 이라 할지라도.

odorous: 향기로운, 향기가 있는.

sadness: 어이없는, 진지한,

우중충중한, 어두운, 슬픈, 비애, 슬퍼하는, 설구워진, 지독한, 슬픔.

unseen: 눈에 보이지 않는, 보이지않는, 본적이없는, 아직 본 일이 없는, 즉석의, 보이지 않는 것.

professional anecdotes then gathered. Whereupon cards followed, with aunt Kimble's annual failure to follow suit, and uncle Kimble's **irascibility** concerning the odd trick which was rarely **explicable** to him, when it was not on his side, without a general visitation of tricks to see that they were formed on sound principles: the whole being accompanied by a strong steaming odour of spirits-and-water.

But the party on Christmas-day, being a strictly family party, was not the pre-eminently brilliant celebration of the season at the Red House. It was the great dance on New Year's Eve that made the glory of Squire Cass's **hospitality**, as of his forefathers', time out of mind. This was the occasion when all the society of Raveloe and Tarley, whether old acquaintances separated by long **rutty** distances, or cooled acquaintances separated by misunderstandings concerning **runaway calves**, or acquaintances founded on intermittent condescension, counted on meeting and on comporting themselves with mutual **appropriateness**. This was the occasion on which fair dames who came on pillions sent their handboxes before them, supplied with more than their evening **costume**; for the feast was not to end with a single evening, like a **paltry** town entertainment, where the whole supply of eatables is put on the table at once, and **bedding** is **scanty**. The Red House was provisioned as if for a siege; and as for the spare feather-beds ready to be laid on floors, they were as **plentiful** as might naturally be expected in a family that had killed its own **geese** for many generations.

Godfrey Cass was looking forward to this New Year's Eve with a foolish **reckless** longing, that made him half deaf to his **importunate** companion, Anxiety.

"Dunsey will be coming home soon: there will be a great blow-up, and how will you **bribe** his spite to silence?" said Anxiety.

"Oh, he won't come home before New Year's Eve, perhaps," said Godfrey; "and I shall sit by Nancy then, and dance with her, and get a kind look from her in spite of herself."

Korean

appropriateness: 적합성, 허가, 적절성.

bedding: 침구, 토대, 성층, 깃, 기판, 화단용의, 깔짚, 깔짚.

bribe: 뇌물, 중회하다, 뇌물로 매수하다.

calves: 빙산에서 떨어져 표류하는 얼음 덩어리, 송아지, 송아지 가족, 어리석은 젊은이, 장판지.

costume: 복장, 여성복, 복, 시대 의상, 옷, 의상을 입히다, 한 벌의 여성복-

입히다, 의상, 숙녀복, 의상을 조달하다, 입히다.

explicable: 설명할수있는, 납득할 수 있는, 천명할 수 있는.

geese: 재봉사의 대형 다리미, 야유, 구즈, 거위, 바보.

hospitality: 환대, 후대, 친절한 대접, 친절히 대접하기.

importunate: 귀찮은, 성가신, 귀찮은조르는, 끈덕진, 끈질긴.

irascibility: 성미가 급함, 성질을 잘냄.

paltry: 하찮은, 무가치한, 얼마 안 되는, 보잘 것없는.

plentiful: 많은.

reckless: 개의치 않는, 무모한, 분별 없는, 앞뒤를 가리지 않는.

runaway: 도망, 쉽게 이긴, 도망친, 탈주자, 도망자, 달아난, 탈주, 낙승, 사랑의 도피, 급히 오르는, 가솔소년.

rutty: 바퀴 자국이 많은, 바퀴 자국 투성이인.

scanty: 부족한, 모자라는.

“But money is wanted in another quarter,” said Anxiety, in a louder voice, “and how will you get it without **selling** your mother’s **diamond pin**? And if you don’t get it...?”

“Well, but something may happen to make things easier. At any rate, there’s one **pleasure** for me close at hand: Nancy is coming.”

“Yes, and suppose your father should bring matters to a pass that will **oblige** you to **decline** marrying her--and to give your reasons?”

“Hold your **tongue**, and don’t worry me. I can see Nancy’s eyes, just as they will look at me, and feel her hand in **mine** already.”

But Anxiety went on, though in **noisy** Christmas company; refusing to be utterly quieted even by much drinking.

Korean

decline: 기울다, 쇠약병, 기울, 쇠비, 사퇴하다, 물가의 하락, 쇠하다, 늘그막, 아래로 향하게 하다, 기울어, 경사.

diamond: 다이아몬드, 금강석, 마름모꼴, 거칠지만 실은 훌륭한 인물, 천연 그대로의 다이아몬드, 다이아몬드 모양, 내야, 금강석제의, 금강석의, 다이아페.

mine: 광산, 풍부한 자원, 지뢰, 나의 것, 기뢰, 나의 가족들 광산, 철광,

보고, 광갱, 비밀수단으로 파괴하다, 비밀수단으로 뒤었다.

noisy: 시끄러운, 떠들썩한, 요란한, 화려한, 난한.

oblige: 할 의무를 지우다, 에게 은혜를 베풀다, 호의를 나타내다, 하지 않을 수 없게 하다.

pin: 다리, 핀, 못, 병모양의 표주, 밧줄을 비끄러매는 말뚝, 볼링핀, 장식 핀, 줄조르개, 못바늘, 노반이, 하얗은 것-핀을 꽂다.

pleasure: 기호, 오락, 의지, 쾌락, 즐거움, 욕구, 유쾌, 즐기다, 특히 육체적 쾌락, 육체적 쾌락, 만족시키다.

selling: 판매에 종사하는, 팔리는, 판매하는.

tongue: 말, 혀, 국어, 탕, 혀를 사용하여 불다, 혀를 사용하다, 널름거리다, 혀 모양의 것, 말하다, 혀 모양의 가장자리를 만들다, 혀처럼 생긴 것.

CHAPTER XI

Some women, I grant, would not appear to advantage seated on a **pillion**, and attired in a **drab** josoph and a drab beaver-bonnet, with a crown resembling a small **stew-pan**; for a **garment** suggesting a coachman's **greatcoat**, cut out under an **exiguity** of cloth that would only allow of miniature capes, is not well adapted to conceal deficiencies of **contour**, nor is drab a colour that will throw **sallow** cheeks into lively contrast. It was all the greater triumph to Miss Nancy Lammeter's beauty that she looked thoroughly **bewitching** in that costume, as, seated on the pillion behind her tall, erect father, she held one arm round him, and looked down, with **open-eyed** anxiety, at the **treacherous** snow-covered pools and puddles, which sent up formidable splashings of mud under the stamp of Dobbin's foot. A painter would, perhaps, have preferred her in those moments when she was free from **self-consciousness**; but certainly the **bloom** on her cheeks was at its highest point of contrast with the surrounding drab when she arrived at the door of the Red House, and saw Mr. Godfrey Cass ready to lift her from the pillion. She wished her sister Priscilla had come up at the same time behind the servant, for then she would have **contrived** that Mr. Godfrey should have lifted off Priscilla first, and, in the meantime, she would have persuaded her father to go round to the horse-block instead of **alighting** at the door-steps. It was very painful, when you had made it quite clear to a young man that you were determined not to marry him, however much he might wish

Korean

alighting: 빛나는 것.

bewitching: 매혹시키는, 황홀케 하는, 호리는.

bloom: 번영하다, 개화기, 꽃, 첫덩이, 건강한-피다, 과분, 개화, 영두빛, 특정 시즌의 꽃, 특정 식물의 꽃, 특정 장소의 꽃.

contour: 윤곽, 개략, 구분선, 윤곽선, 윤곽의 미, 체형에 맞게 만든, 형세, 지형선, 의 윤곽을 그리다, 외형, 몸의 곡선.

contrived: 부자연스러운, 인위적인.

drab: 단조로운, 담갈색, 담갈색의, 매춘부, 허튼계집, 단정치 못한 여자, 단조로움.

exiguity: 미소, 근소.

garment: 의복, 옷, 외피, 의복 한 점.

greatcoat: 무거운 외투, 두꺼운 천으로 만든 큰 외투.

open-eyed: 눈을 뜬, 빈틈 없는.

pillion: 뒤안장, 여성용 안장.

sallow: 누르스름한, 땅버들, 창백하게

하다, 혈색이 나쁜, 버드나무속의 식물, 누르스름한 색이 되게 되다, 누르스름한 빛깔, 누르스름한 색이 되게 하다.

self-consciousness: 헌신, 자의식, 자기정화, 수줍음, 자각.

stew-pan: 스투우 냄비, 스투우 냄비팬.

treacherous: 배반하는, 믿을 수 없는, 의지가 안되는, 반역하는, 기대에 어긋나는.

it, that he would still continue to pay you marked attentions; besides, why didn't he always show the same attentions, if he meant them **sincerely**, instead of being so strange as Mr. Godfrey Cass was, sometimes behaving as if he didn't want to speak to her, and taking no notice of her for weeks and weeks, and then, all on a sudden, almost making love again? Moreover, it was quite plain he had no real love for her, else he would not let people have that to say of him which they did say. Did he suppose that Miss Nancy Lammeter was to be won by any man, squire or no squire, who led a bad life? That was not what she had been used to see in her own father, who was the soberest and best man in that country-side, only a little hot and **hasty** now and then, if things were not done to the minute.

All these thoughts rushed through Miss Nancy's mind, in their habitual succession, in the moments between her first sight of Mr. Godfrey Cass standing at the door and her own arrival there. Happily, the Squire came out too and gave a loud greeting to her father, so that, somehow, under cover of this noise she seemed to find **concealment** for her confusion and neglect of any **suitably** formal behaviour, while she was being lifted from the pillion by strong arms which seemed to find her **ridiculously** small and light. And there was the best reason for hastening into the house at once, since the snow was beginning to fall again, threatening an unpleasant journey for such guests as were still on the road. These were a small minority; for already the afternoon was beginning to decline, and there would not be too much time for the ladies who came from a distance to **attire** themselves in **readiness** for the early tea which was to **inspirit** them for the dance.

There was a **buzz** of voices through the house, as Miss Nancy entered, mingled with the **scrape** of a **fiddle** preluding in the kitchen; but the Lammeters were guests whose arrival had evidently been thought of so much that it had been watched for from the windows, for Mrs. Kimble, who did the honours at the Red House on these great occasions, came forward to meet Miss Nancy in the hall, and conduct her up-stairs. Mrs. Kimble was the Squire's sister, as well as the doctor's wife--a double dignity, with which her **diameter** was in direct proportion; so that, a journey up-stairs being rather **fatiguing** to her, she did not

Korean

attire: 옷차림새, 복장, 의복.

buzz: 웅웅거리다, 기계의 소리, 별레의날개소리, 속삭임, 웅성거림, 확자지껄하다. 의 위를 닿을듯 말듯 낮게 날다, 와글와글, 에게 버저로 알려다, 술병을 다 따라 마시다, 분주하게 돌아다니다.

concealment: 은폐, 은닉, 잠복, 숨김, 숨는 장소, 은신처.

diameter: 직경, 지름, 배.

fatiguing: 피곤하게 하는.

fiddle: 바이올린을 켜다, 속이다, 민들빈들 보내다, 바이올린, 농락하다, 시간을 헛되이 보내다, 사기, 그릇말이, 깡깡이, 민들빈들 시간을 보내다, 바이올린으로 켜다.

hasty: 급한, 성급한, 지레짐작, 경솔한.

inspirit: 고무하다, 활기를 띠게 하다, 기운을 북돋우다, 격려하다, 원기를 북돋우다, 활기 띠게 하다.

readiness: 신속, 준비, 쾌락, 준비성,

준비가 되어 있음, 용이, 자진해서함, 재빠름.

ridiculously: 어리석게, 우습게.

scrape: 켜다, 긁어 모으다, 문지르다, 문질러 만들다, 푼푼이 모으다, 비벼 스치며 나아가다, 문질러 지다, 긁어모으다, 면도하다, 발을 비비다, 고생.

sincerely: 성실한, 진실의, 미음으로부터, 진정으로.

suitably: 상당하게, 어울려, 적당하게.

oppose Miss Nancy's request to be allowed to find her way alone to the Blue Room, where the Miss Lammeters' handboxes had been deposited on their arrival in the morning.

There was hardly a bedroom in the house where **feminine compliments** were not passing and feminine toilettes going forward, in various stages, in space made scanty by extra beds spread upon the floor; and Miss Nancy, as she entered the Blue Room, had to make her little formal **curtsy** to a group of six. On the one hand, there were ladies no less important than the two Miss Gunns, the wine merchant's daughters from Lytherly, dressed in the height of fashion, with the tightest skirts and the shortest waists, and gazed at by Miss Ladbrook (of the Old Pastures) with a **shyness** not unsustained by **inward** criticism. Partly, Miss Ladbrook felt that her own skirt must be regarded as **unduly lax** by the Miss Gunns, and partly, that it was a pity the Miss Gunns did not show that judgment which she herself would show if she were in their place, by stopping a little on this side of the fashion. On the other hand, Mrs. Ladbrook was standing in **skull-cap** and front, with her **turban** in her hand, curtsying and smiling **blandly** and saying, "After you, ma'am," to another lady in similar circumstances, who had politely offered the **precedence** at the **looking-glass**.

But Miss Nancy had no sooner made her curtsy than an elderly lady came forward, whose full white **muslin kerchief**, and mob-cap round her curls of smooth grey hair, were in daring contrast with the puffed yellow satins and top-knotted caps of her neighbours. She approached Miss Nancy with much primness, and said, with a slow, treble suavity--

"Niece, I hope I see you well in health." Miss Nancy kissed her aunt's cheek **dutifully**, and answered, with the same sort of **amiable** primness, "Quite well, I thank you, aunt; and I hope I see you the same."

"Thank you, **niece**; I keep my health for the present. And how is my brother-in-law?"

These dutiful questions and answers were continued until it was ascertained in detail that the Lammeters were all as well as usual, and the Osgoods likewise, also that niece Priscilla must certainly arrive shortly, and that travelling on

Korean

amiable: 불임성 있는, 귀염성 있는, 호감을 주는, 온화한, 상냥한, 마음씨 고운, 귀여운, 마음씨가 상냥한.
blandly: 온화하게, 입에 맞게, 부드럽게, 재미없게.
compliments: 의례적인 인사말.
curtsy: 절하다, 여자의 인사, 여자의 절, 인사, 인사하다, 절.
dutiful: 충실한, 효성스러운, 본분을 지키는, 본분을 지키는.
dutifully: 충실하게, 공손하게,

성실하게.
feminine: 여성의, 여자다운, 여성, 여자의, 여성 휴지의, 여자 같은.
inward: 내적인, 안으로, 내장, 내부, 내부의, 낮은, 창자, 안의, 내심, 마음의, 수입의.
kerchief: 목수건, 손수건, 머릿수건.
lax: 모호한, 느느러진, 단정치 못한, 느슨한, 혀의 근육이 이완된, 해이해진, 장이 이완된, 이완된.
looking-glass: 거울.

muslin: 모슬린, 무명 모슬린, 캔리코.
niece: 조카딸, 질녀.
precedence: 상위, 선행, 우선권, 상석, 시간 따위에서 앞서기, 순서 따위에서 앞서기, 앞서기.
shyness: 수줍음, 스스러움, 겁, 겁 많음, 숫기없음, 소심.
skull-cap: 작은 테두리 없는 모자.
turban: 터번, 터번형의 부인 모자, 터번식 모자.
unduly: 과도하게, 부당하게.

pillions in snowy weather was unpleasant, though a Joseph was a great protection. Then Nancy was formally introduced to her aunt's visitors, the Miss Gunns, as being the daughters of a mother known to *their* mother, though now for the first time induced to make a journey into these parts; and these ladies were so taken by surprise at finding such a lovely face and figure in an **out-of-the-way** country place, that they began to feel some curiosity about the dress she would put on when she took off her Joseph. Miss Nancy, whose thoughts were always conducted with the propriety and **moderation** conspicuous in her **manners**, remarked to herself that the Miss Gunns were rather **hard-featured** than otherwise, and that such very low dresses as they wore might have been attributed to vanity if their shoulders had been pretty, but that, being as they were, it was not reasonable to suppose that they showed their necks from a love of display, but rather from some obligation not inconsistent with sense and **modesty**. She felt convinced, as she opened her box, that this must be her aunt Osgood's opinion, for Miss Nancy's mind resembled her aunt's to a degree that everybody said was surprising, considering the kinship was on Mr. Osgood's side; and though you might not have supposed it from the formality of their greeting, there was a devoted attachment and mutual admiration between aunt and niece. Even Miss Nancy's refusal of her cousin Gilbert Osgood (on the ground solely that he was her cousin), though it had **grieved** her aunt greatly, had not in the least cooled the preference which had determined her to leave Nancy several of her hereditary ornaments, let Gilbert's future wife be whom she might.

Three of the ladies quickly retired, but the Miss Gunns were quite content that Mrs. Osgood's inclination to remain with her niece gave them also a reason for staying to see the rustic beauty's **toilette**. And it was really a pleasure--from the first opening of the **bandbox**, where everything **smelt** of **lavender** and rose-leaves, to the clasping of the small coral **necklace** that fitted closely round her little white neck. Everything belonging to Miss Nancy was of delicate purity and nattiness: not a **crease** was where it had no business to be, not a bit of her linen **professed whiteness** without fulfilling its profession; the very **pins** on her **pincushion** were stuck in after a pattern from which she was careful to allow no

Korean

bandbox: 종이 상자, 얇은 털상자, 판지 상자.

crease: 주름, 투수의 한계선, 주름투성이로 만들다, 접은 자국, 주름을 잡다, 구기다, 구김살, 접은 자국이 생기다, 스쳐가는 탄환으로 찰과상을 입히다, 주름이 잡히다, 주름지게 하다.

grieved: 슬퍼하는, 슬픈.

hard-featured: 얼굴이 험상궂은.

lavender: 라벤더, 연보라색,

연보라빛의, 라벤더색, 연보라빛, 라벤더빛.

manners: 예의, 예절, 풍습.

moderation: 적당, 완화,中庸.

modesty: 겸양, 수줍음, 정숙, 조심스러움, 겸손.

necklace: 목걸이, 교수용 밧줄, 네크리스, 목을 달아매는 끈.

out-of-the-way: 인적이 뜸한, 기이한.

pincushion: 바늘 거레, 바늘거레, 바늘방식.

pins: 다리.

professed: 공언한, 자칭의, 가장한, 겉꾸밈의, 공공연한, 서약하고 종교단에 든, 서약하고 수도회에 들어간, 겉보기만의.

smelt: 용해하다, 제련하다, 빙어, 빙어 무리의 식용어.

toilette: 화장, 의상, 몸단장, 일습, 옷, 화장실, 화장 도구, 세척, 옷매무새.

whiteness: 흰, 순백함, 결백, 창백함, 창백, 순결, 백색 물질.

aberration; and as for her own person, it gave the same idea of perfect **unvarying** neatness as the body of a little bird. It is true that her light-brown hair was cropped behind like a boy's, and was dressed in front in a number of flat rings, that lay quite away from her face; but there was no sort of **coiffure** that could make Miss Nancy's cheek and neck look otherwise than pretty; and when at last she stood complete in her silvery **twilled** silk, her lace tucker, her coral necklace, and coral ear-drops, the Miss Gunns could see nothing to criticise except her hands, which bore the traces of butter-making, cheese-crushing, and even still coarser work. But Miss Nancy was not ashamed of that, for even while she was dressing she narrated to her aunt how she and Priscilla had packed their boxes yesterday, because this morning was baking morning, and since they were leaving home, it was desirable to make a good supply of meat-pies for the kitchen; and as she concluded this **judicious** remark, she turned to the Miss Gunns that she might not commit the **rudeness** of not including them in the conversation. The Miss Gunns smiled stiffly, and thought what a pity it was that these rich country people, who could afford to buy such good clothes (really Miss Nancy's lace and silk were very costly), should be brought up in utter ignorance and **vulgarity**. She actually said "mate" for "meat", "'appen" for "perhaps", and "oss" for "horse", which, to young ladies living in good Lytherly society, who **habitually** said 'orse, even in domestic privacy, and only said 'appen on the right occasions, was necessarily shocking. Miss Nancy, indeed, had never been to any school higher than Dame Tedman's: her acquaintance with **profane** literature hardly went beyond the rhymes she had worked in her large **sampler** under the lamb and the **shepherdess**; and in order to balance an account, she was obliged to effect her subtraction by removing visible metallic shillings and sixpences from a visible metallic total. There is hardly a servant-maid in these days who is not better informed than Miss Nancy; yet she had the essential attributes of a lady--high **veracity**, delicate honour in her dealings, **deference** to others, and refined personal habits,--and lest these should not suffice to convince grammatical fair ones that her feelings can at all resemble theirs, I will add that she was slightly proud and **exacting**, and as constant in her affection towards a **baseless** opinion as towards an **erring** lover.

Korean

aberration: 수차, 정신 이상, 바른 길을 벗어남, 변형, 정도에서 벗어남.
baseless: 근거없는, 기초없는, 이유가 없는, 기초가 없는, 근거가 없는, 사실무근의.
coiffure: 결발, 머리 장식, 장식하다, 조발형.
deference: 복종, 경의.
erring: 잘못되어 있는, 죄를 범하고 있는.
exacting: 힘들게, 가혹한, 고된,

강제로 징수하는, 엄격한, 쓰라린, 작취적인.
habitually: 습관적으로, 스관적으로.
judicious: 현명한, 사려있는, 사려분별이 있는.
profane: 세속적인, 이교적인, 불경한, 모독의, 남용하다, 사교의--더럽히다, 사교의, 더럽히다, 신성을 더럽히는, 오용하다, 의 신성을 더럽히다.
rudeness: 버릇없음, 난폭, 무례, 자연 그대로, 조잡, 시끄럽기.

sampler: 자수 견본 작품, 시식자, 견본검사원, 견본 채취구, 견본 검사인.
shepherdess: 양치는 여자, 시골 처녀, 여자양치기.
twilled: 능직으로 짠.
unvarying: 변치 않는.
veracity: 정확, 정직, 진실, 정확성, 진실을 말할.
vulgarity: 속악, 상스러운, 예의없음, 야비함, 무례한 언동.

The anxiety about sister Priscilla, which had grown rather active by the time the **coral** necklace was clasped, was **happily** ended by the entrance of that cheerful-looking lady herself, with a face made **blowsy** by cold and damp. After the first questions and **greetings**, she turned to Nancy, and surveyed her from head to foot--then **wheeled** her round, to **ascertain** that the back view was equally faultless.

"What do you think o' *these* gowns, aunt Osgood?" said Priscilla, while Nancy helped her to **unrobe**.

"Very handsome indeed, niece," said Mrs. Osgood, with a slight increase of **formality**. She always thought niece Priscilla too rough.

"I'm obliged to have the same as Nancy, you know, for all I'm five years older, and it makes me look yallow; for she never *will* have anything without I have mine just like it, because she wants us to look like sisters. And I tell her, folks 'ull think it's my weakness makes me fancy as I shall look pretty in what she looks pretty in. For I *am* ugly--there's no denying that: I feature my father's family. But, law! I don't mind, do you?" Priscilla here turned to the Miss Gunns, rattling on in too much preoccupation with the delight of talking, to notice that her candour was not appreciated. "The pretty uns do for fly-catchers--they keep the men off us. I've no opinion o' the men, Miss Gunn--I don't know what *you* have. And as for fretting and stewing about what *they*'ll think of you from morning till night, and making your life **uneasy** about what they're doing when they're out o' your sight--as I tell Nancy, it's a folly no woman need be guilty of, if she's got a good father and a good home: let her leave it to them as have got no fortin, and can't help themselves. As I say, Mr. Have-your-own-way is the best husband, and the only one I'd ever promise to **obey**. I know it isn't pleasant, when you've been used to living in a big way, and managing hogsheads and all that, to go and put your nose in by somebody else's **fireside**, or to sit down by yourself to a **scrag** or a **knuckle**; but, thank God! my father's a sober man and likely to live; and if you've got a man by the chimney-corner, it doesn't matter if he's childish--the business needn't be broke up."

Korean

ascertain: 확인하다, 알아내다, 을 확인하다, 확실히 하다, 명백히 하다.

blowsy: 어질러진, 붉은 얼굴에 뚱뚱하고 주레한.

coral: 산호, 산호로 만든, 주홍색의, 산호빛의, 산호빛, 산호세공품, 산호층, 새우 알, 장난감 꺾꽂이, 산호층, 새우알.

fireside: 난로가, 가정, 단란, 일가, 노년의, 노년, 가정적인, 난로가의.

formality: 의식, 딱딱함 형식적 행위,

형식준중, 정식의 절차, 형식에 구애됨, 정규의 절차, 상례, 의례, 정식.

greetings: 인사.

happily: 행복하게, 우연히, 운 좋게, 다행하게도.

knuckle: 주먹, 손가락관절, 열심히 하다, 손가락 마디를 땅에 대다, 무고기, 무릎고기, 돌기, 무릎관절, 네발짐승의 무릎관절, 지관절, 특히 손가락 밑부분의 지관절.

obey: 복종하다, 시키는대로 움직이다, 명령대로 복종하다, 에 복종하다.

scrag: 말라빠진 사람, 마른 부분, 의 목을 조르다, 목을 조르다, 말라빠진 동물, 송아지의 목덜미 고기, 양의 목덜미 고기, 목을 졸라 죽이다.

uneasy: 불안한, 걱정되는, 거북한, 어색한.

unrobe: 의 의복을 벗기다, 의복을 벗다.

wheeled: 바퀴 달린, 바퀴의.

The **delicate** process of getting her narrow **gown** over her head without injury to her smooth curls, obliged Miss Priscilla to **pause** in this rapid survey of life, and Mrs. Osgood seized the **opportunity** of rising and saying--

“Well, niece, you’ll follow us. The Miss Gunns will like to go down.”

“Sister,” said Nancy, when they were alone, “you’ve offended the Miss Gunns, I’m sure.”

“What have I done, child?” said Priscilla, in some alarm.

“Why, you asked them if they **minded** about being **ugly**--you’re so very blunt.”

“Law, did I? Well, it popped out: it’s a **mercy** I said no more, for I’m a bad un to live with folks when they don’t like the truth. But as for being ugly, look at me, child, in this silver-coloured silk-- I told you how it ‘ud be--I look as yallow as a daffadil. Anybody ‘ud say you wanted to make a **mawkin** of me.”

“No, Priscy, don’t say so. I begged and prayed of you not to let us have this silk if you’d like another better. I was willing to have *your* choice, you know I was,” said Nancy, in anxious self-vindication.

“Nonsense, child! you know you’d set your heart on this; and reason good, for you’re the colour o’ cream. It ‘ud be fine doings for you to dress yourself to suit *my* skin. What I find fault with, is that notion o’ yours as I must dress myself just like you. But you do as you like with me--you always did, from when first you begun to walk. If you wanted to go the field’s length, the field’s length you’d go; and there was no **whipping** you, for you looked as **prim** and innocent as a **daisy** all the while.”

“Priscy,” said Nancy, gently, as she fastened a coral necklace, exactly like her own, round Priscilla’s neck, which was very far from being like her own, “I’m sure I’m willing to give way as far as is right, but who shouldn’t dress **alike** if it isn’t sisters? Would you have us go about looking as if we were no kin to one another--us that have got no mother and not another sister in the world? I’d do what was right, if I dressed in a gown **dyed** with cheese-colouring; and I’d rather you’d choose, and let me wear what pleases you.”

Korean

alike: 똑같은, 같은, 같게, 같이, 서로 같은.

daisy: 데이지, 상품품, 훌륭한, 여자 이름, 일품, 뼈를 추린 훈제함.

delicate: 섬세한, 허약한, 고상한, 정묘한, 미묘한, 민감한, 우아한, 솜씨 좋은, 세심한 주의가 필요한, 정밀한, 맛좋은.

dyed: 물들인, 염색된.

gown: 잠옷, 긴 겹옷, 야회복, 화장복, 가운, 대학생, 겹옷, 대학 정복,

화장옷, 대학인.

kin: 친척, 같은 종류인, 혈족관계, 혈족인, 혈연 관계, 혈연, 의 작은 것의 뜻.

mercy: 자비, 행운, 고마움, 연민.

minded: 할 마음이 있는, 마음이 있는,

한 마음의, 하고 싶은 마음이 있는.

opportunity: 기회.

pause: 휴지, 중지, 단락, 휴지 하다,

머뭇거리다, 지체, 일시적인 중지, 휴지하다, 구절, 일시 중지.

prim: 꼼꼼한, 새침떠는, 압전뼈는, 딱딱한, 짐짓 겁잔뼈는, 새침대기 노릇을 하다, 꼼꼼하게 하다, 서양귀퉁나무, 근엄한 태도를 취하다, 새침한 태도를 취하다, 새침떨다.

ugly: 혐악한, 추한, 심술궂은, 위험한, 싸우기 좋아하는, 불쾌한, 못생긴, 지겨운, 잔뜩 찌푸린, 께 까다로운, 추악하다.

whipping: 채찍질, 단질뉘시질, 끝매듭, 급히 움직임, 패배.

“There you go again! You’d come round to the same thing if one talked to you from Saturday night till Saturday morning. It’ll be fine fun to see how you’ll master your husband and never raise your voice above the singing o’ the **kettle** all the while. I like to see the men mastered!”

“Don’t talk *so*, Priscy,” said Nancy, **blushing**. “You know I don’t mean ever to be married.”

“Oh, you never mean a fiddlestick’s end!” said Priscilla, as she arranged her discarded dress, and closed her bandbox. “Who shall *I* have to work for when father’s gone, if you are to go and take notions in your head and be an old maid, because some folks are no better than they should be? I haven’t a bit o’ patience with you-- sitting on an **addled** egg for ever, as if there was never a fresh un in the world. One old maid’s enough out o’ two sisters; and I shall do credit to a single life, for God A’mighty meant me for it. Come, we can go down now. I’m as ready as a mawkin *can* be--there’s nothing awanting to frighten the crows, now I’ve got my ear-droppers in.”

As the two Miss Lammeters walked into the large parlour together, any one who did not know the character of both might certainly have supposed that the reason why the **square-shouldered**, **clumsy**, high-featured Priscilla wore a dress the **facsimile** of her pretty sister’s, was either the mistaken **vanity** of the one, or the **malicious contrivance** of the other in order to set off her own rare beauty. But the good-natured self-forgetful **cheeriness** and common-sense of Priscilla would soon have dissipated the one suspicion; and the modest calm of Nancy’s speech and manners told clearly of a mind free from all disavowed devices.

Places of honour had been kept for the Miss Lammeters near the head of the principal tea-table in the wainscoted parlour, now looking fresh and pleasant with handsome branches of holly, yew, and **laurel**, from the abundant growths of the old garden; and Nancy felt an inward **flutter**, that no **firmness** of purpose could prevent, when she saw Mr. Godfrey Cass advancing to lead her to a seat between himself and Mr. Crackenthorp, while Priscilla was called to the opposite side between her father and the Squire. It certainly did make some difference to Nancy that the lover she had given up was the young man of quite the highest

Korean

addled: 썩은.

blushing: 얼굴이 빨개진, 조심성 있는, 얼굴을 붉힘, 부끄러움을 잘 타는, 부끄러워함.

cheeriness: 원기 왕성함, 기분이 썩 좋음, 명랑함.

clumsy: 꼴사나운, 다루기 힘든, 쓰기 불편한, 불품없는, 재치 없는, 어색한, 숨쉴수없는, 무뚝뚝한, 모양없는, 서투른, 모양 없는.

contrivance: 고안품, 계략, 장치, 계획,

연구, 고안, 모략, 연구의 계간.

facsimile: 복사, 사진 전송, 모사, 복제, 팩시밀리, 복사를 뜨다, 복사의, 사진전송.

firmness: 견고, 견실, 단단함, 결의가 굳은, 확고 부동, 확고부동.

flutter: 펄럭임, 훨훨날다, 헤치다, 두근거리다, 퍼덕거리다, 나무가다, 동요, 퍼덕이다, 날개치다, 빠르고 불규칙하게 뛰다, 활개짓.

kettle: 술, 주전자, 탕관, 곤란한 지경,

구혈, 빙하 바닥의 구혈, 케틀드럼.

laurel: 명예, 월계관, 승리, 월계수, 승리의 표시로서의 월계수의 잎, 승리의 표시로서의 월계수의 가지, 월계수의 가지, 월계수의 잎.

malicious: 악의 있는, 속 깊은, 적의 있는.

square-shouldered: 어깨가 딱 벌어진.

vanity: 공허, 화장대, 무가치, 허영, 무익, 허영심, 허무함, 허황한 것, 휴대용 화장품 상자.

consequence in the parish--at home in a **venerable** and unique parlour, which was the extremity of **grandeur** in her experience, a parlour where *she* might one day have been mistress, with the consciousness that she was spoken of as "Madam Cass", the Squire's wife. These circumstances **exalted** her inward drama in her own eyes, and deepened the emphasis with which she declared to herself that not the most **dazzling** rank should induce her to marry a man whose conduct showed him careless of his character, but that, "love once, love always", was the **motto** of a true and pure woman, and no man should ever have any right over her which would be a call on her to destroy the dried flowers that she treasured, and always would treasure, for Godfrey Cass's sake. And Nancy was capable of keeping her word to herself under very trying conditions. Nothing but a becoming **blush** betrayed the moving thoughts that urged themselves upon her as she accepted the seat next to Mr. Crackenthorp; for she was so instinctively neat and **adroit** in all her actions, and her pretty lips met each other with such quiet firmness, that it would have been difficult for her to appear agitated.

It was not the rector's practice to let a charming blush pass without an appropriate compliment. He was not in the least **lofty** or aristocratic, but simply a merry-eyed, small-featured, grey-haired man, with his chin propped by an ample, many-creased white **neckcloth** which seemed to **predominate** over every other point in his person, and somehow to impress its peculiar character on his remarks; so that to have considered his amenities apart from his **cravat** would have been a severe, and perhaps a dangerous, effort of **abstraction**.

"Ha, Miss Nancy," he said, turning his head within his cravat and smiling down pleasantly upon her, "when anybody pretends this has been a severe winter, I shall tell them I saw the roses **blooming** on New Year's Eve--eh, Godfrey, what do *you* say?"

Godfrey made no reply, and avoided looking at Nancy very **markedly**; for though these complimentary personalities were held to be in excellent taste in old-fashioned Raveloe society, **reverent** love has a **politeness** of its own which it teaches to men otherwise of small schooling. But the Squire was rather impatient

Korean

abstraction: 절취, 추출, 방심, 추상파의 작품, 추상, 추상적 개념, 추상주의 도안, 추상주의 작품.

adroit: 교묘한.

blooming: 지독한, 활짝핀, 한차인, 어처구니없는, 번영하는, 활짝 꽃핀, 꽃 같은, 지독하게.

blush: 붉히다, 부끄러워하다, 얼굴을 붉히다, 얼굴을 붉힘, 얼굴을붉히다, 빨개지다, 얼굴이 빨개지다, 발그레해지다, 발그레함, 언뜻 붉.

cravat: 넥타이, 삼각건, 크러벳, 목도리.

dazzling: 눈부신.

exalted: 고귀한, 지위가 높은, 고상한, 숭고한, 기뻐 날뛰는, 고양된, 의기양양한.

grandeur: 장관, 위대, 화려, 장엄, 웅대, 성대, 고귀, 장려.

lofty: 거만한, 고상한, 당당한, 치속은, 대단히 높은, 숭고한, 거드먹거리는, 매우 높은.

markedly: 눈에 띄게, 현저하게.

motto: 금언, 표어, 모토, 반복 악구, 명, 좌우명, 서적 따위의 제구, 제구. **neckcloth**: 목도리, 넥타이, 네커치프, 옛날 남성의 장식용 목도리.

politeness: 장손.

predominate: 지배하다, 우세하다.

reverent: 경건한, 독한, 숭상하는.

venerable: 부주교님, 존경할 만한, 가경자, 나이 먹어 존엄한, 오래되어 숭엄한, 오래된.

at Godfrey's showing himself a dull spark in this way. By this advanced hour of the day, the Squire was always in **higher** spirits than we have seen him in at the breakfast-table, and felt it quite pleasant to fulfil the **hereditary** duty of being **noisily jovial** and **patronizing**: the large silver snuff-box was in active service and was offered without fail to all neighbours from time to time, however often they might have declined the favour. At present, the Squire had only given an express welcome to the heads of families as they appeared; but always as the evening deepened, his hospitality rayed out more widely, till he had tapped the youngest guests on the back and shown a peculiar **fondness** for their presence, in the full belief that they must feel their lives made happy by their belonging to a parish where there was such a **heartly** man as Squire Cass to invite them and wish them well. Even in this early stage of the jovial mood, it was natural that he should wish to supply his son's deficiencies by looking and speaking for him.

"Aye, aye," he began, offering his snuff-box to Mr. Lammeter, who for the second time bowed his head and waved his hand in stiff rejection of the offer, "us old fellows may wish ourselves young to-night, when we see the mistletoe-bough in the White Parlour. It's true, most things are gone back'ard in these last thirty years-- the country's going down since the old king fell ill. But when I look at Miss Nancy here, I begin to think the lasses keep up their quality;--ding me if I remember a sample to match her, not when I was a fine young fellow, and thought a deal about my **pigtail**. No offence to you, madam," he added, bending to Mrs. Crackenthorp, who sat by him, "I didn't know *you* when you were as young as Miss Nancy here."

Mrs. Crackenthorp--a small **blinking** woman, who fidgeted **incessantly** with her lace, **ribbons**, and gold chain, turning her head about and making subdued noises, very much like a **guinea-pig** that twitches its nose and soliloquizes in all company indiscriminately-- now blinked and fidgeted towards the Squire, and said, "Oh, no--no offence."

This **emphatic** compliment of the Squire's to Nancy was felt by others besides Godfrey to have a diplomatic significance; and her father gave a slight additional **erectness** to his back, as he looked across the table at her with complacent

Korean

blinking: 지독한, 명멸하는, 깜박거리는, 어처구니 없는, 지독하게, 반짝이는, 몹시, 심한 매우, 굉장히, 되게, 어처구니없는.
emphatic: 두드러진, 절대적인, 어제가강한, 강조한, 단호한, 어조가 강한, 강조된.
erectness: 수직성, 직립.
fondness: 취미, 경신, 기호, 도타운 사랑, 자애, 좋아함, 귀여워함, 다정함, 맹목적 사랑.

guinea-pig: 실험재료, 기니피그.
heartly: 친절한, 튼튼한, 마음으로부터의, 배부른, 풍부한, 열심인, 원기왕성한 사람, 충분한, 친구, 마음속으로부터의, 활기찬.
hereditary: 세습의, 유전의, 대대의, 유전성의.
higher: 더 높은, 고등의.
incessantly: 끊임없는, 간단 없이, 끊임 없이.
jovial: 즐거운, 쾌활한, 유쾌한,

명령한.
noisily: 시끄럽게, 요란하게.
patronizing: 은혜를 베풀어 짐짓 자랑하는, 거드름 피우는, 은인인체하는, 은인인 체하는, 오만한, 애고하는, 드러내어 선심을 쓰는, 단골로 애호하는.
pigtail: 번발, 끈 담배, 돼지꼬리.
ribbons: 고삐.

gravity. That grave and orderly senior was not going to **bate** a **jot** of his dignity by seeming elated at the notion of a match between his family and the Squire's: he was **gratified** by any honour paid to his daughter; but he must see an **alteration** in several ways before his consent would be vouchsafed. His spare but healthy person, and high-featured firm face, that looked as if it had never been flushed by excess, was in strong contrast, not only with the Squire's, but with the appearance of the Raveloe farmers generally--in accordance with a favourite saying of his own, that "breed was stronger than pasture".

"Miss Nancy's wonderful like what her mother was, though; isn't she, Kimble?" said the stout lady of that name, looking round for her husband.

But Doctor Kimble (country apothecaries in old days enjoyed that title without authority of diploma), being a thin and **agile** man, was **flitting** about the room with his hands in his pockets, making himself agreeable to his feminine patients, with medical **impartiality**, and being welcomed everywhere as a doctor by hereditary right--not one of those miserable apothecaries who **canvass** for practice in strange neighbourhoods, and spend all their income in starving their one horse, but a man of substance, able to keep an extravagant table like the best of his patients. Time out of mind the Raveloe doctor had been a Kimble; Kimble was **inherently** a doctor's name; and it was difficult to contemplate firmly the **melancholy** fact that the actual Kimble had no son, so that his practice might one day be **handed** over to a successor with the **incongruous** name of Taylor or Johnson. But in that case the wiser people in Raveloe would employ Dr. Blick of Flitton--as less **unnatural**.

"Did you speak to me, my dear?" said the authentic doctor, coming quickly to his wife's side; but, as if **foreseeing** that she would be too much out of breath to repeat her remark, he went on immediately-- "Ha, Miss Priscilla, the sight of you revives the taste of that super-excellent pork-pie. I hope the batch isn't near an end."

"Yes, indeed, it is, doctor," said Priscilla; "but I'll answer for it the next shall be as good. My pork-pies don't turn out well by chance."

Korean

agile: 민활한, 재빠른, 머리 회전이 빠른, 기민한.

alteration: 변경, 개조, 변경된 곳, 변화.

bate: 덜다, 노여움, 알칼리액에 담그다, 줄이다, 분개, 약하게 하다, 약하게 하다-줄다, 줄다, 감소되다, 약해지다숨을 죽이고, 탈회액에 잠그다.

canvass: 토론하다, 권유하다, 상세히 조사하다, 선거 운동을 하다,

검토하다, 권유, 간청하다, 조사, 점검하다, 주문받으러 다니다-선거 운동, 주문 받으러 다니다.

flitting: 훨훨 나는, 이사.

foreseeing: 선견지명이 있는.

gratified: 기뻐하는, 만족한.

handed: 손이 있는.

impartiality: 공평, 공명정대,

공평무사, 불편 부당, 불편부당.

incongruous: 조화되지 않는, 부조리한, 어울리지 않은, 동떨지

않은, 모순된, 부적당한.

inherently: 타고난, 고유의.

jot: 소량, 미소, 대강 적어두다, 공동 감시 소조, 극히 조금, 조금.

melancholy: 우울, 우울한, 습관적인 우울, 우울병, 체질적인 우울, 우울증.

unnatural: 부자연한, 보통이 아닌, 인도에 어긋나는, 이상한, 불인정한, 자연적인 인정에 배치되는, 자연적인 본성에 배치되는, 자연적인 천성에 배치되는, 꾸민 티가 나는.

“Not as your doctoring does, eh, Kimble?--because folks forget to take your physic, eh?” said the Squire, who regarded physic and doctors as many loyal churchmen regard the church and the clergy--tasting a joke against them when he was in health, but impatiently eager for their aid when anything was the matter with him. He tapped his box, and looked round with a **triumphant** laugh.

“Ah, she has a quick wit, my friend Priscilla has,” said the doctor, choosing to attribute the epigram to a lady rather than allow a brother-in-law that advantage over him. “She saves a little pepper to **sprinkle** over her talk--that’s the reason why she never puts too much into her pies. There’s my wife now, she never has an answer at her tongue’s end; but if I **offend** her, she’s sure to **scarify** my throat with black pepper the next day, or else give me the **colic** with **watery greens**. That’s an awful tit-for-tat.” Here the **vivacious** doctor made a pathetic **grimace**.

“Did you ever hear the like?” said Mrs. Kimble, laughing above her double chin with much good-humour, aside to Mrs. Crackenthorp, who blinked and nodded, and seemed to intend a smile, which, by the correlation of forces, went off in small twitchings and noises.

“I suppose that’s the sort of tit-for-tat adopted in your profession, Kimble, if you’ve a **grudge** against a patient,” said the rector.

“Never do have a grudge against our patients,” said Mr. Kimble, “except when they leave us: and then, you see, we haven’t the chance of prescribing for ‘em. Ha, Miss Nancy,” he continued, suddenly skipping to Nancy’s side, “you won’t forget your promise? You’re to save a dance for me, you know.”

“Come, come, Kimble, don’t you be too for’ard,” said the Squire. “Give the young uns fair-play. There’s my son Godfrey’ll be wanting to have a round with you if you run off with Miss Nancy. He’s **bespoke** her for the first dance, I’ll be bound. Eh, sir! what do you say?” he continued, throwing himself backward, and looking at Godfrey. “Haven’t you asked Miss Nancy to open the dance with you?”

Korean

bespoke: 예약 주문품을 만드는, 맞춤으로 한, 예약 주문품을 파는, 주문품의.

colic: 복통, 산통의, 복통의, 결장의, 산통.

greens: 푸른 잎, 나물, 식물, 푸성귀.

grimace: 찡그린 얼굴, 짐짓 찌푸린 상을 하다, 얼굴을 찌푸림, 얼굴을 찌푸다, 얼굴을 찡그리기, 찌푸린 얼굴을 하다.

grudge: 주기 싫어하다, 원한, 유한,

아까워 하다, 싫어하다, 샘내다, 악의, 인정치 않다.

offend: 싫은, 감정을 해치다, 죄를 범하다, 예의 따위를 위반하다, 죄를 짓게 하다, 정의감 따위를 손상시키다, 감정을 상하게 하다, 위반하다, 감각 따위를 손상시키다, 과오를 범하다, 남의 감정을 상하게 하다.

scarify: 혹평하다, 괴롭히다, 에서 피부를 벗겨내다, 난자하다, 발을

갈아 뒤집다, 난절하다.

sprinkle: 끼었다, 조금, 뿌리다, 비가 뿌리다, 부슬비, 붓다, 뿌림, 물을 뿌리다, 살수, 흙뿌림, 드문드문함.

triumphant: 의기양양한, 승리를 거둔, 의기 양양한, 승리를 얻은.

vivacious: 활발한, 명랑한, 다년생의, 생기 있는, 활기있는.

watery: 물의, 옅은, 약한, 수증의, 비울듯한, 묽은, 물이많은, 맥빠진, 눈물어린, 비가 올 듯한, 싱거운.

Godfrey, **sorely** uncomfortable under this significant **insistence** about Nancy, and afraid to think where it would end by the time his father had set his usual **hospitable** example of drinking before and after supper, saw no course open but to turn to Nancy and say, with as little **awkwardness** as possible--

"No; I've not asked her yet, but I hope she'll consent--if somebody else hasn't been before me."

"No, I've not engaged myself," said Nancy, quietly, though **blushingly**. (If Mr. Godfrey **founded** any hopes on her consenting to dance with him, he would soon be undeceived; but there was no need for her to be uncivil.)

"Then I hope you've no objections to **dancing** with me," said Godfrey, beginning to lose the sense that there was anything uncomfortable in this arrangement.

"No, no objections," said Nancy, in a cold tone.

"Ah, well, you're a lucky fellow, Godfrey," said uncle Kimble; "but you're my **godson**, so I won't stand in your way. Else I'm not so very old, eh, my dear?" he went on, skipping to his wife's side again. "You wouldn't mind my having a second after you were gone-- not if I cried a good deal first?"

"Come, come, take a cup o' tea and stop your tongue, do," said good-humoured Mrs. Kimble, feeling some pride in a husband who must be regarded as so clever and **amusing** by the company generally. If he had only not been **irritable** at cards!

While safe, well-tested personalities were enlivening the tea in this way, the sound of the fiddle approaching within a distance at which it could be heard distinctly, made the young people look at each other with **sympathetic** impatience for the end of the meal.

"Why, there's Solomon in the hall," said the Squire, "and playing my fav'rite tune, I believe--"The flaxen-headed ploughboy"-- he's for giving us a **hint** as we aren't enough in a hurry to hear him play. Bob," he called out to his third long-legged son, who was at the other end of the room, "open the door, and tell Solomon to come in. He shall give us a tune here."

Korean

ah: 아아, 아이고.

amusing: 우스운, 재미나는, 재미있는, 즐거운, 우스웁, 즐거움.

awkwardness: 어색함, 꼴사나움, 서투름, 이상함.

blushingly: 부끄러운 듯이, 얼굴을 붉히고, 얼굴을 붉혀서.

dancing: 무도, 춤, 댄스 홀, 무도장, 댄스 연습, 댄스.

founded: 기초가 ...한.

godson: 대자.

hint: 암시, 변죽울리기, 넌지시 비추다, 암시하다, 힌트, 지시, 넌지시 비치다, 넌지시알리다, 귀뜸, 요령, 회미한 징조.

hospitable: 극진한, 따뜻하게 대접하는, 기꺼이 받아들이는, 대접이 좋은.

insistence: 주장, 강요, 강조, 고집, 억지 권고.

irritable: 성마른, 민감한, 과민한, 염증을 잘 일으키는, 화를 잘내는,

홍분성의, 자극 반응력이 있는, 안달하는, 반응하는, 성 잘 내는, 성을 잘내는.

sorely: 슬픈, 따끔 따끔 쏘시는, 고통을일으키는, 상처, 성난, 비통, 힘사게, 아프게, 진무른데, 지독한, 격심한.

sympathetic: 공명하는, 동정적인, 마음이 맞는, 찬성하는, 호의적인, 찬성한, 감응적인, 호소하는, 인정한, 동정심 있는, 동의한.

Bob obeyed, and Solomon walked in, **fiddling** as he walked, for he would on no account break off in the middle of a tune.

“Here, Solomon,” said the Squire, with loud patronage. “Round here, my man. Ah, I knew it was “The flaxen-headed ploughboy”: there’s no finer tune.”

Solomon Macey, a small **hale** old man with an abundant crop of long white hair reaching nearly to his shoulders, advanced to the indicated spot, **bowing reverently** while he fiddled, as much as to say that he respected the company, though he respected the key-note more. As soon as he had repeated the tune and lowered his fiddle, he **bowed** again to the Squire and the rector, and said, “I hope I see your honour and your **reverence** well, and wishing you health and long life and a happy New Year. And wishing the same to you, Mr. Lammeter, sir; and to the other gentlemen, and the madams, and the young lasses.”

As Solomon uttered the last words, he bowed in all directions **solicitously**, lest he should be wanting in due respect. But **thereupon** he immediately began to **prelude**, and fell into the tune which he knew would be taken as a special **compliment** by Mr. Lammeter.

“Thank ye, Solomon, thank ye,” said Mr. Lammeter when the fiddle paused again. “That’s “Over the hills and far away”, that is. My father used to say to me, whenever we heard that tune, “Ah, lad, I come from over the hills and far away.” There’s a many tunes I don’t make head or tail of; but that speaks to me like the blackbird’s whistle. I suppose it’s the name: there’s a deal in the name of a tune.”

But Solomon was already impatient to prelude again, and presently broke with much spirit into “Sir Roger de Coverley”, at which there was a sound of chairs pushed back, and laughing voices.

“Aye, aye, Solomon, we know what that means,” said the Squire, rising. “It’s time to begin the dance, eh? Lead the way, then, and we’ll all follow you.”

So Solomon, holding his white head on one side, and playing vigorously, marched forward at the head of the gay procession into the White Parlour, where the mistletoe-bough was hung, and multitudinous **tallow** candles made rather a

Korean

bowed: 굽은, 머리를 숙인, 활을 가진, 활 모양의, 활 모양을 한.

bowing: 운궁법, 절을 하는, 활 놀리는 법, 휘는, 보잉.

compliment: 찬사, 경의, 칭찬하다, 의례적인 인사말, 경의를 표하다, 경의의 표시, 아첨, 대갸움하다-인사하다, 듣기 좋은 말을 하다, 따리, 영광된 일.

fiddling: 하얏은, 다루기 곤란한, 사소한, 헛된, 귀찮은, 시시한,

바이올린을 켜는.

hale: 경정한, 잡아 끌다, 잡아당기다, 근력이 좋은, 건장한.

prelude: 전주곡, 서막, 전주곡을 연주하다, 준비 행위, 준비 행위-전주곡이 되다, 전주곡이 되다, 서두가 되다, 서두가 되다-전주곡을 연주하다, 의 전주곡이 되다, 전서곡을 연주하다.

reverence: 존경, 존경하다, 위덕, 님, 경례, 숭상, 숭상하다, 신부님, 경의,

위엄, 경계.

reverently: 경건하게, 겸손하게, 경의를 갖고, 공손하게, 삼가.

solicitously: 걱정하는, 열망하는, 열심인.

tallow: 짐승 기름, 수지 양초, 수지가 생기다, 수지를 바르다, 살찌게 하다, 수지, 짐승기름.

thereupon: 그위에, 그러므로, 그리하여, 거기서, 그 위에, 그 후 즉시.

brilliant effect, gleaming from among the **berried** holly-boughs, and reflected in the old-fashioned oval mirrors fastened in the panels of the white wainscot. A quaint procession! Old Solomon, in his **seedy** clothes and long white locks, seemed to be luring that decent company by the magic scream of his fiddle--luring discreet matrons in turban-shaped caps, nay, Mrs. Crackenthorp herself, the summit of whose perpendicular feather was on a level with the Squire's shoulder--luring fair lasses **complacently** conscious of very short waists and skirts **blameless** of front-folds--luring **burly** fathers in large **variegated** waistcoats, and ruddy sons, for the most part shy and **sheepish**, in short **nether** garments and very long coat-tails.

Already Mr. Macey and a few other privileged villagers, who were allowed to be spectators on these great occasions, were seated on benches placed for them near the door; and great was the admiration and satisfaction in that quarter when the couples had formed themselves for the dance, and the Squire led off with Mrs. Crackenthorp, joining hands with the rector and Mrs. Osgood. That was as it should be--that was what everybody had been used to-- and the charter of Raveloe seemed to be renewed by the ceremony. It was not thought of as an **unbecoming levity** for the old and middle-aged people to dance a little before sitting down to cards, but rather as part of their social duties. For what were these if not to be merry at appropriate times, interchanging visits and poultry with due frequency, paying each other old-established compliments in sound traditional phrases, passing **well-tryed** personal jokes, urging your guests to eat and drink too much out of hospitality, and eating and drinking too much in your neighbour's house to show that you liked your cheer? And the parson naturally set an example in these social duties. For it would not have been possible for the Raveloe mind, without a peculiar revelation, to know that a clergyman should be a pale-faced **memento** of solemnities, instead of a reasonably faulty man whose exclusive authority to read prayers and preach, to **christen**, marry, and bury you, necessarily coexisted with the right to sell you the ground to be buried in and to take **tithe** in kind; on which last point, of course, there was a little **grumbling**, but not to the extent of irreligion--not of deeper significance than the grumbling at the rain, which was by no means accompanied with a spirit of impiety

Korean

berried: 알이 뻥, 장과를 뻥는, 장과 모양의, 알을 뻥, 장과를 뻥는.

blameless: 나무랄만한, 비난할 점이 없는.

burly: 억센, 강한, 덩렁대는, 몸이.

christen: 처음으로 사용하다, 이름을 붙이다, 세례하여 명명하다, 세례를 받다, 세례하여 기독교도로 만들다, 세례하여 기독교 도로 만들다, 침례하여 기독교 도로 만들다, 영세하여 기독교 도로 만들다.

complacently: 만족하여.

grumbling: 투덜거리는.

levity: 경솔, 경솔한 짓, 부박.

memento: 기념물, 유물, 기념품.

nether: 아래의, 지하의, 지옥의.

seedy: 초라한, 기분이 좋지 않은, 씨 많은, 야윈, 풀향기가 나는, 씨가 많은.

sheepish: 기가 약한, 수줍은,

어리석은, 겁많은, 양 같은.

tithe: 십일조, 십일조를 부과하다.

소액의 세금, 작은 부분, 십분의 한, 십일조를 바치다.

unbecoming: 어울리지 않는, 맞지 않는, 보기 흉한, 버릇없는, 온당치 못한.

variegated: 잡색의, 다채로운, 변화가 많은, 얼룩덜룩한, 파란 많은, 여러 가지 색으로 물들인, 번덕스러운, 갖가지의, 고르지 못한.

well-tryed: 술한 시련을 견뎌낸, 많은 시련을 겪은.

defiance, but with a desire that the prayer for fine weather might be read forthwith.

There was no reason, then, why the rector's dancing should not be received as part of the **fitness** of things quite as much as the Squire's, or why, on the other hand, Mr. Macey's official respect should **restrain** him from subjecting the parson's performance to that criticism with which minds of extraordinary acuteness must necessarily contemplate the doings of their **fallible** fellow-men.

"The Squire's pretty **springe**, considering his weight," said Mr. Macey, "and he stamps uncommon well. But Mr. Lammeter beats 'em all for shapes: you see he holds his head like a sodger, and he isn't so **cushiony** as most o' the **oldish** gentlefolks--they run fat in general; and he's got a fine leg. The parson's **nimble** enough, but he hasn't got much of a leg: it's a bit too thick down'ard, and his knees might be a bit nearer wi'out damage; but he might do worse, he might do worse. Though he hasn't that grand way o' waving his hand as the Squire has."

"Talk o' nimbleness, look at Mrs. Osgood," said Ben Winthrop, who was holding his son Aaron between his knees. "She trips along with her little steps, so as nobody can see how she goes--it's like as if she had little wheels to her feet. She doesn't look a day **older** nor last year: she's the finest-made woman as is, let the next be where she will."

"I don't **heed** how the women are made," said Mr. Macey, with some contempt. "They wear nayther coat nor **breches**: you can't make much out o' their shapes."

"Fayder," said Aaron, whose feet were busy beating out the tune, "how does that big cock's-feather stick in Mrs. Crackenthorp's yead? Is there a little hole for it, like in my shuttle-cock?"

"Hush, lad, hush; that's the way the ladies dress themselves, that is," said the father, adding, however, in an **undertone** to Mr. Macey, "It does make her look funny, though--partly like a short-necked bottle wi' a long **quill** in it. Hey, by **jingo**, there's the young Squire leading off now, wi' Miss Nancy for partners! There's a lass for you!--like a pink-and-white posy--there's nobody 'ud think as

Korean

breches: 승마용 바지, 반바지, 승마바지, 바지.
cushiony: 쿠션 같은, 폭신한, 부드러운, 쉬운.
defiance: 도전, 반항, 무시.
fallible: 틀리기 쉬운, 오류가 있는, 속아 넘어가기 쉬운, 속아 넘어가기 쉬운, 오류에 빠지기 쉬운.
fitness: 적당함, 적합, 적절, 양호함, 적격, 적당, 적합성, 건강, 건강함.
heed: 주의, 조심, 조심하다, 유의하다,

주의하다.
jingo: 강경의교론자, 주권론자, 부모한 강경 외교론자.
nimble: 재빠른, 영리한, 현명한, 잘된, 민첩한, 빈틈없는, 잘 생각해 낸, 재주있는, 융통성있는, 재치있는, 재치가 풍부한.
older: 연장의.
oldish: 오래된, 좀늙은.
quill: 깃촉, 깃촉 펜, 이쑤시개, 가시, 쪼, 큰 깃, 깃대로 만든 물건,

관상으로 주름을 달다, 깃, 뺨뺨한 털, 실패에 같다.
restrain: 구속하다, 억제하다, 제지하다, 감금하다, 자유를 빼앗다, 속박하다, 못하게 하다, 누르다, 말리다, 수감하다, 방지하다.
springe: 밧, 밧에 걸리게 하다, 밧을 놓다.
undertone: 얇은 빛깔, 작음소리, 저음, 저류, 완화된 색, 다른 색으로 완화된 색, 기초음 아래의 배음.

anybody could be so pritty. I shouldn't wonder if she's Madam Cass some day, arter all--and nobody more rightfuller, for they'd make a fine match. You can find nothing against Master Godfrey's shapen, Macey, I'll bet a penny."

Mr. Macey screwed up his mouth, leaned his head further on one side, and twirled his thumbs with a **presto** movement as his eyes followed Godfrey up the dance. At last he summed up his opinion.

"Pretty well down'ard, but a bit too round i' the shoulder-blades. And as for them coats as he gets from the Flitton tailor, they're a poor cut to pay double money for."

"Ah, Mr. Macey, you and me are two folks," said Ben, **slightly indignant** at this **carping**. "When I've got a **pot** o' good ale, I like to swaller it, and do my inside good, i'stead o' smelling and **staring** at it to see if I can't find faut wi' the **brewing**. I should like you to pick me out a finer-limbed young fellow nor Master Godfrey--one as 'ud **knock** you down easier, or 's more pleasanter-looksed when he's **piert** and merry."

"Tchuh!" said Mr. Macey, provoked to increased **severity**, "he isn't come to his right colour yet: he's partly like a slack-baked pie. And I doubt he's got a soft place in his head, else why should he be turned round the finger by that **offal** Dunsey as nobody's seen o' late, and let him kill that fine hunting hoss as was the talk o' the country? And one while he was allays after Miss Nancy, and then it all went off again, like a smell o' hot **porridge**, as I may say. That wasn't my way when I went a-coorting."

"Ah, but mayhap Miss Nancy hung off, like, and your lass didn't," said Ben.

"I should say she didn't," said Mr. Macey, significantly. "Before I said "sniff", I took care to know as she'd say "snaff", and pretty quick too. I wasn't a-going to open *my* mouth, like a dog at a fly, and **snap** it to again, wi' nothing to swaller."

"Well, I think Miss Nancy's a-coming round again," said Ben, "for Master Godfrey doesn't look so down-hearted to-night. And I see he's for taking her away to sit down, now they're at the end o' the dance: that looks like sweethearting, that does."

Korean

brewing: 양조량, 폭풍우의 전조,

양조, 검은 구름, 양조, 양조업.

carping: 트집잡는, 시끄럽게구는, 잔소리 심한, 잔소리하는 흠잡음, 흠잡는.

indignant: 분개한, 성난.

knock: 노킹, 노크, 두드리다, 부딪치다, 치다, 튼튼한, 두드림, 깎깎 놀라게 하다, 깎아내리다, 그 소리, 험뜯다.

offal: 겨, 기울, 부스러기, 찌꺼기,

찌꺼기 고기, 하치 생선.

pie: 파이, 거저 먹기, 까치, 썩 좋은것, 뇌물, 크림 샌드위치.

porridge: 죽, 오트밀죽.

pot: 단지, 항아리, 화분, 병, 한번에 건든, 속깊은 냄비, 술, 물고기나 새우를 잡는 바구니, 높은 양반, 소다, 하나 가득한 분량.

presto: 빠른, 번개같이, 빠르게, 빠른곡, 빨리, 재빠른, 곧, 급한, 프레스토 악절, 프레스토 악장, 매우

빠른.

severity: 괴로움, 엄격, 간소, 격렬, 모진 경험, 통렬함.

slightly: 조금, 약간, 약하게.

snap: 달려들다, 덥석 물다, 딸깍 소리내다, 정력, 못 견디게 되다, 팽당다, 물어뜯다, 덥석 물음, 버럭 소리침, 불발로 그치다, 툭 끊다.

staring: 응시하는, 야한, 혼란한, 전혀, 노려보는.

The reason why Godfrey and Nancy had left the dance was not so tender as Ben imagined. In the close press of couples a slight accident had happened to Nancy's dress, which, while it was short enough to show her neat **ankle** in front, was long enough behind to be caught under the **stately** stamp of the Squire's foot, so as to **rend** certain stitches at the waist, and cause much **sisterly** agitation in Priscilla's mind, as well as serious concern in Nancy's. One's thoughts may be much occupied with love-struggles, but hardly so as to be **insensible** to a disorder in the general framework of things. Nancy had no sooner completed her duty in the figure they were dancing than she said to Godfrey, with a deep blush, that she must go and sit down till Priscilla could come to her; for the sisters had already exchanged a short whisper and an open-eyed glance full of meaning. No reason less urgent than this could have prevailed on Nancy to give Godfrey this opportunity of sitting apart with her. As for Godfrey, he was feeling so happy and oblivious under the long charm of the **country**-dance with Nancy, that he got rather bold on the strength of her confusion, and was capable of leading her straight away, without leave asked, into the **adjoining** small parlour, where the card-tables were set.

"Oh no, thank you," said Nancy, **coldly**, as soon as she perceived where he was going, "not in there. I'll wait here till Priscilla's ready to come to me. I'm sorry to bring you out of the dance and make myself troublesome."

"Why, you'll be more comfortable here by yourself," said the **artful** Godfrey: "I'll leave you here till your sister can come." He spoke in an **indifferent** tone.

That was an agreeable proposition, and just what Nancy desired; why, then, was she a little hurt that Mr. Godfrey should make it? They entered, and she seated herself on a chair against one of the card-tables, as the stiffest and most **unapproachable** position she could choose.

"Thank you, sir," she said immediately. "I needn't give you any more trouble. I'm sorry you've had such an **unlucky** partner."

"That's very **ill**-natured of you," said Godfrey, standing by her without any sign of intended departure, "to be sorry you've danced with me."

Korean

adjoining: 인접하는, 부근의, 인접한, 이웃의.

ankle: 발목, 발목 관절.

artful: 교활한, 기교가 부르는, 기교가 뛰어난.

coldly: 냉담하게, 흉계, 냉정하게, 냉정히, 쌀쌀하게.

country-dance: 컨트리댄스.

ill-natured: 심술궂은.

indifferent: 무관심한, 공평한, 중성의, 치우치지 않는, 개의치 않는, 평범한,

중지도 나쁘지도 않은, 변변치 않은중성의, 중립의, 중요치 않은, 시원치 않은.

insensible: 무감각한, 의식이 없는, 인사 불성의, 무관심한, 알아채리 못할 정도로, 인사불성의, 감지할수 없는, 무신경의, 아주 적은, 감수성 없는, 무신경인.

nancy: 호모, 여자이름의 애칭.

rend: 찢게지다, 찢지다, 강탈하다, 비틀어 떼다, 찢다, 찢르다,

분열시키다, 쥐어 뜯다, 괴롭히다, 떼어놓다, 산란하게 하다.

sisterly: 자매의, 여성 단체, 짝의, 여자친구, 언니, 수녀, 누이, 자매, 부인회, 자매 같은, 자매같이.

stately: 위엄 있는, 장엄한.

unapproachable: 접근하기 어려운, 쌀쌀한, 따르기 어려운, 비길바 없는.

unlucky: 불길한, 공교로운, 불행을 가져오는, 불행한, 잘되지 않는, 계제가 나쁜, 불운한.

“Oh, no, sir, I don’t mean to say what’s ill-natured at all,” said Nancy, looking **distractingly** prim and pretty. “When **gentlemen** have so many pleasures, one dance can matter but very little.”

“You know that isn’t true. You know one dance with you matters more to me than all the other pleasures in the world.”

It was a long, long while since Godfrey had said anything so direct as that, and Nancy was startled. But her **instinctive** dignity and repugnance to any show of emotion made her sit perfectly still, and only throw a little more decision into her voice, as she said--

“No, indeed, Mr. Godfrey, that’s not known to me, and I have very good reasons for thinking different. But if it’s true, I don’t wish to hear it.”

“Would you never **forgive** me, then, Nancy--never think well of me, let what would happen--would you never think the present made **amends** for the past? Not if I turned a good **fellow**, and gave up everything you didn’t like?”

Godfrey was half conscious that this **sudden** opportunity of speaking to Nancy alone had driven him beside himself; but **blind** feeling had got the **mastery** of his tongue. Nancy really felt much **agitated** by the possibility Godfrey’s words suggested, but this very pressure of emotion that she was in danger of finding too strong for her roused all her power of **self-command**.

“I should be **glad** to see a good change in anybody, Mr. Godfrey,” she answered, with the slightest discernible difference of tone, “but it ‘ud be better if no change was wanted.”

“You’re very hard-hearted, Nancy,” said Godfrey, pettishly. “You might encourage me to be a better fellow. I’m very miserable--but you’ve no feeling.”

“I think those have the least feeling that act wrong to begin with,” said Nancy, sending out a **flash** in spite of herself. Godfrey was **delighted** with that little flash, and would have liked to go on and make her quarrel with him; Nancy was so **exasperatingly** quiet and firm. But she was not indifferent to him *yet*, though--

Korean

agitated: 흥분한, 동요한.

amends: 보상, 배상, 배상하다, 벌충, 보상하다.

blind: 맹목적인, 눈먼, 발, 숨은, 어리석은, 이성을 잃은, 차일, 커튼, 문, 막다른-눈멀게 하다, 눈멀게 하다.

delighted: 기쁜, 매우 즐거운.

distractingly: 마음이 산란하여, 괴로워, 미치도록, 마음 산란하게.

exasperatingly: 화가 나게, 분통이

터지게.

fellow: 한 쪽, 평의원, 자식, 일원, 애인, 놈, 동지, 동료, 동무, 한패, 녀석.

flash: 플래시, 섬광, 허식, 번득임, 번득이다, 방류수, 빛나다, 횡 지나가다, 휩 나오다, 순간, 가짜의.

forgive: 용서하다, 사치다, 빚을탕감하다, 빚을 탕감하다, 면제하다, 사하다, 관대히 봐주다.

gentlemen: 남자분, 신사, 아마추어

선수, 남자용 화장실, 유산 유한 계급의 사람, 귀족이 아니면서 가문을 다는 특권을 가진 사람.

glad: 기쁜, 유쾌한, 기쁜 듯한, 글라디올러스, 기뻐서.

instinctive: 본능적인, 천성의, 직관적인.

mastery: 지배, 우위, 숙달, 승리, 정통, 우월, 통아력.

self-command: 자제, 침착, 극기.

sudden: 돌연한, 갑작스런, 돌연.

The **entrance** of Priscilla, **bustling** forward and saying, “Dear **heart** alive, child, let us look at this gown,” cut off Godfrey’s hopes of a quarrel.

“I suppose I must go now,” he said to Priscilla.

“It’s no matter to me whether you go or stay,” said that **frank** lady, **searching** for something in her pocket, with a **preoccupied** brow.

“Do *you* want me to go?” said Godfrey, looking at Nancy, who was now standing up by Priscilla’s order.

“As you like,” said Nancy, trying to **recover** all her former **coldness**, and looking down carefully at the **hem** of her gown.

“Then I like to stay,” said Godfrey, with a reckless **determination** to get as much of this **joy** as he could to-night, and think nothing of the **morrow**.

Korean

bustling: 부산스러운, 바쁜 듯한, 떠들썩한, 소란한, 부산함, 분잡한 바쁨, 붐비는, 부산스러움.

coldness: 냉담, 추위, 냉정, 차가움.

determination: 결심, 측정, 판결, 확정.

entrance: 입학, 들어감, 입구, 입장, 등장, 입학금, 대문, 입장권, 닛을 잃게 하다.

frank: 솔직한, 프랑크족의 사람, 공공연한, 무료 송달의 서명, 터놓은,

숨김없는, 숨김 없는, 무료로 부치다, 무료로 송달하다.

heart: 심장, 가슴, 애정, 중심, 용기, 본심, 마음속, 마음, 원기, 핵심, 중앙.

hem: 가선, 에워싸다, 두르다, 감치다, 에헬, 감침질, 경계, 헛기침, 에헬 하고 소리내다, 헛기침 소리, 가선을 두르다.

joy: 즐거움, 기쁨, 기뻐하다, 기쁘게 하다, 기뻐거리, 행복, 기쁘게 해주다, 기쁨을 주는 것.

morrow: 아침, 이튿날, 직후.

preoccupied: 열중한, 선취되어 있는, 여념이 없는, 선취당하고 있는, 무엇인가에 마음을 빼앗기고 있는, 마음을 빼앗기고 있는.

recover: 회복시키다, 회복하다, 벌충하다, 되찾다, 보상하다, 승소, 완쾌, -의 뒷개를 잡아 붙이다, 회복, 되찾음, 승소하다.

searching: 수색, 엄중한, 날카로운, 수색하는, 몸에 스며드는.

CHAPTER XII

While Godfrey Cass was taking draughts of forgetfulness from the sweet presence of Nancy, **willingly** losing all sense of that **hidden** bond which at other moments galled and **fretted** him so as to **mingle** irritation with the very sunshine, Godfrey's **wife** was walking with slow uncertain steps through the snow-covered Raveloe lanes, carrying her child in her arms.

This **journey** on New Year's Eve was a **premeditated** act of **vengeance** which she had kept in her heart ever since Godfrey, in a fit of passion, had told her he would sooner die than acknowledge her as his wife. There would be a great party at the Red House on New Year's Eve, she knew: her husband would be smiling and smiled upon, **hiding** her existence in the darkest corner of his heart. But she would **mar** his pleasure: she would go in her **dingy rags**, with her faded face, once as handsome as the best, with her little child that had its father's hair and eyes, and **disclose** herself to the Squire as his **eldest** son's wife. It is seldom that the **miserable** can help regarding their misery as a wrong inflicted by those who are less miserable. Molly knew that the cause of her dingy rags was not her husband's neglect, but the **demon** Opium to whom she was **enslaved**, body and soul, except in the lingering mother's **tenderness** that refused to give him her hungry child. She knew this well; and yet, in the moments of **wretched** unnumbed consciousness, the sense of her want and **degradation** transformed itself continually into bitterness towards Godfrey. *He was well off; and if she*

Korean

degradation: 좌천, 격하, 타락, 침식, 저하, 면직, 분해, 저락, 하락, 퇴보, 파면.
demon: 악마, 귀신, 일에 비범한 사람, 정령, 귀재.
dingy: 지저분한, 거무스름한, 그을은, 더러운, 거무죽죽한, 평판이 나쁜.
disclose: 털어놓다, 노출시키다, 나타내다, 발표하다, 폭로하다, 드러내다.
eldest: 가장나이가많은, 가장 나이 많은.

enslaved: 노예로 만드는.
fretted: 안달이 난, 기러기발이 있는, 뇌문 무늬의, 부식된.
hidden: 숨겨진, 숨은.
journey: 여행하다, 여정, 여행, 보통 육로의 여행.
mar: 망쳐놓다, 손상시키다, 흠내다, 번지 레지스터, 흠을 내다.
mingle: 섞다, 섞이다, 사귀다, 어울리다, 뒤섞이다.
miserable: 비참한, 불쌍한, 초라한.

딱한, 빈약한, 천박한.
premeditated: 미리 생각한.
rags: 누더기.
tenderness: 유연함, 마음이 무름, 민감, 애정, 유연, 친절, 다정.
vengeance: 복수, 극단으로, 철저하게, 원수 갚기, 원수갚기.
wife: 여자, 처, 아내, 부인.
willingly: 자진해서, 기꺼이, 쾌히.
wretched: 나쁜, 불운한, 지독한, 비참한, 야비한, 아주 불쾌한, 서툰.

had her rights she would be well off too. The belief that he repented his marriage, and suffered from it, only **aggravated** her **vindictiveness**. Just and self-reproving thoughts do not come to us too **thickly**, even in the purest air, and with the best lessons of heaven and earth; how should those white-winged delicate messengers make their way to Molly's poisoned chamber, inhabited by no higher memories than those of a barmaid's **paradise** of pink ribbons and gentlemen's jokes?

She had set out at an early hour, but had lingered on the road, inclined by her **indolence** to believe that if she waited under a warm shed the snow would **cease** to fall. She had waited longer than she knew, and now that she found herself **belated** in the snow-hidden **ruggedness** of the long lanes, even the animation of a vindictive purpose could not keep her spirit from failing. It was seven o'clock, and by this time she was not very far from Raveloe, but she was not familiar enough with those monotonous lanes to know how near she was to her journey's end. She needed comfort, and she knew but one comforter--the familiar demon in her bosom; but she hesitated a moment, after drawing out the black **remnant**, before she raised it to her lips. In that moment the mother's love pleaded for painful consciousness rather than oblivion--pleaded to be left in **aching weariness**, rather than to have the encircling arms benumbed so that they could not feel the dear burden. In another moment Molly had flung something away, but it was not the black remnant--it was an empty **phial**. And she walked on again under the breaking cloud, from which there came now and then the light of a quickly **veiled** star, for a **freezing** wind had **sprung** up since the snowing had ceased. But she walked always more and more **drowsily**, and clutched more and more automatically the **sleeping** child at her bosom.

Slowly the demon was working his will, and cold and weariness were his helpers. Soon she felt nothing but a supreme immediate longing that curtained off all futurity--the longing to lie down and sleep. She had arrived at a spot where her footsteps were no longer checked by a hedgerow, and she had wandered vaguely, unable to distinguish any objects, notwithstanding the wide whiteness around her, and the growing **starlight**. She sank down against a

Korean

aching: 찡시는, 아픈.

aggravated: 가중 폭행.

belated: 길이 저문, 시대에 뒤진, 뒤늦은, 늦은, 때늦은, 늦어진.

cease: 그만두다, 그치다, 끝나다, 중지, 중지하다, 멎다, 멈추다-중지, 끝나다, 중단.

drowsily: 졸린듯이, 꾸벅꾸벅, 잠결에, 나른하게.

freezing: 몹시 추운, 태도가 쌀쌀한, 얼어 붙는, 냉동용의, 어는, 냉동,

어는, 결빙, 결빙의.

indolence: 나태, 게으름, 무통.

paradise: 천국, 예뉘 동산, 극락, 낙원, 안락, 유원, 군주의 유원, 능금나무.

phial: 작은 유리병, 약병, 소형 유리병.

remnant: 나머지, 유물, 자투리, 찌꺼기, 잔존물, 지스러기, 잔여, 나머지 의, 유품, 자취, 끄트러기.

ruggedness: 난폭, 엄함, 울퉁불퉁, 주름살이 짐, 귀에 거슬림.

sleeping: 수면.

sprung: 일어난.

starlight: 별빛, 별빛의.

thickly: 불명료하게, 뻑뻑하게, 탁한 목소리로, 두껍게, 굵게, 무성하게, 잔뜩, 질게.

veiled: 분명치 않은, 가면을 쓴, 감추어진, 베일로 덮인, 숨겨진.

vindictive: 복수심이 있는, 앙심 깊은, 복수심 있는, 악의에서의.

weariness: 권태, 싫증, 피로.

straggling furze bush, an easy pillow enough; and the bed of snow, too, was soft. She did not feel that the bed was cold, and did not heed whether the child would wake and cry for her. But her arms had not yet relaxed their instinctive clutch; and the little one slumbered on as gently as if it had been rocked in a lace-trimmed cradle.

But the complete **torpor** came at last: the fingers lost their tension, the arms **unbent**; then the little head fell away from the bosom, and the blue eyes opened wide on the cold starlight. At first there was a little **peevish** cry of “mammy”, and an effort to regain the pillowing arm and bosom; but mammy’s ear was deaf, and the pillow seemed to be slipping away backward. Suddenly, as the child **rolled** downward on its mother’s knees, all wet with snow, its eyes were caught by a bright glancing light on the white ground, and, with the ready transition of **infancy**, it was immediately absorbed in watching the bright living thing running towards it, yet never arriving. That bright living thing must be caught; and in an instant the child had slipped on all-fours, and held out one little hand to catch the **gleam**. But the gleam would not be caught in that way, and now the head was held up to see where the cunning gleam came from. It came from a very bright place; and the little one, rising on its legs, toddled through the snow, the old **grimy shawl** in which it was wrapped trailing behind it, and the queer little **bonnet dangling** at its back--toddled on to the open door of Silas Marner’s cottage, and right up to the warm hearth, where there was a bright fire of logs and sticks, which had thoroughly warmed the old sack (Silas’s greatcoat) spread out on the bricks to dry. The little one, accustomed to be left to itself for long hours without notice from its mother, squatted down on the sack, and spread its tiny hands towards the blaze, in perfect **contentment**, gurgling and making many **inarticulate** communications to the cheerful fire, like a new-hatched **gosling** beginning to find itself comfortable. But presently the warmth had a **lulling** effect, and the little golden head sank down on the old sack, and the blue eyes were veiled by their delicate half-transparent lids.

But where was Silas Marner while this strange visitor had come to his hearth? He was in the cottage, but he did not see the child. During the last few weeks,

Korean

bonnet: 덮개, 보닛, 남자모자, 여자모자, 테 없는 모자, 공모자.

contentment: 만족, 흡족해함, 만족함.

dangling: 에게 결과를 알리지 않고 기다리게 하다, 을 애타게 하다.

furze: 바늘금작화, 가시금작화.

gleam: 번득이다, 번쩍임, 희미한 정조, 희미하게 번쩍이다, 어렴풋한 빛, 번득임, 빛, 번쩍이다.

gosling: 거위 새끼.

grimy: 때묻은, 때으로 더러워진,

더러운, 검댕으로 더럽혀진, 때로 더럽혀진.

inarticulate: 분명치 않은, 관절이 없는, 말을 못하는, 모호한, 말을 못하는.

infancy: 초기, 유년, 미성년, 유소, 요람기, 유아, 미성년에, 초기에, 유년시대.

lulling: 달래는.

peevish: 성마른, 부루퉁한, 짜증이 난, 투정부리는.

rolled: 압연한.

shawl: 숄, 어깨 걸치게, 에 숄을 걸치게.

straggling: 뿔뿔이 흩어지다, 무질서하게 나아가다, 뒤떨어지다, 뻗쳐 퍼지다, 산재하다, 우거지다, 낙오한.

torpor: 활동정지, 마비, 지둔, 무기력.

unbent: 굴복하지 않은, 곧은, 자연스럽게 뻗은, 자연대로 자란, 굽지 않은.

since he had lost his money, he had **contracted** the habit of opening his door and looking out from time to time, as if he thought that his money might be somehow coming back to him, or that some trace, some news of it, might be mysteriously on the road, and be caught by the listening ear or the straining eye. It was chiefly at night, when he was not occupied in his loom, that he fell into this repetition of an act for which he could have assigned no definite purpose, and which can hardly be understood except by those who have undergone a bewildering separation from a **supremely** loved object. In the evening twilight, and later whenever the night was not dark, Silas looked out on that narrow prospect round the Stone-pits, listening and gazing, not with hope, but with mere **yearning** and unrest.

This morning he had been told by some of his neighbours that it was New Year's Eve, and that he must sit up and hear the old year **rung** out and the new rung in, because that was good luck, and might bring his money back again. This was only a friendly Raveloe-way of **jesting** with the half-crazy oddities of a miser, but it had perhaps helped to throw Silas into a more than usually excited state. Since the on-coming of twilight he had opened his door again and again, though only to shut it immediately at seeing all distance veiled by the falling snow. But the last time he opened it the snow had ceased, and the clouds were parting here and there. He stood and listened, and gazed for a long while--there was really something on the road coming towards him then, but he caught no sign of it; and the **stillness** and the wide **trackless** snow seemed to narrow his solitude, and touched his yearning with the chill of despair. He went in again, and put his right hand on the **latch** of the door to close it--but he did not close it: he was arrested, as he had been already since his loss, by the invisible **wand** of **cataplexy**, and stood like a **graven** image, with wide but **sightless** eyes, holding open his door, **powerless** to resist either the good or the evil that might enter there.

When Marner's sensibility returned, he continued the action which had been arrested, and closed his door, unaware of the **chasm** in his consciousness, unaware of any intermediate change, except that the light had grown dim, and

Korean

cataplexy: 경직증, 강직증.

chasm: 단절, 빈 틈, 차이, 공백, 균열, 금, 깊게 갈라진 틈, 깊게 갈라진 폭, 결함. 깊은 구렁, 넓은 틈.

contracted: 수축한, 응축한, 계약한, 인색한, 찌푸린, 도량이 좁은, 단축한, 수축된.

graven: 조각된, 감명 깊은, 마음에 새겨진, 새긴.

jesting: 익살, 농담의, 농담을 잘하는, 시시덕거리며, 익살스러운, 희롱됨,

시시한.

latch: 걸쇠, 고리쇠, 을 손에 넣다, 걸쇠가 잠기다, 에 걸쇠를 걸다, 에 걸쇠를 잠그다.

powerless: 무력한, 무능한.

rung: 가로장, 가로대, 살, 단, 단계, 사닥다리의 가로장, 바퀴의 살.

sightless: 시력이 없는, 눈 먼, 눈이 보이지 않는, 보이지 않는.

stillness: 침묵, 조용한 환경, 정적, 고요, 평온, 소리 없는 곳, 고, 고요함.

supremely: 지상으로, 최고로, 주권을 가져서, 극도로.

trackless: 무궤도의, 발자국 없는, 자취를 남기지 않는, 인적 미담의, 궤도없는, 길 없는, 발자국없는, 인적미담의.

wand: 지휘봉, 지팡이, 파넛판, 판장, 직표, 표적판.

yearning: 동경, 열망, 포부, 대망, 사모하는, 그리움, 열망하는, 간절한 생각.

that he was **chilled** and faint. He thought he had been too long standing at the door and looking out. Turning towards the hearth, where the two logs had fallen apart, and sent forth only a red uncertain **glimmer**, he seated himself on his fireside chair, and was stooping to push his logs together, when, to his blurred vision, it seemed as if there were gold on the floor in front of the hearth. Gold!--his own gold--brought back to him as mysteriously as it had been taken away! He felt his heart begin to beat violently, and for a few moments he was unable to stretch out his hand and grasp the restored treasure. The heap of gold seemed to glow and get larger beneath his agitated gaze. He leaned forward at last, and stretched forth his hand; but instead of the hard coin with the familiar resisting outline, his fingers encountered soft warm curls. In **utter** amazement, Silas fell on his knees and bent his head low to examine the **marvel**: it was a sleeping child--a round, fair thing, with soft yellow rings all over its head. Could this be his **little** sister come back to him in a dream-- his little sister whom he had carried about in his arms for a year before she died, when he was a small boy without shoes or stockings? That was the first thought that darted across Silas's blank wonderment. *Was* it a dream? He rose to his feet again, pushed his logs together, and, throwing on some **dried** leaves and sticks, raised a flame; but the flame did not **disperse** the vision-- it only lit up more distinctly the little round form of the child, and its **shabby** clothing. It was very much like his little sister. Silas sank into his chair powerless, under the double presence of an **inexplicable** surprise and a hurrying **influx** of memories. How and when had the child come in without his knowledge? He had never been beyond the door. But along with that question, and almost **thrusting** it away, there was a vision of the old home and the old streets leading to Lantern Yard--and within that vision another, of the thoughts which had been present with him in those far-off scenes. The thoughts were strange to him now, like old friendships impossible to **revive**; and yet he had a dreamy feeling that this child was somehow a message come to him from that far-off life: it stirred fibres that had never been moved in Raveloe--old quiverings of tenderness--old impressions of **awe** at the presentiment of some Power **presiding** over his life; for his imagination had not yet extricated itself from the sense of mystery in the child's sudden presence, and had formed no

Korean

awe: 의경하다, 경의, 두려움.

chilled: 냉장한, 냉각한, 냉각된, 냉경한, 칠드 주물의, 차가워진.

disperse: 흩뜨리다, 흩어지다, 분산하다, 흩어지게 하다.

dried: 건조한.

glimmer: 어렴풋이 보이다, 미광, 어렴풋한 인식, 희미하게 빛나다, 막연한 생각, 희미한 빛, 명멸하는 빛, 가물거리다.

inexplicable: 설명할 수 없는,

불가해한, 납득이 안 가는, 해석할 수 없는.

influx: 유입, 강어귀, 쇄도, 밀어닥침, 유입점.

lit: 문학의, 빛나는, 문학.

marvel: 경이, 놀라운 것, 경탄, 놀라운 일, 불가사의하게 여기다, 놀라다, 놀람.

presiding: 수석의, 주재하는, 사회하는.

revive: 부활하다, 소생하다,

환원시키다, 되살아나다, 환기하다, 재유행하다, 재상연하다, 회복시키다, 상기하다, 회상하다, 기운이다.

shabby: 조라한, 제제한, 입어서 낡은, 낡아빠진, 지저분한, 비열한.

thrusting: 자기 주장이 강한,

공격적인.

utter: 말하다, 전적인, 절대적인,

완전한, 행사하다, 나타내다,

말음하다, 순전한, 무조건적의,

발언하다, 입 밖에 내다.

conjectures of ordinary natural means by which the event could have been brought about.

But there was a cry on the hearth: the child had awaked, and Marner stooped to lift it on his knee. It clung round his neck, and burst louder and louder into that mingling of inarticulate cries with “mammy” by which little children express the bewilderment of **waking**. Silas pressed it to him, and almost **unconsciously** uttered sounds of hushing tenderness, while he bethought himself that some of his porridge, which had got cool by the dying fire, would do to feed the child with if it were only warmed up a little.

He had plenty to do through the next hour. The porridge, sweetened with some dry brown sugar from an old store which he had refrained from using for himself, stopped the cries of the little one, and made her lift her blue eyes with a wide quiet gaze at Silas, as he put the **spoon** into her mouth. Presently she slipped from his knee and began to **toddle** about, but with a pretty **stagger** that made Silas jump up and follow her lest she should fall against anything that would hurt her. But she only fell in a sitting posture on the ground, and began to pull at her boots, looking up at him with a **crying** face as if the boots hurt her. He took her on his knee again, but it was some time before it occurred to Silas’s dull **bachelor** mind that the wet boots were the **grievance**, pressing on her warm ankles. He got them off with difficulty, and baby was at once happily occupied with the primary mystery of her own toes, inviting Silas, with much chuckling, to consider the mystery too. But the wet boots had at last suggested to Silas that the child had been walking on the snow, and this roused him from his entire **oblivion** of any ordinary means by which it could have entered or been brought into his house. Under the **prompting** of this new idea, and without waiting to form conjectures, he raised the child in his arms, and went to the door. As soon as he had opened it, there was the cry of “mammy” again, which Silas had not heard since the child’s first hungry waking. Bending forward, he could just discern the marks made by the little feet on the **virgin** snow, and he followed their track to the furze bushes. “Mammy!” the little one cried again and again, stretching itself forward so as almost to escape from Silas’s arms, before he

Korean

bachelor: 학사, 독신자, 미혼 남자, 미혼남자, 다른 기사를 접기는 짧은 기사.

crying: 외치는, 긴급한, 울부짖는, 심한, 좌시할 수없는, 지독한.

grievance: 불만, 불평거리, 불만의 씨.

oblivion: 망각, 잊기쉬움, 잊기.

prompting: 격려, 고무, 고취, 무대 뒤에서 대사를 일러줌, 선동.

spoon: 숟가락, 숟가락으로 뜨다, 애무하다, 높이치기용의 골프채의

일중, 미끼쇠, 새롱거리다, 후렴넘시로 뉘다, 숟가락 모양의 물건, 여자에게 약한 사람, 퍼울리듯이 치다, 공을 퍼울리듯이 치다.

stagger: 비틀거리다, 망설이다, 흔들리다, 엇걸림, 깜짝 놀라다, 시차방식, 어지러움, 서로 엇걸리게 배열하다, 현기, 흔들리게 하다, 주저하다.

toddle: 아장아장 걷기, 가다, 아장아장

걷는 아이, 건들건들 걷기, 걷다, 뒤뚱뒤뚱 걸다, 뒤뚱뒤뚱 나아가다, 떠나다, 아장아장 나아가다, 아장아장 걸다.

unconsciously: 모르개, 무의식적으로, 부지중에.

virgin: 처녀의, 처녀다운, 신선한, 처녀, 순결한, 미혼녀, 동정인사람, 아직 사용되지않는, 처녀인, 처음의, 경험이 없는.

waking: 깨어 있는, 몽상.

himself was **aware** that there was something more than the **bush** before him-- that there was a **human** body, with the head **sunk low** in the **furze**, and half-covered with the shaken snow.

Korean

aware: 알아차리고, 깨닫고, 빈틈없는, 한 의식이 있는.

bush: 관목, 삼림지, 숲, 무성하게자라다, 부시, 담쟁이 가지, 쪼지 부시, 지방 프로 야구 연맹, 수풀.

furze: 바늘금작화, 가시금작화.

human: 사람의, 인간에게 있기 쉬운, 인간적인, 인간다운, 인류, 인간, 사람.

low: 낮은 것, 낮은, 싸게, 낮게,

저기압, 저지의, 저조의, 움매하고 울다, 소의 울음소리, 푸대접하여, 침울한.

sunk: 침몰된, 물밑의, 움푹한.

CHAPTER XIII

It was after the early supper-time at the Red House, and the entertainment was in that stage when **bashfulness** itself had passed into easy **jollity**, when gentlemen, conscious of unusual **accomplishments**, could at length be prevailed on to dance a **hornpipe**, and when the Squire preferred talking loudly, **scattering** snuff, and patting his visitors' backs, to sitting longer at the whist-table--a choice exasperating to uncle Kimble, who, being always **volatile** in sober business hours, became intense and bitter over cards and brandy, shuffled before his adversary's deal with a **glare** of suspicion, and turned up a mean trump-card with an air of **inexpressible** disgust, as if in a world where such things could happen one might as well enter on a course of reckless **profligacy**. When the evening had advanced to this pitch of freedom and **enjoyment**, it was usual for the servants, the heavy duties of supper being well over, to get their share of **amusement** by coming to look on at the dancing; so that the back regions of the house were left in solitude.

There were two doors by which the White Parlour was entered from the hall, and they were both standing open for the sake of air; but the lower one was **crowded** with the servants and villagers, and only the upper **doorway** was left free. Bob Cass was figuring in a hornpipe, and his father, very proud of this **lithe** son, whom he **repeatedly** declared to be just like himself in his young days in a tone that implied this to be the very highest stamp of **juvenile** merit, was the

Korean

accomplishments: 교양.

amusement: 즐거움, 위안, 오락, 재미로 하는 것, 재미.

bashfulness: 수줍음, 부끄러움, 수줍어.

crowded: 붐비는, 혼잡한, 만원의, 파란 만장의, 다사다난한, 붐비다, 장소가 가득 차서, 가득 차서.

doorway: 문간, 입구.

enjoyment: 향락, 기쁨, 보유, 향유.

glare: 눈에 띄다, 번쩍이는 빛,

날카로운 눈썹, 노려 흘겨 보다, 눈부신 빛, 험란함, 얼어 붙은 얼음의 표면, 야합, 번쩍번쩍 빛나다, 험란하다, 눈을 부릅뜨고 나타나다.

hornpipe: 나무피리, 혼파이프.

inexpressible: 말로 표현할 수 없는, 양복바지, 이루 말할수없는, 바지.

jollity: 술잔치, 즐거움, 떠들며 놀기, 명랑, 유쾌, 환락, 쾌활함.

juvenile: 소년의, 아동용 책, 어린애 같은, 어린이, 어린이역의 소년, 젊은,

청소년, 어린이다운, 소녀의, 소년.

lithe: 나긋나긋한, 유연한.

profligacy: 방탕, 난봉, 낭비, 품행 불량.

repeatedly: 되풀이하여, 재삼재사, 여러 차례, 되풀이해서.

scattering: 흩어진, 산재한, 성긴.

volatile: 덧없는, 휘발성의,

번덕스러운, 쾌활한, 일시적인, 비지구의, 새, 날개로 공중을 나는, 휘발성 물질, 휘발하는.

centre of a group who had placed themselves opposite the **performer**, not far from the upper door. Godfrey was standing a little way off, not to **admire** his brother's dancing, but to keep sight of Nancy, who was seated in the group, near her father. He stood aloof, because he wished to avoid suggesting himself as a subject for the Squire's **fatherly** jokes in connection with **matrimony** and Miss Nancy Lammeter's beauty, which were likely to become more and more **explicit**. But he had the prospect of dancing with her again when the hornpipe was concluded, and in the meanwhile it was very **pleasant** to get long glances at her quite unobserved.

But when Godfrey was lifting his eyes from one of those long glances, they encountered an object as **startling** to him at that moment as if it had been an apparition from the dead. It *was* an apparition from that hidden life which lies, like a dark by-street, behind the **goodly** ornamented **facade** that meets the **sunlight** and the **gaze** of respectable admirers. It was his own child, carried in Silas Marner's arms. That was his **instantaneous** impression, **unaccompanied** by doubt, though he had not seen the child for months past; and when the hope was **rising** that he might possibly be **mistaken**, Mr. Crackenthorp and Mr. Lammeter had already advanced to Silas, in astonishment at this strange advent. Godfrey joined them immediately, unable to rest without hearing every word--trying to control himself, but conscious that if any one noticed him, they must see that he was white-lipped and trembling.

But now all eyes at that end of the room were bent on Silas Marner; the Squire himself had **risen**, and asked angrily, "How's this?-- what's this?--what do you do coming in here in this way?"

"I'm come for the doctor--I want the doctor," Silas had said, in the first moment, to Mr. Crackenthorp.

"Why, what's the matter, Marner?" said the rector. "The doctor's here; but say quietly what you want him for."

"It's a woman," said Silas, speaking low, and half-breathlessly, just as Godfrey came up. "She's dead, I think--dead in the snow at the Stone-pits--not far from my door."

Korean

admire: 감탄하다, 칭찬하다, 기뻐하다, 좋아하다, 찬미하다, 황홀하게 바라보다, 탄복하며 바라보다, 찬탄하다, 탄복하다.
explicit: 명백한, 숨김없는, 명백히 말한, 노골적인.
facade: 정면, 외관, 허울, 사물의 외관, 겉보기, 전면.
fatherly: 아버지의, 자비로운, 아버지로서의.
gaze: 응시, 응시하다, 뚫어지게

바라보며 서 있다, 뚫어지게 보다.
goodly: 잘생긴, 상당한, 용모가 단정한, 훌륭한, 잘 생긴, 큰.
instantaneous: 동시에 일어나는, 순간의, 도시적, 그순간의, 즉석의, 즉시의, 즉시일어나는.
matrimony: 결혼, 결혼 생활.
mistaken: 잘못된, 판단이 잘못된.
performer: 실행자, 연주자, 배우, 가수, 선수, 공연, 곡예사, 연기, 성과, 명인, 성적.

pleasant: 쾌활한, 유쾌한, 즐거운, 익살, 맑은, 농담, 우스운, 날씨가 쾌적한, 쾌적한.
risen: 일어난, 부활한, 오른.
rising: 기립, 상승, 오르는, 승진하는, 기상, 올라가는, 오르막의, 풍기, 이상의, 에 가까운, 뾰루지.
startling: 놀랄 만한, 기겁하게 하는.
sunlight: 햇빛, 일광.
unaccompanied: 무반주의, 동반자가 없는, 동행이 없는, 반주 없는.

Godfrey felt a great **throb**: there was one terror in his mind at that moment: it was, that the woman might *not* be dead. That was an evil terror--an ugly **inmate** to have found a nestling-place in Godfrey's kindly disposition; but no disposition is a security from evil wishes to a man whose happiness hangs on duplicity.

"Hush, hush!" said Mr. Crackenthorp. "Go out into the hall there. I'll fetch the doctor to you. Found a woman in the snow-- and thinks she's dead," he added, speaking low to the Squire. "Better say as little about it as possible: it will shock the ladies. Just tell them a poor woman is ill from cold and hunger. I'll go and fetch Kimble."

By this time, however, the ladies had pressed forward, curious to know what could have brought the **solitary** linen-weaver there under such strange **circumstances**, and interested in the pretty child, who, half **alarmed** and half attracted by the **brightness** and the numerous company, now **frowned** and hid her face, now lifted up her head again and looked round placably, until a touch or a **coaxing** word brought back the frown, and made her **bury** her face with new determination.

"What child is it?" said several ladies at once, and, among the rest, Nancy Lammeter, **addressing** Godfrey.

"I don't know--some poor woman's who has been found in the snow, I believe," was the answer Godfrey wrung from himself with a terrible effort. ("After all, *am* I certain?" he hastened to add, silently, in **anticipation** of his own conscience.)

"Why, you'd better leave the child here, then, Master Marner," said good-natured Mrs. Kimble, hesitating, however, to take those dingy clothes into contact with her own ornamented **satin bodice**. "I'll tell one o' the girls to fetch it."

"No--no--I can't part with it, I can't let it go," said Silas, abruptly. "It's come to me--I've a right to keep it."

The proposition to take the child from him had come to Silas quite unexpectedly, and his speech, uttered under a strong sudden impulse, was

Korean

addressing: 어드레싱, 어드레스 지정.

alarmed: 불안해 하는, 겁 먹은, 깜짝 놀란.

anticipation: 예기, 예상, 예방, 미리 씀 앞지름, 추측, 선행음, 선손 쓰기, 미리 씀, 앞지름.

bodice: 보디스, 깍끼는, 코르셋 위에 입는 여성복, 몸통 부분.

brightness: 환함, 머리가 좋음, 빛남.

bury: 묻다, 몰두하게하다, 장사지내다, 몰두하다, 숨기다, 잇다,

과몰다, 덮어서 숨기다.

circumstances: 사정, 상황, 환경.

coaxing: 알랑대는, 감언이설, 구슬리고 달랠, 감언 이설.

frown: 눈살을 찌푸리다, 언짢은 얼굴, 언짢은얼굴, 상을쨍그리다, 상을 쨍그리다, 난색을 표하다, 형세가 시원치 않게 되다, 찌푸린 얼굴, 위태로운 상태가 되다.

inmate: 동거인, 입원환자, 입소자, 입원자, 수용자, 거주자, 피수용자,

한집안사람, 동거인의.

satin: 새틴, 매끄러운, 공단, 공단의, 공단 같은 윤을 내다, 공단 같은, 수자 같은 표면, 나방의 일종.

solitary: 고독한, 혼자만의, 외로운, 단독의, 혼자사는 사람, 혼자 사는 사람, 유일한, 분리된, 인적이 없는.

throb: 동계, 떨리다, 고동, 떨림, 뛰다, 두근거리다, 감동, 고동치다, 육식육신 쭈시다, 울동적으로 뛰다, 진동.

almost like a revelation to himself: a minute before, he had no **distinct** intention about the child.

“Did you ever hear the like?” said Mrs. Kimble, in **mild** surprise, to her **neighbour**.

“Now, ladies, I must trouble you to stand aside,” said Mr. Kimble, coming from the card-room, in some bitterness at the interruption, but drilled by the long **habit** of his profession into **obedience** to **unpleasant** calls, even when he was hardly sober.

“It’s a **nasty** business turning out now, eh, Kimble?” said the Squire. “He might ha’ gone for your young fellow--the ‘prentice, there--what’s his name?”

“Might? aye--what’s the use of talking about might?” growled uncle Kimble, hastening out with Marner, and followed by Mr. Crackenthorp and Godfrey. “Get me a pair of **thick boots**, Godfrey, will you? And stay, let somebody run to Winthrop’s and fetch Dolly--she’s the best woman to get. Ben was here himself before supper; is he gone?”

“Yes, sir, I met him,” said Marner; “but I couldn’t stop to tell him anything, only I said I was going for the doctor, and he said the doctor was at the Squire’s. And I made haste and ran, and there was nobody to be seen at the back o’ the house, and so I went in to where the company was.”

The child, no **longer distracted** by the bright light and the smiling women’s faces, began to **cry** and call for “mammy”, though always clinging to Marner, who had apparently won her thorough confidence. Godfrey had come back with the boots, and felt the cry as if some **fibre** were drawn tight within him.

“I’ll go,” he said, hastily, eager for some movement; “I’ll go and fetch the woman--Mrs. Winthrop.”

“Oh, pooh--send somebody else,” said uncle Kimble, hurrying away with Marner.

“You’ll let me know if I can be of any use, Kimble,” said Mr. Crackenthorp. But the doctor was out of hearing.

Korean

boots: 구두담이, 구두 담기, 구두담기.

cry: 부르짖다, 울다, 외침, 고함, 애원하다, 영영 울다, 큰소리로 부르다, 큰소리로 알리다, 외치다, 울며...하다, 함성.

distinct: 별개의, 다른, 명백한, 명확한, 장식된, 뚜렷한.

distracted: 광란의, 어수선한, 빗나간.

fibre: 섬유, 소질, 기질, 섬유질, 강도.

habit: 습관, 버릇, 습성, 예 살다, 복장, 기질, 체질, 여성승마복, 입히다, 여성

승마복, 의복.

longer: 더 길게.

mild: 가벼운, 온화한, 순한, 유순한, 달콤한, 자극성이 없는, 음식물 따위가 자극성이 없는, 온후한, 따뜻한, 담배 따위가 자극성이 없는, 기후 따위가 따뜻한.

nasty: 더러운, 추잡한, 외설한, 심술궂은, 비열한, 거친, 거친난처한 귀찮은, 무거운, 불쾌한, 억겨운더러운, 고역스러운.

neighbour: 동포, 이웃의, 이웃하다, 같은 종류끼리서로 이웃하는 것, 서로 이웃하는 것, 이웃 사람.

obedience: 복종, 귀의, 교회의 권위, 지배.

thick: 가장 두꺼운부분, 두껍게, 우거진 수풀, 만난을 무릅쓰고, 한창 때, 굵은, 진하게, 두꺼운, 뻑뻑한, 짙은, 진한.

unpleasant: 불쾌한, 불유쾌한, 심술궂은.

Godfrey, too, had disappeared: he was gone to snatch his hat and coat, having just reflection enough to remember that he must not look like a madman; but he rushed out of the house into the snow without heeding his thin shoes.

In a few minutes he was on his rapid way to the Stone-pits by the side of Dolly, who, though feeling that she was entirely in her place in encountering cold and snow on an errand of mercy, was much concerned at a young gentleman's getting his feet wet under a like impulse.

"You'd a deal better go back, sir," said Dolly, with respectful **compassion**. "You've no call to catch cold; and I'd ask you if you'd be so good as tell my husband to come, on your way back-- he's at the Rainbow, I doubt--if you found him anyway sober enough to be o' use. Or else, there's Mrs. Snell 'ud happen send the boy up to fetch and carry, for there may be things wanted from the doctor's."

"No, I'll stay, now I'm once out--I'll stay outside here," said Godfrey, when they came opposite Marner's cottage. "You can come and tell me if I can do anything."

"Well, sir, you're very good: you've a **tender heart**," said Dolly, going to the door.

Godfrey was too painfully preoccupied to feel a **twinge** of **self-reproach** at this **undeserved** praise. He walked up and down, unconscious that he was **plunging ankle-deep** in snow, unconscious of everything but trembling suspense about what was going on in the cottage, and the effect of each alternative on his future lot. No, not quite unconscious of everything else. Deeper down, and half-smothered by passionate desire and dread, there was the sense that he ought not to be waiting on these alternatives; that he ought to accept the consequences of his deeds, own the miserable wife, and fulfil the claims of the **helpless** child. But he had not moral courage enough to **contemplate** that active **renunciation** of Nancy as possible for him: he had only conscience and heart enough to make him for ever uneasy under the weakness that forbade the renunciation. And at this moment his mind leaped away from all **restraint toward** the sudden prospect of deliverance from his long **bondage**.

Korean

ankle-deep: 발목까지.

bondage: 속박, 노예의 신분,

노예의 신분, 감금, 농노, 농노의 신체.

compassion: 동정, 연민, 측은히 여김, 동정심.

contemplate: 예기하다, 응시하다, 정관하다, 기도하다, 하려고 생각하다, 눈여겨보다, 명상하다, 목상하다, 숙고하다, 심사숙고하다, 심사하다.

helpless: 의지할 데 없는, 무력한, 어찌할 도리 없는, 의지할 사람이

없는, 어찌할 수 없는, 의지할 곳이 없는.

plunging: 내려췌는, 뛰어드는.

renunciation: 포기, 부인, 단념, 거부, 거절, 기권, 부인장, 폐기, 중지, 거절성명, 포기 승인장.

restraint: 속박, 억제, 자제, 구속, 감금, 제지, 출항금지, 억제력, 조심, 금지, 구속하는 것.

self-reproach: 자책.

tender: 허약한, 간호인, 부드러운,

제출하다, 입찰하다, 부속선, 감시인, 입찰, 제공, 친절함, 탄수자.

toward: 에 대하여, 을 위하여, 가까이, 운순한, 으로의, 의 쪽으로, 무렵, 쪽으로, 바야흐로 일어나려는, 에 가까이, 전도 유망한.

twinge: 쑤시는 듯한 아픔, 쑤시듯이 아프다, 쑤시고 아프게 하다, 쑤시고 아프다, 고통.

undeserved: 과분한, 가치가 없는, 받을만한 값어치가 없는.

“Is she dead?” said the voice that predominated over every other within him. “If she is, I may marry Nancy; and then I shall be a good fellow in future, and have no secrets, and the child--shall be taken care of somehow.” But across that vision came the other possibility--“She may live, and then it’s all up with me.”

Godfrey never knew how long it was before the door of the cottage opened and Mr. Kimble came out. He went forward to meet his uncle, prepared to **suppress** the agitation he must feel, whatever news he was to hear.

“I waited for you, as I’d come so far,” he said, speaking first.

“Pooh, it was nonsense for you to come out: why didn’t you send one of the men? There’s nothing to be done. She’s dead--has been dead for hours, I should say.”

“What sort of woman is she?” said Godfrey, feeling the blood rush to his face.

“A young woman, but **emaciated**, with long black hair. Some vagrant-- quite in rags. She’s got a wedding-ring on, however. They must fetch her away to the **workhouse** to-morrow. Come, come along.”

“I want to look at her,” said Godfrey. “I think I saw such a woman yesterday. I’ll overtake you in a minute or two.”

Mr. Kimble went on, and Godfrey turned back to the cottage. He cast only one glance at the dead face on the **pillow**, which Dolly had smoothed with **decent** care; but he remembered that last look at his unhappy **hated** wife so well, that at the end of **sixteen** years every line in the **worn** face was present to him when he told the full story of this night.

He turned immediately towards the hearth, where Silas Marner sat lulling the child. She was perfectly quiet now, but not asleep-- only soothed by sweet porridge and **warmth** into that wide-gazing **calm** which makes us older human beings, with our inward **turmoil**, feel a certain awe in the presence of a little child, such as we feel before some quiet **majesty** or beauty in the earth or sky-- before a steady **glowing planet**, or a full-flowered **eglantine**, or the bending trees

Korean

calm: 평온한, 고요한, 뻔뻔스러운, 무뚝, 가라앉히다, 침착한, 침착, 고요, 냉정, 평온, 뱃심좋은.

decent: 친절한, 적당한, 어울리는, 관대한, 상당한 신분의, 남보기 흉하지 않은, 어지간한, 남앞에 나서도 될 만큼 옷을 입은, 예절 바른.

eglantine: 들장미, 들장미의 일종.

emaciated: 여윈, 수척한, 매마른, 쇠약한, 쇠약해진.

glowing: 백열의, 흥조된, 셋빨간,

열렬한, 열심인, 적열하는, 백열하는 것, 백열하는, 적열하는 것.

hated: 미워하는.

majesty: 주권, 폐하, 위엄, 장엄.

pillow: 베개, 방석, 덧대는 물건-- 베개로 하다, 베개삼다, 베어넣, 올려놓다.

planet: 혹성, 운성, 유성, 행성, 신각자.

sixteen: 십육세, 십육의, 열여섯, 열여섯 개, 십육세의.

suppress: 진압하다, 막다, 억누르다, 참다, 삭제하다, 발표하지 않다, 억제하다, 억압하다, 진정하다.

turmoil: 혼란, 소동, 소란.

warmth: 따뜻함, 흥분, 열심, 화, 온정, 온기, 격렬함, 온난, 따뜻한 느낌, 동정, 격양.

workhouse: 소년원, 취역소, 감화원, 구빈원.

worn: 녹초가 된, 낡아 빠진, 닳아빠진.

over a silent pathway. The **wide**-open blue eyes looked up at Godfrey's without any **uneasiness** or sign of recognition: the child could make no visible audible claim on its **father**; and the father felt a strange mixture of feelings, a conflict of **regret** and joy, that the **pulse** of that little heart had no response for the half-jealous yearning in his own, when the blue eyes turned away from him slowly, and fixed themselves on the weaver's queer face, which was bent low down to look at them, while the small hand began to pull Marner's withered **cheek** with **loving** disfiguration.

"You'll take the child to the parish to-morrow?" asked Godfrey, speaking as indifferently as he could.

"Who says so?" said Marner, sharply. "Will they make me take her?"

"Why, you wouldn't like to keep her, should you--an old bachelor like you?"

"Till anybody shows they've a right to take her away from me," said Marner. "The mother's dead, and I reckon it's got no father: it's a lone thing--and I'm a lone thing. My money's gone, I don't know where--and this is come from I don't know where. I know nothing--I'm partly mazed."

"Poor little thing!" said Godfrey. "Let me give something towards finding it clothes."

He had put his hand in his pocket and found half-a-guinea, and, thrusting it into Silas's hand, he **hurried** out of the cottage to overtake Mr. Kimble.

"Ah, I see it's not the same woman I saw," he said, as he came up. "It's a pretty little child: the old fellow seems to want to keep it; that's strange for a miser like him. But I gave him a **trifle** to help him out: the parish isn't likely to quarrel with him for the right to keep the child."

"No; but I've seen the time when I might have quarrelled with him for it myself. It's too late now, though. If the child ran into the fire, your aunt's too fat to overtake it: she could only sit and **grunt** like an alarmed **sow**. But what a fool you are, Godfrey, to come out in your dancing shoes and stockings in this way--and you one of the **beaux** of the evening, and at your own house! What do you

Korean

beaux: 멋쟁이의 복수.

cheek: 건방진 말, 불, 뺨, 궁둥이, 측면, 에게 건방지게 말하다, 건방지게 굴다, 뻔뻔스러움, 철면피, 건방진 행위, 건방진 태도.

fat: 지방, 살찐, 기름기, 살찌다, 지방이 많은, 풍부한, 유복한, 둔감한, 비옥한, 윤택, 비만.

grunt: 불평의 소리, 꿀꿀거리다, 해병대원, 보병, 꿀꿀거리는 소리, 으르렁거리며 말하다, 툭툭거리는

소리, 툭툭거리다, 꿀꿀거리다.

hurried: 매우 급한, 재촉하는.

loving: 사랑하는, 애정을 품고있는, 진애하는, 남을 사랑하는, 충실한.

pulse: 맥박, 의향, 고동, 움직임, 느낌, 진동하다, 두류, 순간 파동, 뿔, 펄스, 맥이 뛰다.

regret: 유감, 후회, 애석, 정중한 거절, 아쉬움, 후회하다, 슬픔, 비탄, 뉘우치다.

sow: 암돼지, 뿌리다, 에 씨를 뿌리다,

퍼뜨리다, 흘 뿌리다, 씨를 뿌리다, 의 원인을 뿌리다, 선철이 흐르는 길, 의 씨를 뿌리다, 쥐며느리, 원인을 뿌리다.

trifle: 소량, 낭비하다, 트라이플, 실없는 짓을 하다, 가지고 장난하다, 만지작거리다, 사소한 일, 소홀히 하다, 실땀거리다, 약간, 하찮은 일.

uneasiness: 불안, 거북함, 걱정, 불쾌, 불유쾌.

wide-open: 활짝 연, 단속이 허술한.

mean by such freaks, young fellow? Has Miss Nancy been cruel, and do you want to spite her by spoiling your pumps?"

"Oh, everything has been disagreeable to-night. I was tired to death of jiggling and gallanting, and that **bother** about the hornpipes. And I'd got to dance with the other Miss Gunn," said Godfrey, glad of the **subterfuge** his uncle had suggested to him.

The prevarication and white lies which a mind that keeps itself **ambitiously** pure is as uneasy under as a great **artist** under the false touches that no eye detects but his own, are worn as lightly as **mere** trimmings when once the actions have become a lie.

Godfrey reappeared in the White Parlour with dry feet, and, since the truth must be told, with a sense of relief and gladness that was too strong for **painful** thoughts to struggle with. For could he not **venture** now, whenever opportunity offered, to say the tenderest things to Nancy Lammeter--to promise her and himself that he would always be just what she would desire to see him? There was no danger that his dead wife would be **recognized**: those were not days of active inquiry and wide report; and as for the **registry** of their marriage, that was a long way off, buried in **unturned** pages, away from every one's interest but his own. Dunsey might betray him if he came back; but Dunsey might be won to silence.

And when events turn out so much better for a man than he has had reason to dread, is it not a proof that his conduct has been less **foolish** and **blameworthy** than it might otherwise have appeared? When we are treated well, we naturally begin to think that we are not altogether unmeritorious, and that it is only just we should treat ourselves well, and not mar our own good **fortune**. Where, after all, would be the use of his confessing the past to Nancy Lammeter, and throwing away his happiness?--nay, **hers**? for he felt some confidence that she loved him. As for the child, he would see that it was cared for: he would never forsake it; he would do everything but own it. Perhaps it would be just as happy in life without being owned by its father, seeing that nobody could tell how things would turn out, and that--is there any other reason

Korean

ambitiously: 열망하며, 야심적으로.

artist: 예술가, 화가, 예능인, 명수.

blameworthy: 나무랄만한, 나무랄 만한.

bother: 괴롭히다, 번민하다, 귀찮게하다, 괴로워하다, 에게 폐끼치다, 귀찮음, 걱정하다, 조무래기 싸움, 을 저주하다, 성가신 일, 을 괴롭히다.

foolish: 하찮은, 마보같은, 미련한, 어리석은.

fortune: 행운, 부, 운, 재산, 운명, 운수, 재산을 주다, 우연히 일어나다, 운명의 여신.

hers: 그 여자의 것.

mere: 호수, 단순한, 에 불과한, 못, 명색뿐인, 에 지나지 않는, 전적인 호수.

painful: 아픈, 괴로운, 쓰라린, 고통스럽게, 애써서.

recognized: 인정하는.

registry: 등록, 등기, 호적등기소,

기재, 기입, 직업소개소, 등기 우편, 직업 소개소.

subterfuge: 속임수, 구실, 도망갈 구실.

unturned: 돌리지 않은, 선반 가공을 하지 않은, 뒤집지 않은.

venture: 투기, 모험, 되는 대로, 결행하다, 위험을 무릅쓰고하다, 걸다, 위험을 무릅쓰고 해보다, 용기를 내어 발표하다, 위험에 직면케 하다, 용기를 내어 가다, 건 물건.

wanted?--well, then, that the father would be much happier without owning the child.

CHAPTER XIV

There was a pauper's **burial** that week in Raveloe, and up Kench Yard at Batherley it was known that the dark-haired woman with the fair child, who had **lately** come to **lodge** there, was gone away again. That was all the express note taken that Molly had disappeared from the eyes of men. But the **unwept** death which, to the general lot, seemed as trivial as the summer-shed leaf, was charged with the force of **destiny** to certain human lives that we know of, shaping their joys and sorrows even to the end.

Silas Marner's determination to keep the "tramp's child" was matter of hardly less surprise and iterated talk in the village than the robbery of his money. That **softening** of feeling towards him which **dated** from his misfortune, that merging of **suspicion** and **dislike** in a rather contemptuous pity for him as lone and crazy, was now accompanied with a more active **sympathy**, especially amongst the women. Notable mothers, who knew what it was to keep children "whole and sweet"; **lazy** mothers, who knew what it was to be **interrupted** in **folding** their arms and scratching their elbows by the **mischievous** propensities of children just firm on their legs, were equally interested in conjecturing how a lone man would manage with a two-year-old child on his hands, and were equally ready with their suggestions: the **notable chiefly** telling him what he had better do, and the lazy ones being emphatic in telling him what he would never be able to do.

Korean

burial: 매장.

chiefly: 주로, 대개, 거의, 우선.

dated: 시대에 뒤진, 낡아 있는, 낡아가 있는, 낡아져 적힌.

destiny: 운명, 천명, 하늘, 하늘의 뜻.

dislike: 싫어하다, 혐오, 미워하다.

증오, 싫어함.

folding: 접는, 접을 수 있는, 저게된.

interrupted: 중단된, 가로막힌,

단속적인, 중절된.

lately: 요즈음, 최근.

lazy: 느린, 게으른, 태만한, 귀찮은 듯한.

lodge: 맡기다, 묵다, 하숙인, 오두막집, 쓰러지다, 지부, 수위실, 투숙케 하다, 과수막, 헤리따위의 굴, 동거인.

mischievous: 유해한, 장난치는, 재해가 되는, 장난을 좋아하는.

notable: 주목할 만한, 명사, 저명한, 유명한, 두드러진, 유명한것, 명망가, 뛰어난, 프랑스 비상시 의회의

명사의원, 살림잘하는, 지각할수 있는.

softening: 연수법, 연화, 노망, 너연화, 우둔.

suspicion: 미량, 의심, 혐의, 소량, 낚새잡, 느낌, 용의, 애 혐의를 두다.

sympathy: 동정, 공명, 교감, 동조, 연민, 일치, 조화, 찬성, 동의, 동감, 감응성.

unwept: 슬퍼해 주지 않는, 흘려지지 않는.

Among the notable mothers, Dolly Winthrop was the one whose neighbourly offices were the most acceptable to Marner, for they were rendered without any show of bustling instruction. Silas had shown her the half-guinea given to him by Godfrey, and had asked her what he should do about getting some clothes for the child.

“Eh, Master Marner,” said Dolly, “there’s no call to buy, no more nor a pair o’ shoes; for I’ve got the little petticoats as Aaron wore five years ago, and it’s ill spending the money on them baby-clothes, for the child ‘ull grow like grass i’ May, bless it-- that it will.”

And the same day Dolly brought her **bundle**, and **displayed** to Marner, one by one, the tiny **garments** in their due order of **succession**, most of them patched and **darned**, but clean and **neat** as fresh-sprung herbs. This was the introduction to a great ceremony with **soap** and water, from which Baby came out in new beauty, and sat on Dolly’s knee, **handling** her toes and chuckling and patting her palms together with an air of having made several discoveries about herself, which she communicated by **alternate** sounds of “gug-gug-gug”, and “mammy”. The “mammy” was not a cry of need or uneasiness: Baby had been used to utter it without expecting either tender sound or touch to follow.

“Anybody ‘ud think the angels in **heaven** couldn’t be prettier,” said Dolly, rubbing the golden curls and **kissing** them. “And to think of its being covered wi’ them dirty rags--and the poor mother--froze to death; but there’s Them as took care of it, and brought it to your door, Master Marner. The door was open, and it walked in over the snow, like as if it had been a little **starved robin**. Didn’t you say the door was open?”

“Yes,” said Silas, meditatively. “Yes--the door was open. The money’s gone I don’t know where, and this is come from I don’t know where.”

He had not mentioned to any one his **unconsciousness** of the child’s entrance, shrinking from questions which might lead to the fact he himself suspected--namely, that he had been in one of his trances.

Korean

alternate: 호생의, 교류하다, 교체, 대리교체원, 번갈아서, 번갈아서의, 교류의, 부의, 하나씩 거른, 교대시키다, 교대의.

bundle: 꾸러미, 다발, 다발지어 묶다, 묶음, 덩어리, 관속, 거금.

darned: 우라질, 터무니없는, 말도 안되는.

displayed: 날개를 펴고 다리를 벌린.

garments: 옷.

handling: 취급, 수법, 조종, 손에

대기, 운용, 처리, 손을 댐.

heaven: 하늘, 천국, 상공, 하늘님, 천체, 어머니.

kissing: 키스하는.

neat: 적절한, 산뜻한, 축우, 단정한, 소중류, 솜씨좋은, 굉장한, 말쑥한, 잘하는, 깔끔한, 조출한.

robin: 울새, 로빈, 개똥지빠귀, 큰개똥지빠귀, 유럽 울새,

철새지빠귀, 남자이름, 유럽울새, 로빈과 비슷한 유럽의 딱새, 남자

이름.

soap: 비누, 지방산의 알칼리 금속염, 뇌물, 비누를 칠하다, 비누의, 비누투성이의, 금잔, 돈, 에게 아침하다, 을 비누로 빨다, 을 비누로 문지르다.

starved: 굶주린, 허기진, 굶어 죽는.

succession: 연속, 계승, 상속, 상속자들, 계승권, 상속권, 연속물.

unconsciousness: 무의식, 인사 불성, 현기증이 나다, 의식불명.

“Ah,” said Dolly, with soothing **gravity**, “it’s like the night and the morning, and the sleeping and the waking, and the rain and the harvest--one goes and the other comes, and we know nothing how nor where. We may **strive** and scrat and fend, but it’s little we can do arter all--the big things come and go wi’ no striving o’ our’n-- they do, that they do; and I think you’re in the right on it to keep the little un, Master Marner, seeing as it’s been sent to you, though there’s folks as thinks different. You’ll happen be a bit moithered with it while it’s so little; but I’ll come, and welcome, and see to it for you: I’ve a bit o’ time to **spare** most days, for when one gets up **betimes** i’ the morning, the **clock** seems to stan’ still tow’rt ten, afore it’s time to go about the victual. So, as I say, I’ll come and see to the child for you, and welcome.”

“Thank you... kindly,” said Silas, hesitating a little. “I’ll be glad if you’ll tell me things. But,” he added, uneasily, leaning forward to look at Baby with some jealousy, as she was resting her head backward against Dolly’s arm, and eyeing him **contentedly** from a distance--“But I want to do things for it **myself**, else it may get fond o’ somebody else, and not fond o’ me. I’ve been used to fending for myself in the house--I can learn, I can learn.”

“Eh, to be sure,” said Dolly, gently. “I’ve seen men as are wonderful **handy** wi’ children. The men are awk’ard and contrairy **mostly**, God help ‘em--but when the drink’s out of ‘em, they aren’t unsensible, though they’re bad for leeching and bandaging--so fiery and impatient. You see this goes first, next the skin,” proceeded Dolly, taking up the little **shirt**, and putting it on.

“Yes,” said Marner, docilely, bringing his eyes very close, that they might be initiated in the mysteries; **whereupon** Baby seized his head with both her small arms, and put her lips against his face with purring noises.

“See there,” said Dolly, with a woman’s tender **tact**, “she’s fondest o’ you. She wants to go o’ your lap, I’ll be bound. Go, then: take her, Master Marner; you can put the things on, and then you can say as you’ve done for her from the first of her coming to you.”

Marner took her on his lap, trembling with an emotion **mysterious** to himself, at something unknown **dawning** on his life. Thought and feeling were so

Korean

betimes: 일찍, 곧, 늦기 전에, 마침 좋은 때에, 얼마후.

clock: 시계, 사람의 얼굴, 시계로 시간을 재다, 때리다, 기록을 내다, 자수 장식을 하다, 의 시간을 재다, 양말의 장식수, 내내, 치다, 양말목의 자수 장식.

contentedly: 만족스럽게.

dawning: 동쪽, 새벽, 여명, 동녘, 조짐, 징조, 출현, 새벽녘, 시작, 여명기.

gravity: 저음, 중량, 지구 인력, 중력, 중대, 진심, 엄숙, 중대함, 지구, 진지함.

handy: 알맞은, 가까이 있는, 솜씨 좋은, 편리한, 손 가까이에 있는, 능숙한, 편리한.

mostly: 대개.

myself: 나 자신, 내자신, 자기.

mysterious: 불가사의한, 이상한, 신비한, 신비적인.

shirt: 와이셔츠, 성내지 않다, 셔츠,

내의, 포장천, 남자 잠옷.

spare: 절약하다, 할애하다, 용서하다, 나누어 주다, 예비품, 아끼지 않다, 아끼다, 없는데로 지내다, 억누르다, 검약하다, 삼가다.

strive: 노력하다, 싸우다, 겨루다, 애쓰다.

tact: 재치, 촉감, 요령, 솜씨, 재주, 막자.

whereupon: 그래서, 거기서, 그 때문에, 무엇 위에, 그 위에.

confused within him, that if he had tried to give them **utterance**, he could only have said that the child was come **instead** of the gold--that the gold had turned into the child. He took the garments from Dolly, and put them on under her teaching; interrupted, of course, by Baby's gymnastics.

"There, then! why, you take to it quite easy, Master Marner," said Dolly; "but what shall you do when you're forced to sit in your loom? For she'll get busier and mischievous every day--she will, bless her. It's lucky as you've got that high hearth i'stead of a **grate**, for that keeps the fire more out of her reach: but if you've got anything as can be spilt or **broke**, or as is fit to cut her fingers off, she'll be at it--and it is but right you should know."

Silas meditated a little while in some **perplexity**. "I'll tie her to the leg o' the loom," he said at last--"tie her with a good long strip o' something."

"Well, mayhap that'll do, as it's a little gell, for they're easier persuaded to sit i' one place nor the lads. I know what the lads are; for I've had four--four I've had, God knows--and if you was to take and tie 'em up, they'd make a fighting and a crying as if you was ringing the pigs. But I'll bring you my little chair, and some bits o' red **rag** and things for her to play wi'; an' she'll sit and **chatter** to 'em as if they was alive. Eh, if it wasn't a sin to the lads to wish 'em made different, bless 'em, I should ha' been glad for one of 'em to be a little gell; and to think as I could ha' taught her to **scour**, and **mend**, and the **knitting**, and everything. But I can teach 'em this little un, Master Marner, when she gets old enough."

"But she'll be *my* little un," said Marner, rather hastily. "She'll be nobody else's."

"No, to be sure; you'll have a right to her, if you're a father to her, and bring her up according. But," added Dolly, coming to a point which she had determined beforehand to touch upon, "you must bring her up like christened folks's children, and take her to church, and let her learn her **catechise**, as my little Aaron can say off--the "I believe", and everything, and "hurt nobody by word or deed",--as well as if he was the clerk. That's what you must do, Master Marner, if you'd do the right thing by the orphin child."

Korean

broke: 무일푼의, 파산하여.

catechise: 문답식으로 가르치다, 심문하다.

chatter: 재잘거리다, 줄줄 흐르다, 킁킁 웃는 소리, 재잘거림, 킁킁거리다, 달각달각 소리내다, 딱딱 맞부딪치다, 딱딱소리, 수다, 수다쟁이, 잘 지저귀는새.

grate: 갈다, 빼격거리다, 빼격거리게 하다, 쇠살판, 화상, 불쾌감을 주다, 서로 갈리다, 으깨어 뺄다, 에

쇠창살을 대다, 쇠격자, 거슬리다.

instead: 의 대신에, 그 대신으로서.
knitting: 편물, 뜨개질, 뜨개질 세공, 짜기.

mend: 고치다, 개선하다, 정정하다, 길을 빠르게 하다, 수선하다, 수선, 행실 따위를 고치다, 사태가 호전되다, 개량하다, 꺼질듯한 불을 살리다, 개심하다.

perplexity: 난처한 일, 당황, 혼란, 분규, 난국, 곤혹.

rag: 냥마, 조각, 꾸짖다, 단편, 놀리다, 장난치다, 신문, 법석, 누더기, 막, 지폐.

scour: 질주하다, 문질러 닦다, 물로 씻어내다, 급히 찾아 다니다, 갈다, 청소하다, 찾아 헤매다, 갈아서 닦다, 씻어내기, 을 급히 지나치다, 을 대중 생각하다.

utterance: 말, 말씨, 발성, 발언, 발음, 말로 나타내다, 소리, 말함, 어조, 언설, 입 밖에 냄.

Marners pale face flushed **suddenly** under a new anxiety. His mind was too busy trying to give some definite **bearing** to Dolly's words for him to think of **answering** her.

"And it's my belief," she went on, "as the poor little creatur has never been christened, and it's nothing but right as the parson should be spoke to; and if you was nowadays **unwilling**, I'd talk to Mr. Macey about it this very day. For if the child ever went anyways wrong, and you hadn't done your part by it, Master Marners-- 'noculation, and everything to save it from harm--it 'ud be a **thorn** i' your bed for ever o' this side the grave; and I can't think as it 'ud be easy lying down for anybody when they'd got to another world, if they hadn't done their part by the helpless children as come wi'out their own asking."

Dolly herself was disposed to be silent for some time now, for she had spoken from the **depths** of her own simple belief, and was much concerned to know whether her words would produce the **desired** effect on Silas. He was **puzzled** and anxious, for Dolly's word "christened" conveyed no distinct meaning to him. He had only heard of **baptism**, and had only seen the baptism of **grown-up** men and women.

"What is it as you mean by "christened"?" he said at last, **timidly**. "Won't folks be good to her without it?"

"Dear, dear! Master Marners," said Dolly, with gentle **distress** and compassion. "Had you never no father nor mother as taught you to say your prayers, and as there's good words and good things to keep us from harm?"

"Yes," said Silas, in a low voice; "I know a deal about that-- used to, used to. But your ways are different: my country was a good way off." He paused a few moments, and then added, more **decidedly**, "But I want to do everything as can be done for the child. And whatever's right for it i' this country, and you think 'ull do it good, I'll act according, if you'll tell me."

"Well, then, Master Marners," said Dolly, **inwardly** rejoiced, "I'll ask Mr. Macey to speak to the parson about it; and you must **fix** on a name for it, because it must have a name giv' it when it's christened."

Korean

answering: 상응하는, 응답의.

baptism: 세례, 침례, 첫 출전, 피로운 시련, 화형에 의한 순교, 순교, 세례식.

bearing: 관계, 태도, 거동, 관련, 나눔, 문장, 방위각, 인쇄, 축반이.

decidedly: 단호히, 확실히, 결정적으로, 확실히.

depths: 깊은 곳.

desired: 옳은, 훌륭한, 바랐던, 희망했던.

distress: 고난, 고통, 빈궁, 비탄, 고민, 심통, 피로하게 하다, 피로, 괴롭히다, 압류-괴롭히다, 압류.

fix: 고정시키다, 결정하다, 수리하다, 준비하다, 집중시키다, 정착시키다, 조리하다, 지우다, 곤경, 마련하다, 위치.

grown-up: 어른, 성인, 성숙한.

inwardly: 내부에, 마음속에 몰래, 마음속으로, 안으로, 작은 목소리로, 안쪽으로, 내부로.

puzzled: 하면 좋은가에 대해 어찌할 바를 몰라, 어쩔 줄을 모르는, 좋은가에 대해 어찌할 바를 몰라.

suddenly: 갑자기, 돌연히, 별안간.

thorn: 가시, 가시 잇는 식물, 고통거리, 산사나무, 가시털, 고대 영어의 피자, 고통을 주는 것.

timidly: 소심하게, 겁 많게, 마음이 약해서.

unwilling: 마음 내키지 않는, 바라지 않는, 마음 내키지 않는, 반항적인.

“My mother’s name was Hephzibah,” said Silas, “and my little sister was **named** after her.”

“Eh, that’s a hard name,” said Dolly. “I partly think it isn’t a christened name.”

“It’s a Bible name,” said Silas, old ideas recurring.

“Then I’ve no call to speak again’ it,” said Dolly, rather startled by Silas’s knowledge on this head; “but you see I’m no scholar, and I’m slow at **catching** the words. My husband says I’m allays like as if I was putting the **haft** for the handle--that’s what he says--for he’s very sharp, God help him. But it was awk’ard calling your little sister by such a hard name, when you’d got nothing big to say, like--wasn’t it, Master Marner?”

“We called her Eppie,” said Silas.

“Well, if it was noways wrong to **shorten** the name, it ‘ud be a deal handier. And so I’ll go now, Master Marner, and I’ll speak about the christening afore dark; and I wish you the best o’ luck, and it’s my belief as it’ll come to you, if you do what’s right by the orphin child;--and there’s the ‘noculation to be seen to; and as to washing its bits o’ things, you need look to nobody but me, for I can do ‘em wi’ one hand when I’ve got my **suds** about. Eh, the blessed angil! You’ll let me bring my Aaron one o’ these days, and he’ll show her his little **cart** as his father’s made for him, and the **black-and-white pup** as he’s got a-rearing.”

Baby *was* christened, the rector **deciding** that a double baptism was the lesser risk to **incur**; and on this occasion Silas, making himself as clean and tidy as he could, appeared for the first time within the church, and shared in the observances held sacred by his neighbours. He was quite unable, by means of anything he heard or saw, to identify the Raveloe religion with his old faith; if he could at any time in his previous life have done so, it must have been by the aid of a strong feeling ready to **vibrate** with sympathy, rather than by a comparison of **phrases** and ideas: and now for long years that feeling had been **dormant**. He had no distinct idea about the baptism and the church-going, except that Dolly had said it was for the good of the child; and in this way, as the weeks grew to

Korean

black-and-white: 흑백이 뚜렷한, 흑백의, 흑백 얼룩의.

cart: 짐마차를 사용하다, 짐마차로 나르다, 쉽게 이기다, 나르다, 짐마차, 운반차, 이륜마차, 수월히 이기다, 애써 나르다, 짐수레를 끌다, 이륜 경마차.

catching: 전염성의, 전염하는, 마음을 빼앗는, 매력있는, 매력 있는 것.

deciding: 결정적인, 결승의.

dormant: 잠자는, 활동휴지중인,

움직이지 않는, 휴지 상태에 있는.

haft: 자루, 손잡이, 에 손잡이를 대다, 에 자루를 대다.

incur: 입다, 분노, 비난, 에 부딪히다, 위험을 초래하다, 초래하다.

named: 유명한, 지명된, 지정의.

phrases: 실없는 말.

pup: 새끼, 강아지, 새끼를 낳다, 건방진 꿩새끼-새끼를 낳다, 건방진 꿩새끼, 여우 따위의 새끼, 늑대 따위의 새끼, 개 따위의 새끼, 개가

새끼를 낳다.

shorten: 짧게 하다, 무르게 하다, 짧아지다, 줄이다, 아동복을 입히다, 빼앗다, 깎다, 과삭과삭하게 하다, 짧아 보이게 하다.

suds: 비눗물, 거품.

vibrate: 흔들리다, 진동하다, 진동시키다, 후들거리다, 오싹하게하다, 마음이 떨리다, 흔들여 표시하다, 떨다, 감동시키다, 감동하다, 진동하여 내다.

months, the child created fresh and fresh links between his life and the lives from which he had **hitherto** shrunk **continually** into narrower isolation. Unlike the gold which needed nothing, and must be worshipped in close-locked solitude--which was hidden away from the daylight, was deaf to the song of birds, and started to no human tones--Eppie was a creature of endless claims and ever-growing desires, seeking and loving sunshine, and living sounds, and living movements; making trial of everything, with trust in new joy, and stirring the human kindness in all eyes that looked on her. The gold had kept his thoughts in an ever-repeated circle, leading to nothing beyond itself; but Eppie was an object **compact** of changes and hopes that forced his thoughts **onward**, and carried them far away from their old eager **pac**ing towards the same **blank** limit--carried them away to the new things that would come with the coming years, when Eppie would have learned to understand how her father Silas cared for her; and made him look for images of that time in the ties and charities that bound together the families of his neighbours. The gold had asked that he should sit weaving longer and longer, deafened and blinded more and more to all things except the monotony of his loom and the **repetition** of his **web**; but Eppie called him away from his weaving, and made him think all its pauses a holiday, reawakening his senses with her fresh life, even to the old winter-flies that came **crawling** forth in the early spring sunshine, and warming him into joy because *she* had joy.

And when the sunshine grew strong and **lasting**, so that the buttercups were thick in the meadows, Silas might be seen in the **sunny midday**, or in the late afternoon when the shadows were lengthening under the hedgerows, **strolling** out with **uncovered** head to carry Eppie beyond the Stone-pits to where the flowers grew, till they reached some favourite bank where he could sit down, while Eppie toddled to pluck the flowers, and make remarks to the winged things that murmured happily above the bright petals, calling "Dad-dad's" attention continually by bringing him the flowers. Then she would turn her ear to some sudden bird-note, and Silas learned to please her by making signs of **hushed** stillness, that they might listen for the note to come again: so that when it came, she set up her small back and laughed with gurgling triumph. Sitting on

Korean

blank: 무표정한, 공허한, 백색의, 문이나 창이 없는, 명한-백지, 기입 용지-비우다, 단조로운, 공백으로하다, 흥미 없는, 공백, 공허.
compact: 탄탄한, 굳게 결속된, 콤팩트, 콤팩트.
continually: 빈번히, 줄곧, 계속해서, 끊임없이, 계속적으로.
crawling: 크롤링, 비룩이 쾨, 이가 쾨.
hitherto: 지금까지는, 지금까지.
hushed: 고요한, 조용해진.

lasting: 영속하는, 영원한 영속, 오래가는, 일종의 튼튼한 나사.
midday: 정오, 대낮, 대낮의.
onward: 전방으로, 전방에, 전진의, 전진적인.
pacing: 보측.
repetition: 되풀이, 반복, 암송, 모사, 모방, 복사, 반복된 말, 복주, 복창, 사본, 재주장.
strolling: 순회 공연하는.
sunny: 태양같은, 양지바른, 별 잘

드는, 밝은, 명량한, 해가 잘 비추는, 명량한.
uncovered: 보함에 들지 않은, 모자를 쓰지 않은, 담보가 없는, 덮개가 없는, 노출된, 모자를 쓰지않는, 차폐물이 없는, 덮개를 씌우지 않는, 차폐물이 없는.
web: 물갈퀴, 거미집, 꾸민 것, 거미줄 모양의 것, 한 두루마리의 인쇄용지, 피륙, 한 베를분의 천, 얇은 금속판, 웹, 거미줄을 치다, 피한 것.

the banks in this way, Silas began to look for the once familiar herbs again; and as the leaves, with their unchanged outline and markings, lay on his palm, there was a sense of crowding **remembrances** from which he turned away timidly, taking refuge in Eppie's little world, that lay lightly on his enfeebled spirit.

As the child's mind was growing into knowledge, his mind was growing into memory: as her life unfolded, his soul, long stupefied in a cold narrow prison, was unfolding too, and trembling gradually into full consciousness.

It was an influence which must gather force with every new year: the tones that stirred Silas's heart grew **articulate**, and called for more distinct answers; shapes and sounds grew clearer for Eppie's eyes and ears, and there was more that "Dad-dad" was **imperatively** required to notice and account for. Also, by the time Eppie was three years old, she developed a fine capacity for mischief, and for devising ingenious ways of being troublesome, which found much exercise, not only for Silas's patience, but for his **watchfulness** and **penetration**. Sorely was poor Silas puzzled on such occasions by the **incompatible** demands of love. Dolly Winthrop told him that punishment was good for Eppie, and that, as for rearing a child without making it **tingle** a little in soft and safe places now and then, it was not to be done.

"To be sure, there's another thing you might do, Master Marner," added Dolly, meditatively: "you might shut her up once i' the **coal-hole**. That was what I did wi' Aaron; for I was that silly wi' the youngest lad, as I could never bear to smack him. Not as I could find i' my heart to let him stay i' the coal-hole more nor a minute, but it was enough to **colly** him all over, so as he must be new washed and dressed, and it was as good as a rod to him--that was. But I put it upo' your conscience, Master Marner, as there's one of 'em you must choose--ayther **smacking** or the coal-hole-- else she'll get so **masterful**, there'll be no holding her."

Silas was **impressed** with the melancholy truth of this last remark; but his force of mind failed before the only two penal methods open to him, not only because it was painful to him to hurt Eppie, but because he trembled at a moment's contention with her, lest she should love him the less for it. Let even

Korean

articulate: 관절로 있다, 분명한, 의견을 분명히 말할 수 있도록 하되 발음하다, 또렷한, 음절이 있는, 생각을 명료하게 표현할 수 있는, 생각을 명료하게 말할 수 있는, 생각을 또렷하게 표현할 수 있는, 말을 명료하게 말할 수 있는, 말을 또렷하게 표현할 수 있는, 말을 또렷하게 말할 수 있는.
coal-hole: 지하석탄고, 석탄 투입구.
colly: 콜리.

imperatively: 피할 수 없는, 긴급한, 명령, 명령법, 엄연한, 명령적인.
impressed: 감명을 받아, 감명하여.
incompatible: 모순된, 조화되지 않는, 양립할 수 없는, 성미가 맞지 않는, 서로 용납하지 않는, 모순하는, 상반되는, 성질이 안맞는.
masterful: 제멋대로 하는, 거드름 부리는, 거만한, 남을 부리려 하는, 능란한, 명수의, 명인다운, 주인터를 내는, 대가 다운, 건방진, 명인 다운.

penetration: 침투, 관통, 침투력, 녹아 들어감, 세력 침투, 세력 신장, 간파.
remembrances: 전언, 안부를 묻는 전언.
smacking: 빠른, 강한, 입맛 다시는.
tingle: 팔랑팔랑 울리다, 따끔따끔 아프다, 흥분, 쑤심, 조마조마함, 쑤시다, 마음 졸이다, 얼얼함, 따끔거리게 하다, 쑤이 쑤심, 팔랑팔랑 소리.
watchfulness: 신중, 경계, 신중성.

an **affectionate** Goliath get himself tied to a small tender thing, dreading to hurt it by pulling, and dreading still more to snap the cord, and which of the two, pray, will be master? It was clear that Eppie, with her short toddling steps, must lead father Silas a pretty dance on any fine morning when circumstances favoured mischief.

For example. He had **wisely** chosen a broad strip of linen as a means of **fastening** her to his loom when he was busy: it made a broad belt round her waist, and was long enough to allow of her reaching the truckle-bed and sitting down on it, but not long enough for her to attempt any dangerous climbing. One bright summer's morning Silas had been more engrossed than usual in "setting up" a new piece of work, an occasion on which his **scissors** were in requisition. These scissors, **owing** to an **especial** warning of Dolly's, had been kept carefully out of Eppie's reach; but the click of them had had a peculiar attraction for her ear, and watching the results of that click, she had **derived** the **philosophic** lesson that the same cause would produce the same effect. Silas had seated himself in his loom, and the noise of weaving had begun; but he had left his scissors on a **ledge** which Eppie's arm was long enough to reach; and now, like a small mouse, watching her opportunity, she stole quietly from her corner, secured the scissors, and toddled to the bed again, setting up her back as a **mode** of concealing the fact. She had a distinct intention as to the use of the scissors; and having cut the linen strip in a **jagged** but **effectual** manner, in two moments she had run out at the open door where the sunshine was inviting her, while poor Silas believed her to be a better child than usual. It was not until he happened to need his scissors that the terrible fact burst upon him: Eppie had run out by herself--had perhaps fallen into the Stone-pit. Silas, shaken by the worst fear that could have befallen him, rushed out, calling "Eppie!" and ran eagerly about the unenclosed space, exploring the dry cavities into which she might have fallen, and then gazing with questioning dread at the smooth red surface of the water. The cold **drops** stood on his brow. How long had she been out? There was one hope--that she had crept through the stile and got into the fields, where he habitually took her to **stroll**. But the grass was high in the **meadow**, and there was no desecrating her, if she were there, except by a close

Korean

affectionate: 깊이 사랑하고 있는, 애정 있는, 애정이 깊은, 애정어린, 친애하는.

derived: 유래된, 파생된.

drops: 점적약.

effectual: 효과적인, 유력한, 유효한.

especial: 특별한, 각별한.

fastening: 꿰, 잠그기, 단음, 붙임, 잠그는 도구, 잠금, 채우는기구, 고정시키기.

jagged: 톱니 모양의, 들쭉날쭉하게

된, 들쭉날쭉한, 이상하게 된, 바위 따위의 톱니와 같은, 톱니와 같은.

ledge: 광맥, 암초, 좁은선반, 창 따위에서 돌출되어 있는 선반, 선반, 벽 따위에서 돌출되어 있는 선반.

meadow: 목초지, 강변의 낮은 풀밭.

mode: 유행, 양식, 선법, 하는 식, 식, 방법, 복장 따위의 유행, 유행하는 스타일.

owing: 빚지고 있는, 지불해야 할, 예 기인하는.

philosophic: 철학의, 현명한, 냉정한, 철학자의.

scissors: 가위, 가위 조르기.

stroll: 산책하다, 산책, 어슬렁어슬렁

거닐기, 을 어슬렁어슬렁 거닐다,

어슬렁어슬렁 거닐다, 방랑하다,

유랑하다, 한가롭게 이리저리 거닐다,

한가롭게 거닐다, 떠돌아다니다,

어슬렁어슬렁 걷기.

wisely: 현명하게.

search that would be a **trespass** on Mr. Osgood's crop. Still, that **misdemeanour** must be committed; and poor Silas, after peering all round the hedgerows, traversed the grass, beginning with perturbed vision to see Eppie behind every group of red **sorrel**, and to see her moving always farther off as he approached. The meadow was searched in vain; and he got over the stile into the next field, looking with dying hope towards a small pond which was now reduced to its summer **shallowness**, so as to leave a wide margin of good **adhesive** mud. Here, however, sat Eppie, discoursing **cheerfully** to her own small boot, which she was using as a bucket to convey the water into a deep hoof-mark, while her little naked foot was planted **comfortably** on a **cushion** of olive-green mud. A red-headed calf was observing her with alarmed doubt through the opposite hedge.

Here was clearly a case of aberration in a christened child which demanded severe treatment; but Silas, overcome with **convulsive** joy at finding his treasure again, could do nothing but snatch her up, and cover her with half-sobbing kisses. It was not until he had carried her home, and had begun to think of the necessary washing, that he **recollected** the need that he should **punish** Eppie, and "make her remember". The idea that she might run away again and come to harm, gave him unusual resolution, and for the first time he determined to try the coal-hole--a small **closet** near the hearth.

"Naughty, naughty Eppie," he suddenly began, holding her on his knee, and pointing to her muddy feet and clothes--"naughty to cut with the scissors and run away. Eppie must go into the coal-hole for being naughty. Daddy must put her in the coal-hole."

He half-expected that this would be shock enough, and that Eppie would begin to cry. But instead of that, she began to shake herself on his knee, as if the proposition opened a **pleasing** novelty. Seeing that he must proceed to **extremities**, he put her into the coal-hole, and held the door closed, with a trembling sense that he was using a strong measure. For a moment there was silence, but then came a little cry, "Opy, opy!" and Silas let her out again, saying, "Now Eppie 'ull never be naughty again, else she must go in the coal-hole--a black naughty place."

Korean

adhesive: 점착성의, 잘 들러붙는, 반창고, 점착성이 있는 것, 점착성의 점착성의 물질, 끈끈한.

cheerfully: 쾌활하게, 기분 좋게,

명랑하게, 기쁜 마음으로, 기꺼이.

closet: 벽장, 사실, 비밀의, 변소, 작은

방, 비실제적인, 변기, 밀담시키다,

들어박히다, 들어박혀 있다, 다락장.

comfortably: 기분 좋게, 안락하게, 부족함이 없이.

convulsive: 경련성의, 발작적인,

경련을 일으킨 듯한, 격동적인.

cushion: 완충물, 쿠션, 쿠션 팔을 한 것, 공기 쿠션, 가라앉히다, 허리띠에 대는 형질받침, 쿠션을 달다.

쿠션으로 받치다, 안석, 베이스, 방석.

extremities: 앞팔, 최후, 사지, 극도,

극단책, 말단.

misdemeanour: 경범죄, 비행.

pleasing: 유쾌한, 만족한, 불임성 있는.

punish: 혼내주다, 벌하다, 호되게

해치우다, 응징하다, 사람을 벌하다, 죄를 벌하다, 상대방을 혼내주다.

recollected: 냉정한, 침착한, 추억의, 차분한, 목상에 잠긴, 생각난.

shallowness: 천박.

sorrel: 밤색, 수영, 구령 말,

참소리쟁이, 팽이밥류, 밤색의.

trespass: 방해, 주재님께 굴다,

편승하다, 침해, 침입, 침입하다,

죽다, 불법 침해, 위법 행위를 하다,

죄, 폐를 끼치다.

The weaving must stand still a long while this morning, for now Eppie must be washed, and have clean clothes on; but it was to be hoped that this punishment would have a lasting effect, and save time in future--though, perhaps, it would have been better if Eppie had cried more.

In half an hour she was clean again, and Silas having turned his back to see what he could do with the linen band, threw it down again, with the **reflection** that Eppie would be good without fastening for the rest of the morning. He turned round again, and was going to place her in her little chair near the loom, when she peeped out at him with black face and hands again, and said, "Eppie in de toal-hole!"

This total failure of the coal-hole discipline shook Silas's belief in the **efficacy** of punishment. "She'd take it all for fun," he observed to Dolly, "if I didn't hurt her, and that I can't do, Mrs. Winthrop. If she makes me a bit o' trouble, I can bear it. And she's got no tricks but what she'll grow out of."

"Well, that's partly true, Master Marnar," said Dolly, **sympathetically**; "and if you can't bring your mind to frighten her off **touching** things, you must do what you can to keep 'em out of her way. That's what I do wi' the pups as the lads are allays a-rearing. They *will* worry and **gnaw**--worry and gnaw they will, if it was one's Sunday **cap** as hung anywhere so as they could **drag** it. They know no difference, God help 'em: it's the pushing o' the **teeth** as sets 'em on, that's what it is."

So Eppie was reared without punishment, the burden of her misdeeds being **borne** vicariously by father Silas. The stone **hut** was made a soft nest for her, **lined** with **downy patience**: and also in the world that lay beyond the stone hut she knew nothing of frowns and denials.

Notwithstanding the difficulty of carrying her and his yarn or linen at the same time, Silas took her with him in most of his journeys to the farmhouses, unwilling to leave her behind at Dolly Winthrop's, who was always ready to take care of her; and little curly-headed Eppie, the weaver's child, became an object of interest at several outlying homesteads, as well as in the village. Hitherto he had been treated very much as if he had been a useful **gnome** or brownie-- a queer

Korean

borne: 시아가 좁은, 마음이 좁은.

cap: 탈모하다, 뚜껑, 캡, 모자를 씌우다, 모자, 열다, 덮다, 최고, 다투어 끼집어 내다, 피임용 피서리, 특수한 모자.

downy: 교활한, 솜털의, 솜같은, 마음 놓을 수 없는, 솜털 같은, 언덕이 많은.

drag: 발을 질질 끌며걷다, 끌리다, 당기다, 훑다, 썰레, 끌기, 느릿느릿 나아가다, 바퀴 멈추게, 바퀴멈추게,

느릿느릿나아가다, 느릿느릿걷다.

efficacy: 효력, 효능.

gnaw: 부식하다, 괴롭히다, 애먹이다, 쓸다, 물다, 갉아먹다, 쓸다, 시달리게 하다.

gnome: 격언, 땅속의 요정, 금언, 지신.

hut: 오두막, 오두막집, 임시병사에 머무르다, 임시병사, 가병사, 오두막에 묵다, 오두막에 묵게하다.

lined: 안을 댄, 선을 그은.

patience: 인내, 끈기, 혼자 노는 카드 놀이, 혼자 하는 카드 놀이, 혼자서 놀기, 트럼프 따위 혼자서 놀기.

reflection: 감상, 비난, 반사, 반영, 반성, 영상, 숙고, 내성, 영향, 의견, 반사열.

sympathetically: 동정하여, 찬성하여, 호의적으로, 가없이 여겨, 교감하여.

teeth: 이.

touching: 감동시키는, 애처로운, 애 관하여, 애 관해서, 감동적인.

and unaccountable **creature**, who must necessarily be looked at with wondering **curiosity** and repulsion, and with whom one would be glad to make all greetings and bargains as brief as possible, but who must be dealt with in a **propitiatory** way, and occasionally **have** a present of pork or garden stuff to carry home with him, seeing that without him there was no getting the yarn woven. But now Silas met with open smiling faces and **cheerful** questioning, as a person whose satisfactions and difficulties could be understood. Everywhere he must sit a little and talk about the child, and words of interest were always ready for him: "Ah, Master Marner, you'll be lucky if she takes the **measles** soon and easy!"-- or, "Why, there isn't many lone men 'ud ha' been wishing to take up with a little un like that: but I reckon the weaving makes you handier than men as do out-door work--you're partly as handy as a woman, for weaving comes next to spinning." Elderly **masters** and mistresses, seated **observantly** in large kitchen arm-chairs, shook their heads over the difficulties attendant on rearing children, felt Eppie's round arms and legs, and **pronounced** them **remarkably** firm, and told Silas that, if she turned out well (which, however, there was no telling), it would be a fine thing for him to have a steady lass to do for him when he got helpless. Servant maidens were fond of carrying her out to look at the hens and chickens, or to see if any cherries could be shaken down in the **orchard**; and the small boys and girls approached her slowly, with **cautious** movement and steady gaze, like little dogs face to face with one of their own kind, till **attraction** had reached the point at which the soft lips were put out for a kiss. No child was afraid of approaching Silas when Eppie was near him: there was no repulsion around him now, either for young or old; for the little child had come to link him once more with the whole world. There was love between him and the child that blent them into one, and there was love between the child and the world--from men and women with **parental** looks and tones, to the red lady-birds and the round pebbles.

Silas began now to think of Raveloe life entirely in **relation** to Eppie: she must have everything that was a good in Raveloe; and he listened docilely, that he might come to understand better what this life was, from which, for fifteen years, he had stood aloof as from a strange thing, with which he could have no

Korean

attraction: 인력, 흡인, 매력, 끄는 힘, 끄는힘, 띠인, 흡인력, 끌어 당김, 사람의 마음을 끄는 것, 사람끌기, 관광명소.

cautious: 신중한, 예 주의하여, 조심성 있는, 조심스러운, 주의하여, 세심한.

cheerful: 즐거운, 유쾌한, 쾌활한, 씩은, 지독한, 마음으로 부터의, 기분 좋은, 기운찬, 마음을 밝게하는, 명랑한, 밝은.

creature: 생물, 창조물, 인간, 노예,

소산, 녀석, 사람, 가공의 동물, 지배 당하는 자, 여자, 부하.

curiosity: 호기심, 골동품, 진기함, 진기한 것, 신기함, 진기한것.

ha: 하아, 허어, 하하, 하아! 라고 말한다. 아하하 웃다, 어머, 하아라고 말한다.

masters: 석사.

measles: 홍역, 홍역.

observantly: 관찰력이 예리하게, 빈틈없이, 잘 지켜, 주의 깊게,

주의깊게, 준수하게.

orchard: 과수원, 과수원의 전체 과수.

parental: 어버이임, 어버이의, 부모의.

pronounced: 뚜렷한, 명백한, 단호한.

propitiatory: 달래는, 보상의, 비위 맞추는, 화해하는.

relation: 관계, 이야기, 관련, 고발, 설화, 교섭, 성교, 친척관계, 친척, 친족관계, 진출.

remarkably: 두드러지게, 몹시, 현저하게, 뚜렷하게, 매우.

communion: as some man who has a **precious** plant to which he would give a nurturing home in a new soil, thinks of the rain, and the sunshine, and all influences, in relation to his **nursling**, and asks **industriously** for all knowledge that will help him to satisfy the wants of the searching roots, or to guard leaf and bud from invading harm. The disposition to hoard had been utterly **crushed** at the very first by the loss of his long-stored gold: the **coins** he earned afterwards seemed as **irrelevant** as stones brought to complete a house suddenly buried by an **earthquake**; the sense of bereavement was too heavy upon him for the old **thrill** of satisfaction to arise again at the touch of the newly-earned coin. And now something had come to replace his hoard which gave a growing purpose to the earnings, drawing his hope and joy continually onward beyond the money.

In old days there were angels who came and took men by the hand and led them away from the city of destruction. We see no white-winged angels now. But yet men are led away from **threatening** destruction: a hand is put into **theirs**, which **leads** them forth gently towards a calm and bright land, so that they look no more backward; and the hand may be a little child's.

Korean

coin: 경화, 주조하다, 까좌돈을 만들다, 경화를 넣으면 작동하는, 경화의, 만들어내다, 주화, 화폐를 주조하다, 금전, 돈, 화폐-주조하다.

communion: 친교, 종교 단체, 교섭, 성찬식, 공유, 간담, 교우, 종파, 조합, 내성, 영성체.

crushed: 진압하는, 압착하는, 쪼셔 넣는, 서로 밀고 들어가는, 밀어 넣는, 무너지는, 눌러 부수는, 깨멸시키는, 구김살투성으로 만드는.

earthquake: 지진, 대변동.

industriously: 부지런히, 열심히, 꾸준히.

irrelevant: 무관계한, 대중이 틀린, 무의미, 부적절한, 시대에 뒤떨어진, 엉뚱한 부적절한, 현대성이 없는, 관계없는.

leads: 지붕을 잇는데 쓰는 함석.

nursling: 젖먹이, 특히 유모가 기르는 유아, 묘목, 어린나무, 소중히 길러진 사람, 귀염둥이, 유아.

precious: 귀중한, 귀여운, 순전한, 지독한, 소중한, 비싼, 값싼, 피까다로운, 대단한, 몹시, 소중한 사람.

theirs: 그들의 것.

threatening: 험악한, 위협적인, 일어난 듯이, 찌푸린, 협박하는, 위험한, 일어날 듯한, 협박적인.

thrill: 스릴, 전율, 떨리다, 오싹하다, 몸떨림, 스릴러, 오싹하는 느낌, 몸에 사무치다, 감동시키다, 스릴물, 떨림.

CHAPTER XV

There was one person, as you will believe, who watched with **keener** though more hidden interest than any other, the **prosperous growth** of Eppie under the weaver's care. He dared not do anything that would imply a stronger interest in a poor man's adopted child than could be **expected** from the **kindliness** of the young Squire, when a chance meeting suggested a little present to a simple old fellow **whom** others noticed with **goodwill**; but he told himself that the time would come when he might do something towards **furthering** the welfare of his daughter without incurring suspicion. Was he very uneasy in the **meantime** at his **inability** to give his daughter her **birthright**? I cannot say that he was. The child was being taken care of, and would very likely be happy, as people in **humble** stations often were-- happier, perhaps, than those brought up in **luxury**.

That famous ring that pricked its **owner** when he forgot duty and followed desire--I wonder if it pricked very hard when he set out on the **chase**, or whether it pricked but lightly then, and only pierced to the quick when the chase had long been ended, and hope, folding her **wings**, looked backward and became regret?

Godfrey Cass's cheek and eye were brighter than ever now. He was so **undivided** in his aims, that he seemed like a man of firmness. No Dunsey had come back: people had made up their minds that he was gone for a soldier, or gone "out of the country", and no one cared to be specific in their inquiries on a

Korean

birthright: 생득권, 타고난 권리.
chase: 사냥, 추적, 뒤쫓다, 달리다, 흠, 달아나다, 사냥하다, 의 뒤를 쫓다, 쫓아내다, 을 추구하다, 떠나다.
expected: 기대하는.
goodwill: 호의, 영업권, 단골, 동정.
growth: 재배, 성장, 증대, 성장물, 발육, 산물, 생장, 발달.
humble: 겸손한, 검소한, 천하게 하다, 창피를 주다, 욕을 보이다, 비천한, 낮추는, 천한, 경멸하다.

inability: 무능, 무력, 할수 없음, 할 수 없음.
keener: 끈끈.
kindliness: 친절.
luxury: 사치, 사치품, 쾌락, 호화, 비싼 물건, 유쾌함.
meantime: 이력저력하는 동안에, 그 동안에, 이야기는 바뀌어, 한편 이야기는 바뀌어.
owner: 임자, 소유자, 화주.
prosperous: 번영하는, 운이 좋은,

행운의 길, 잘 되어 가는, 순조로운.
ring: 반지, 울림, 연륜, 도당, 울리다, 팔찌, 나이테, 고리, 울리는 소리, 치다, 경마장.
undivided: 나눌 수 없는, 연속된, 골똘한.
whom: 어느 것, 어느 사람, 누구의 목적격.
wings: 공군 기장.

subject delicate to a respectable family. Godfrey had ceased to see the **shadow** of Dunsey across his **path**; and the path now lay straight forward to the **accomplishment** of his best, longest-cherished wishes. Everybody said Mr. Godfrey had taken the right turn; and it was **pretty** clear what would be the end of things, for there were not many days in the week that he was not seen riding to the Warrens. Godfrey himself, when he was asked **jocosely** if the day had been **fixed**, smiled with the pleasant consciousness of a **lover** who could say “yes”, if he liked. He felt a **reformed** man, delivered from **temptation**; and the **vision** of his future life seemed to him as a promised land for which he had no cause to fight. He saw himself with all his **happiness** centred on his own hearth, while Nancy would smile on him as he played with the children.

And that other child--not on the hearth--he would not **forget** it; he would see that it was well provided for. That was a father's **duty**.

Korean

accomplishment: 성취, 완성,
성과, 서투른 제주, 수행, 실행, 소양,
예능, 성과, 서투른 제주.
duty: 의무, 임무, 본분, 관세, 경의,
조세, 일, 효율, 중무, 직무, 책임.
fixed: 부정하게 결정된, 응고된,
잠짜미의, 고정된, 내밀히 결정된,
결정된, 충분히 마련되어, 충분히
지급되어, 응고한.
forget: 잊다, 잊어버리다, 게을리하다,
잊고 두고오다, 깜빡 잊다, 말할 것을

잊다, 잊고 두고가다.
happiness: 행복, 행운, 유쾌, 교묘,
적절, 기쁨, 교묘함.
jocosely: 익살맞은, 우스운.
lover: 애호자, 연인, 애인, 찬미자,
문예 따위의 애호자.
path: 통로, 행로, 길, 경로, 경주로,
진로, 좁은 길.
pretty: 예쁜, 상당한, 귀여운, 매우,
아름다운, 유복하여, 귀여운 아이,
이름답게 하다, 예쁘장한, 예쁘장하게

하다, 상당히.
reformed: 신교의, 개신한, 개혁된,
개량된, 칼빈파의, 종교개혁파의.
shadow: 그림자, 어둠, 어둡게 하다,
비호, 영상, 환영, 미행자, 그늘,
보호하다, 덮다, 그림자를 만들다.
temptation: 유혹, 광야의 시험,
유혹물.
vision: 시력, 환상, 시각, 상상력,
환영, 허깨비, 광경, 아름다운 사람,
예언력, 유령, 봄.

PART TWO

CHAPTER XVI

It was a bright **autumn** Sunday, sixteen years after Silas Marner had found his new **treasure** on the hearth. The bells of the old Raveloe church were ringing the cheerful **peal** which told that the morning service was ended; and out of the **arched** doorway in the tower came **slowly, retarded** by friendly greetings and questions, the richer parishioners who had chosen this bright Sunday morning as **eligible** for church-going. It was the rural fashion of that time for the more important members of the **congregation** to depart first, while their humbler neighbours waited and looked on, stroking their bent heads or **dropping** their curtsies to any large **ratepayer** who turned to notice them.

Foremost among these advancing groups of well-clad people, there are some whom we shall recognize, in spite of Time, who has **laid** his hand on them all. The tall blond man of **forty** is not much changed in feature from the Godfrey Cass of six-and-twenty: he is only fuller in flesh, and has only lost the indefinable look of youth-- a loss which is marked even when the eye is undulled and the **wrinkles** are not yet come. Perhaps the pretty woman, not much younger than he, who is leaning on his arm, is more changed than her **husband**: the lovely bloom that used to be always on her cheek now comes but fitfully, with the fresh morning air or with some strong surprise; yet to all who love human faces best for what they tell of human experience, Nancy's beauty has a heightened interest. Often the soul is ripened into fuller goodness while age has spread an

Korean

arched: 아치형의, 활모양의, 홍예가 있는, 궁형의.

autumn: 가을, 가을의, 성숙이.

congregation: 회중, 집회, 모임, 교직원회, 집합, 회합, 이스라엘 사람들, 유대민족, 성성.

dropping: 낙하, 강하, 낙하물, 좃농, 듣기, 푹푹 떨어짐, 뚱, 방울져 떨어지는것, 적하, 탈모, 투하.

eligible: 뽑힐 자격 있는, 택해도 좋은, 적임의, 적격자, 바람직한, 적격의.

foremost: 일류의, 맨앞의, 맨 먼저, 맨 처음의, 으뜸가는, 일류가는.

forty: 마흔, 사십.

husband: 남편, 절약하다, 절약가, 남편이 되다, 검약하다.

laid: 집에 틀어박힌, 몸져 누워 있는.

peal: 울림, 한 벌의 종, 종소리의 울림, 종악, 울려 퍼지다, 울려 퍼지게 하다, 음악적으로 가락을 맞춘 한 벌의 종, 종 따위의 울림, 천둥 따위의 울림, 대포 따위의 울림, 우렁차게 울려

퍼지게 하다.

ratepayer: 지방세 납부자, 납세자.

retarded: 지진의, 지능이 뒤진.

slowly: 느릿느릿, 더딘, 재미없는, 느린, 늦은, 더디게 하다, 둔한, 느리게, 천천히.

treasure: 보물, 보배, 비장하다, 명기하다, 재보, 재산을 던지다, 진중히 여기다, 귀여운 너, 금전, 명심하다.

wrinkles: 주름살.

ugly film, so that mere glances can never divine the preciousness of the fruit. But the years have not been so cruel to Nancy. The firm yet **placid** mouth, the clear **veracious** glance of the brown eyes, speak now of a nature that has been tested and has kept its highest qualities; and even the costume, with its **dainty** neatness and **purity**, has more significance now the coquetries of youth can have nothing to do with it.

Mr. and Mrs. Godfrey Cass (any higher title has died away from Raveloe lips since the old Squire was gathered to his fathers and his inheritance was divided) have turned round to look for the tall aged man and the **plainly** dressed woman who are a little behind-- Nancy having observed that they must wait for "father and Priscilla"--and now they all turn into a narrower path leading across the **churchyard** to a small gate opposite the Red House. We will not follow them now; for may there not be some others in this departing congregation whom we should like to see again--some of those who are not likely to be handsomely **clad**, and whom we may not recognize so easily as the master and mistress of the Red House?

But it is impossible to mistake Silas Marner. His large brown eyes seem to have gathered a longer vision, as is the way with eyes that have been short-sighted in early life, and they have a less vague, a more answering gaze; but in everything else one sees signs of a frame much enfeebled by the lapse of the sixteen years. The weaver's bent shoulders and white hair give him almost the look of advanced age, though he is not more than five-and-fifty; but there is the freshest **blossom** of youth close by his side--a blonde dimpled girl of eighteen, who has vainly tried to **chastise** her curly **auburn** hair into **smoothness** under her brown bonnet: the hair ripples as **obstinately** as a **brooklet** under the March breeze, and the little ringlets burst away from the restraining **comb** behind and show themselves below the bonnet-crown. Eppie cannot help being rather vexed about her hair, for there is no other girl in Raveloe who has hair at all like it, and she thinks hair ought to be smooth. She does not like to be blameworthy even in small things: you see how neatly her prayer-book is folded in her spotted **handkerchief**.

Korean

auburn: 적갈색의, 적갈색.

blossom: 꽃, 정춘, 번영하다, 피다, 쾌활해지다, 발전하다, 꽃이 피다, 꽃을 피우다, 개화 상태, 개화, 개화기.

brooklet: 실개천, 작은 시내, 가는 물줄기.

chastise: 벌하다, 을 몹시 비난하다, 혼내주다, 응징하다.

churchyard: 묘지, 구내, 교회묘지, 교회의 경내.

clad: 장비한, 입은, 다른 금속을 입히다, 덮인, 클래딩하다.

comb: 빗, 빗질하다, 벌집, 벧, 철저히 수색하다, 물마루를 일으키며 굽이치다, 샅샅이 뒤지어 찾다-굽이치다, 소면기, 빗 모양의 물건, 부서지다, 벧-빗다.

dainty: 우아한, 품위 있는, 성미가 까다로운, 맛좋은, 진미, 맛있는-집미, 우미한, 까다로운, 맛있는 것.

handkerchief: 손수건.

obstinately: 부득부득.

placid: 평온한, 침착한, 온화한.

plainly: 솔직하게, 명백히, 검소하게, 간소하게, 뚜렷하게.

purity: 청정, 결백, 청결, 순정, 정격, 문체의 정격, 어구의 정격, 청렴.

smoothness: 교연, 평이, 평은, 유창, 사교적임, 반드러움, 구변 좋음, 감연, 평탄, 맛이 부드러움.

veracious: 정직한, 진실의, 진실을 말하는, 진실한.

That **good-looking** young fellow, in a new fustian suit, who walks behind her, is not quite sure upon the question of hair in the **abstract**, when Eppie puts it to him, and thinks that perhaps straight hair is the best in general, but he doesn't want Eppie's hair to be different. She surely divines that there is some one behind her who is thinking about her very particularly, and mustering courage to come to her side as soon as they are out in the lane, else why should she look rather **shy**, and take care not to turn away her head from her father Silas, to whom she keeps murmuring little sentences as to who was at church and who was not at church, and how pretty the red mountain-ash is over the Rectory wall?

"I wish *we* had a little garden, father, with double daisies in, like Mrs. Winthrop's," said Eppie, when they were out in the lane; "only they say it 'ud take a deal of **digging** and bringing fresh **soil**--and you couldn't do that, could you, father? Anyhow, I shouldn't like you to do it, for it 'ud be too hard work for you."

"Yes, I could do it, child, if you want a bit o' garden: these long **evenings**, I could work at taking in a little bit o' the waste, just enough for a **root** or two o' flowers for you; and again, i' the morning, I could have a turn wi' the **spade** before I sat down to the loom. Why didn't you tell me before as you wanted a bit o' garden?"

"I can dig it for you, Master Marner," said the young man in fustian, who was now by Eppie's side, entering into the conversation without the trouble of formalities. "It'll be play to me after I've done my day's work, or any **odd** bits o' time when the work's slack. And I'll bring you some soil from Mr. Cass's garden--he'll let me, and willing."

"Eh, Aaron, my **lad**, are you there?" said Silas; "I wasn't aware of you; for when Eppie's talking o' things, I see nothing but what she's a-saying. Well, if you could help me with the digging, we might get her a bit o' garden all the sooner."

Korean

abstract: 추상과의, 추상적인, 심원한, 방심한, 공상적인, 발채하다, 추상하다, 추상 예술 작품, 추상 개념, 추상, 심오한.

dig: 파다, 탐구하다, 찌르다, 알다, 주의를 기울이다, 캐내다, 쿡 찌르기, 파나가다, 파서 뚫다, 꾸준히 공부하다, 꾸준히 공부하다- 한번 찌르기.

digging: 채광, 금광, 채굴지, 파기, 하숙, 광산.

evenings: 매일저녁.

good-looking: 아름다운, 잘 생겼다.

lad: 젊은이, 소년, 남자, 녀석, 일반적으로 남자.

odd: 여분의, 나머지, 임시의, 짝이 맞지 않게, 묘한, 괴상하게, 은혜, 홀수의, 한쪽의, 장소 따위 동떨어진, 이상한.

root: 뿌리, 어근, 근원, 찾다, 정착하다, 자손, 시조, 뿌리박다, 근절하다, 초목, 뿌리의.

shy: 뒷걸음질, 내성적인, 냉소, 겁 많은, 부족한, 조심성 많은, 놀라 물러서다, 핵 던지다, 을 의심하다, 수줍다, 을 피하다.

soil: 오물, 더러워지다, 더럽히다, 흙, 토양, 비료, 타락시키다, 얼룩을 묻히다, 생육지, 토지, 더럽.

spade: 흑인, 가래, 삽, 포미박기, 스페이드한별, 스페이드, 스페이드페, 한 가래의 분량, 스페이드페, 삽으로 파다, 끌로 잘라내다.

“Then, if you think well and good,” said Aaron, “I’ll come to the Stone-pits this afternoon, and we’ll settle what land’s to be taken in, and I’ll get up an hour **earlier** i’ the morning, and begin on it.”

“But not if you don’t **promise** me not to work at the hard digging, father,” said Eppie. “For I shouldn’t ha’ said anything about it,” she added, half-bashfully, half-roguishly, “only Mrs. Winthrop said as Aaron ‘ud be so good, and --”

“And you might ha’ known it without mother telling you,” said Aaron. “And Master Marner knows too, I hope, as I’m able and willing to do a turn o’ work for him, and he won’t do me the **unkindness** to anyways take it out o’ my hands.”

“There, now, father, you won’t work in it till it’s all easy,” said Eppie, “and you and me can mark out the beds, and make holes and plant the roots. It’ll be a deal livelier at the Stone-pits when we’ve got some flowers, for I always think the flowers can see us and know what we’re talking about. And I’ll have a bit o’ **rosemary**, and **bergamot**, and **thyme**, because they’re so sweet-smelling; but there’s no lavender only in the gentlefolks’ gardens, I think.”

“That’s no reason why you shouldn’t have some,” said Aaron, “for I can bring you slips of anything; I’m forced to cut no end of ‘em when I’m **gardening**, and **throw** ‘em away mostly. There’s a big bed o’ lavender at the Red House: the **missis** is very fond of it.”

“Well,” said Silas, **gravely**, “so as you don’t make free for us, or ask for anything as is worth much at the Red House: for Mr. Cass’s been so good to us, and built us up the new end o’ the **cottage**, and given us beds and things, as I couldn’t abide to be imposin’ for garden-stuff or anything else.”

“No, no, there’s no imposin’,” said Aaron; “there’s never a garden in all the **parish** but what there’s **endless** waste in it for want o’ somebody as could use **everything** up. It’s what I think to myself sometimes, as there need nobody run short o’ **victuals** if the land was made the most on, and there was never a morsel

Korean

bergamot: 그 껍질에서 채워하는 향유, 베르가모토.

cottage: 시골집, 단층집, 작은 별장, 작은 집, 작은주택, 교외주택, 작은 주택, 오두막집, 직립식 소형 피아노.

earlier: 좀 전에.

endless: 순환의, 끝없는, 무한한, 영원한, 끝이 없는.

everything: 만사, 가장 소중한 것, 무엇이든지모두, 모두, 무엇이든지.

gardening: 원예, 조원, 뜰 가꾸기,

조원술.

gravely: 자갈을 깔, 귀에 거슬리는, 자갈이 많은, 자갈의.

missis: 아내, 마님, 주부, 마누라.

parish: 교구, 교구의 주민, 미국 로스엔젤레스주의 군, 군, 담당 구역, 구빈구.

promise: 약속, 천국, 축망, 희망의 땅, 약속하다, 가망이 있다, 가망-약속하다, 의 희망이 있다, 의 가망성이 있다, 약속한 일.

rosemary: 로즈메리, 로즈메리의 잎, 상록관목, 여자 이름, 정절등의 상징.

throw: 던지다, 움직이다, 흔들어 떨어뜨리다, 스카프, 던지기, 갑자기 움직이다, 빠뜨리다, 얹히게 하다, 분리, 가벼운 두르개, 행정.

thyme: 백리향.

unkindness: 불친절, 물인정, 무정, 매정.

victuals: 식료품을 공급하다, 식료품을 사들이다, 음식물, 음식을 먹다.

but what could find its way to a mouth. It sets one thinking o' that-- **gardening** does. But I must go back now, else mother 'ull be in trouble as I aren't there."

"Bring her with you this afternoon, Aaron," said Eppie; "I shouldn't like to fix about the garden, and her not know everything from the first--should *you*, father?"

"Aye, bring her if you can, Aaron," said Silas; "she's sure to have a word to say as'll help us to set things on their right end."

Aaron turned back up the village, while Silas and Eppie went on up the lonely sheltered lane.

"O daddy!" she began, when they were in privacy, clasping and squeezing Silas's arm, and skipping round to give him an **energetic** kiss. "My little old daddy! I'm so glad. I don't think I shall want anything else when we've got a little garden; and I knew Aaron would dig it for us," she went on with **roguish** triumph--"I knew that very well."

"You're a deep little **puss**, you are," said Silas, with the mild passive happiness of love-crowned age in his face; "but you'll make yourself fine and **beholden** to Aaron."

"Oh, no, I shan't," said Eppie, laughing and **frisking**; "he likes it."

"Come, come, let me carry your **prayer-book**, else you'll be dropping it, **jumping** i' that way."

Eppie was now aware that her behaviour was under observation, but it was only the observation of a friendly **donkey**, browsing with a log fastened to his foot--a **meek** donkey, not **scornfully** critical of human trivialities, but **thankful** to share in them, if possible, by getting his nose scratched; and Eppie did not fail to **gratify** him with her usual notice, though it was attended with the **inconvenience** of his following them, painfully, up to the very door of their home.

But the sound of a sharp bark inside, as Eppie put the key in the door, modified the donkey's views, and he limped away again without **bidding**. The sharp bark was the sign of an excited welcome that was awaiting them from a

Korean

beholden: 신세를 지고, 은혜를 입고, 은혜를 입고 있는, 신세를 진, 은혜를 입은.

bidding: 초대, 입찰, 명령, 공고, 선언, 비드하기.

donkey: 당나귀, 고집통이, 멧덩구리, 바보, 보조 엔진.

energetic: 정력적인, 원기왕성한.

frisking: 몸수색.

gardening: 원예, 조원, 뜰 가꾸기, 조원술.

gratify: 기쁘게 하다, 만족 시키다, 기쁘게 해주다, 에게 사례금을 주다, 채우다, 에게 보수를 주다.

inconvenience: 불편, 부자유, 폐, 귀찮음, 불편을 느끼게하다, 불편을 주다, 불편한것, 폐를 끼치다, 귀찮은 일, 불편한 것, 에게 불편을 느끼게 하다.

jumping: 뛰는, 도약, 펴, 도약하는.

meek: 온순한, 유화한, 겸손한, 기백 없는, 순한, 압전한.

prayer-book: 기도서.

puss: 고양이, 소녀, 얼굴, 연약한 젊은 남자.

roguish: 건달의, 깡패의, 나쁜 짓을 하는, 악한의, 익살맞은, 장난치는, 까부는.

scornfully: 경멸하다, 경멸, 땃땃하게 여기지 않다, 깔보고, 경멸하여, 경멸적으로.

thankful: 감사하고 있는, 감사의, 감사하는.

knowing brown **terrier**, who, after dancing at their legs in a **hysterical** manner, rushed with a **worrying** noise at a **tortoise-shell kitten** under the loom, and then rushed back with a sharp **bark** again, as much as to say, "I have done my duty by this feeble creature, you perceive"; while the lady-mother of the kitten sat sunning her white bosom in the window, and looked round with a **sleepy** air of expecting caresses, though she was not going to take any trouble for them.

The presence of this happy animal life was not the only change which had come over the interior of the stone cottage. There was no bed now in the **living-room**, and the small space was well filled with decent furniture, all bright and clean enough to satisfy Dolly Winthrop's eye. The **oaken** table and **three-cornered** oaken chair were hardly what was likely to be seen in so poor a cottage: they had come, with the beds and other things, from the Red House; for Mr. Godfrey Cass, as every one said in the village, did very kindly by the weaver; and it was nothing but right a man should be looked on and helped by those who could afford it, when he had brought up an **orphan** child, and been father and mother to her--and had lost his money too, so as he had nothing but what he worked for week by week, and when the weaving was going down too--for there was less and less **flax** spun--and Master Marner was none so young. Nobody was jealous of the weaver, for he was regarded as an exceptional person, whose claims on neighbourly help were not to be matched in Raveloe. Any superstition that remained concerning him had taken an entirely new colour; and Mr. Macey, now a very feeble old man of fourscore and six, never seen except in his chimney-corner or sitting in the sunshine at his door-sill, was of opinion that when a man had done what Silas had done by an orphan child, it was a sign that his money would come to light again, or **leastwise** that the robber would be made to answer for it--for, as Mr. Macey observed of himself, his faculties were as strong as ever.

Silas sat down now and watched Eppie with a satisfied gaze as she spread the clean cloth, and set on it the potato-pie, warmed up slowly in a safe Sunday fashion, by being put into a dry pot over a slowly-dying fire, as the best substitute for an oven. For Silas would not consent to have a grate and oven

Korean

bark: 짖다, 기나피, 기침 소리, 기침을 하다, 포성, 총성, 나무 꺾길로 뚫다, 나무꺾길, 소리지르다, 배, 피부-꺾질을 벗기다.

flax: 아마, 아마실, 린네르, 옅은 황갈색의, 옅은 황갈색, 아마의 섬유, 아마의, 아마의 섬유.

hysterical: 히스테리의, 병적으로 흥분한.

kitten: 말괄량이, 잔뜩 화내다, 고양이 새끼, 새끼 고양이, 새끼고양이, 낳다,

고양이가 새끼를 낳다.

leastwise: 최소의, 가장적계, 아무튼, 적어도.

living-room: 거실.

oaken: 떡갈나무제의, 오크제의.

orphan: 부모가 없는, 고아, 한쪽의 부모가 없는 아이, 고아로 만들다, 고아의, 부모 중 어느 한 쪽이 없는 아이, 양친이 없는 아이, 고아가 되게 하다.

sleepy: 졸음이 오는 듯한, 졸린, 너무

익어 속이 썩기 시작한, 잠자는 듯한, 졸리는.

terrier: 테리어, 토지 대장, 국토 의용군 군인.

three-cornered: 세 사람의 선수로 된, 세모의, 고집스러운.

tortoise-shell: 삼색의, 별갑, 별갑 무늬의, 별갑으로 만든, 별갑의, 별갑제의, 귀갑.

worrying: 귀찮은, 걱정되는, 성가신, 애타는.

added to his conveniences: he loved the old brick hearth as he had loved his brown pot--and was it not there when he had found Eppie? The gods of the hearth exist for us still; and let all new faith be **tolerant** of that **fetishism**, lest it bruise its own roots.

Silas ate his dinner more silently than usual, soon laying down his knife and fork, and watching half-abstractedly Eppie's play with Snap and the cat, by which her own dining was made rather a lengthy business. Yet it was a sight that might well arrest **wandering** thoughts: Eppie, with the rippling **radiance** of her hair and the whiteness of her rounded chin and throat set off by the dark-blue cotton gown, laughing merrily as the kitten held on with her four claws to one shoulder, like a design for a jug-handle, while Snap on the right hand and Puss on the other put up their paws towards a **morsel** which she held out of the reach of both--Snap occasionally desisting in order to **remonstrate** with the cat by a **cogent** worrying **growl** on the **greediness** and **futility** of her conduct; till Eppie relented, caressed them both, and divided the morsel between them.

But at last Eppie, glancing at the clock, checked the play, and said, "O daddy, you're wanting to go into the sunshine to smoke your pipe. But I must clear away first, so as the house may be tidy when **godmother** comes. I'll make haste--I won't be long."

Silas had taken to smoking a pipe daily during the last two years, having been strongly urged to it by the sages of Raveloe, as a practice "good for the fits"; and this advice was sanctioned by Dr. Kimble, on the ground that it was as well to try what could do no harm--a principle which was made to answer for a great deal of work in that gentleman's medical practice. Silas did not highly enjoy smoking, and often wondered how his neighbours could be so fond of it; but a humble sort of **acquiescence** in what was held to be good, had become a strong habit of that new self which had been developed in him since he had found Eppie on his hearth: it had been the only **clew** his bewildered mind could hold by in cherishing this young life that had been sent to him out of the darkness into which his gold had departed. By seeking what was **needful** for Eppie, by sharing the effect that everything produced on her, he had himself come to

Korean

acquiescence: 묵낙, 동의, 묵종.

clew: 실꾸리, 실뚫으로 만들다,

돛꾸리를 당기다, 매다는 줄, 배돛꾸리,
길잡이 실, 줄거리, 실마리.

cogent: 사람을 납득시키는, 힘있는,
설복시키는, 수긍케하는, 설득력있는.

fetishism: 물신, 물신숭배,
미신적숭배물, 주물 숭배, 성육 도착,
맹목적 숭배.

futility: 무용, 무익한 것.

godmother: 대모, 의 대모가 되다.

greediness: 탐욕.

growl: 짖다, 으르렁거리는소리,
으르렁 거리다, 울리다, 불평을
터트리다, 우르르 소리, 으르렁거리며
말하다, 으르렁거리다, 으르렁거리는
소리.

morsel: 소량, 한조각, 한입, 한 입,
음식물의 한 입.

needful: 돈, 필요한, 필요한 것,
필요한 돈, 없어서는 안될, 필요한 것,
현금, 빈곤한, 필요한 일.

radiance: 광휘, 빛남, 광채, 발광,
눈, 얼굴의 빛, 방열.

remonstrate: 항의하다, 충고하다,
간언하다, 반대하다, 항의하여
말하다.

tolerant: 관대한, 내성이 있는,
아량있는, 아량이 있는.

wandering: 만유, 헛소리, 헤매는,
이슬렁이슬렁 걷기, 열길로새는,
두서없는, 방랑, 산책, 꾸불꾸불한,
돌아다니는, 방랑하여.

appropriate the forms of **custom** and belief which were the **mould** of Raveloe life; and as, with reawakening sensibilities, memory also reawakened, he had begun to **ponder** over the elements of his old faith, and **blend** them with his new impressions, till he recovered a consciousness of **unity** between his past and present. The sense of presiding **goodness** and the human trust which come with all pure peace and joy, had given him a dim impression that there had been some error, some mistake, which had thrown that dark shadow over the days of his best years; and as it grew more and more easy to him to open his mind to Dolly Winthrop, he gradually communicated to her all he could describe of his early life. The communication was necessarily a slow and difficult process, for Silas's meagre power of explanation was not aided by any readiness of interpretation in Dolly, whose narrow **outward** experience gave her no key to strange customs, and made every novelty a source of wonder that arrested them at every step of the narrative. It was only by fragments, and at intervals which left Dolly time to **revolve** what she had heard till it acquired some familiarity for her, that Silas at last arrived at the climax of the sad story--the drawing of lots, and its false testimony concerning him; and this had to be **repeated** in several interviews, under new questions on her part as to the nature of this plan for detecting the guilty and **clearing** the **innocent**.

"And yourn's the same Bible, you're sure o' that, Master Marner-- the Bible as you brought wi' you from that country--it's the same as what they've got at church, and what Eppie's a-learning to read in?"

"Yes," said Silas, "every bit the same; and there's drawing o' lots in the Bible, mind you," he added in a lower tone.

"Oh, dear, dear," said Dolly in a grieved voice, as if she were hearing an unfavourable report of a sick man's case. She was silent for some minutes; at last she said--

"There's **wise** folks, happen, as know how it all is; the parson knows, I'll be bound; but it takes big words to tell them things, and such as poor folks can't make much out on. I can never rightly know the meaning o' what I hear at church, only a bit here and there, but I know it's good words--I do. But what lies

Korean

blend: 섞이다, 혼합됨, 융화하다, 조화하다, 섞다, 잘되다, 조제하다, 혼합, 혼합하다, 어울리다, 혼성어.
clearing: 청소, 청산, 개척지, 소해, 어음 교환, 어음 교환액, 어음교환, 장애물 제거, 개간지.
custom: 풍습, 습관, 관습, 세관, 애고, 관세, 규칙, 관례, 고객, 단골, 돌봐줌.
goodness: 친절, 미덕, 선량함, 좋음, 신, 선량, 미절.
innocent: 순진한, 죄없는, 호인,

결백함, 혼합는, 결백한 사람, 때묻지 않은, 무식한, 무해의, 무해한, 마보.
mould: 지면, 옥토, 곰팡이, 거꾸집, 틀에 넣어 만든 것, 형, 본뜨다.
부식토, 성격을 형성하다, 성질, 양토.
outward: 밖으로 향하는, 바깥쪽의, 육체의, 외부의, 밖으로, 바깥쪽에, 외부, 밖에, 현세적인.
ponder: 숙고하다.
repeated: 되풀이된, 거듭된.
revolve: 회전하다, 궁리하다, 곰곰이

생각하다, 회전시키다, 순환하다, 공전하다, 오가다, 선회하다, 주기적으로 일어나다, 생각나다, 운행시키다.
unity: 단일, 조화, 통일, 일관성, 일치, 개체, 단결, 불변성, 효과적 배열, 일이라는 수, 일.
wise: 방법, 알리다, 현명한, 정도, 영리해 보이는, 분별있는, 슬기로운, 슬기롭다, 양식, 학문이 있는, 알고 있는.

upo' your mind--it's this, Master Marner: as, if Them above had done the right thing by you, They'd never ha' let you be turned out for a **wicked** thief when you was innocent."

"Ah!" said Silas, who had now come to understand Dolly's **phraseology**, "that was what fell on me like as if it had been **red-hot iron**; because, you see, there was nobody as cared for me or **clave** to me above nor below. And him as I'd gone out and in wi' for ten year and more, since when we was lads and went halves--mine own familiar friend in whom I trusted, had lifted up his heel again' me, and worked to **ruin** me."

"Eh, but he was a bad un--I can't think as there's another such," said Dolly. "But I'm o'ercome, Master Marner; I'm like as if I'd waked and didn't know whether it was night or morning. I feel **somehow** as sure as I do when I've laid something up though I can't **justly** put my hand on it, as there was a rights in what happened to you, if one could but make it out; and you'd no call to lose heart as you did. But we'll talk on it again; for sometimes things come into my head when I'm leeching or poulticing, or such, as I could never think on when I was sitting still."

Dolly was too useful a woman not to have many opportunities of **illumination** of the kind she alluded to, and she was not long before she recurred to the subject.

"Master Marner," she said, one day that she came to bring home Eppie's **washing**, "I've been sore puzzled for a good bit wi' that trouble o' yourn and the **drawing o' lots**; and it got **twisted** back'ards and for'ards, as I didn't know which end to lay hold on. But it come to me all clear like, that night when I was sitting up wi' poor Bessy Fawkes, as is dead and left her children behind, God help 'em--it come to me as clear as daylight; but whether I've got hold on it now, or can anyways bring it to my tongue's end, that I don't know. For I've often a deal inside me as'll never come out; and for what you talk o' your folks in your old country niver saying prayers by heart nor saying 'em out of a book, they must be wonderful cliver; for if I didn't know "Our Father", and little bits o'

Korean

clave: 클라베스.

drawing: 그림, 발행, 제도, 달여내기, 대상, 선화, 칼을 빼기, 잡아늘이기, 그림의, 달이기.

illumination: 계몽, 해명, 조명, 채색, 일루미네이션, 전식, 전광 장식, 일루미네이션, 광량, 조도, 채색.

iron: 냉혹한, 철, 에 수갑을 채우다, 쇠의, 쇠, 다리미, 쇠로 덮어 싸다, 철제 기구, 철제의, 수갑, 장갑하다.

justly: 바르게, 정당하게, 공평하게.

lots: 횡선 더, 매우.

phraseology: 어법, 말.

red-hot: 핫도그, 색시한, 최신의, 노발대발한, 열렬한, 몹시 흥분한, 흥분한사람, 작고 빨간 과자, 여자를 동반하지 않은 남자, 선정적인, 새빨강계단.

ruin: 파멸, 폐허, 손해, 파산, 몰락, 파멸시키다, 피해, 잔해, 파괴하다, 영락, 몰락한 사람.

somehow: 웬일인지, 그러저러,

좌우간, 어떻게든지, 어떻게 든지 하여, 어쩐지, 어떻게든지.

twisted: 일그러진, 황홀해진, 꼬인, 술취한, 비틀어진.

washing: 세탁물, 씻겨 나온것, 빨래물, 빨래, 세탁, 세탁용의, 세광하여 채취한 사금, 씻음, 옅은 피복, 물.

wicked: 심술궂은, 사악한, 나쁜, 머뭇이 나쁜, 위험한, 장난이 심한, 불쾌한, 장난이 있는, 우수한.

good words as I can **carry** out o' church wi' me, I might down o' my knees every night, but nothing could I say."

"But you can mostly say something as I can make sense on, Mrs. Winthrop," said Silas.

"Well, then, Master Marner, it come to me summat like this: I can make nothing o' the drawing o' lots and the answer coming wrong; it 'ud mayhap take the parson to tell that, and he could only tell us i' big words. But what come to me as clear as the daylight, it was when I was troubling over poor Bessy Fawkes, and it allays comes into my head when I'm sorry for folks, and feel as I can't do a power to help 'em, not if I was to get up i' the **middle** o' the night-- it comes into my head as Them above has got a deal tenderer heart nor what I've got--for I can't be anyways better nor Them as made me; and if anything looks hard to me, it's because there's things I don't know on; and for the matter o' that, there may be **plenty** o' things I don't know on, for it's little as I know--that it is. And so, while I was **thinking** o' that, you come into my mind, Master Marner, and it all come **pouring** in:--if I felt i' my inside what was the right and just thing by you, and them as prayed and drawed the lots, all but that wicked un, if *they'd* ha' done the right thing by you if they could, isn't there Them as was at the making on us, and knows better and has a better will? And that's all as ever I can be sure on, and everything else is a big **puzzle** to me when I think on it. For there was the **fever** come and took off them as were full-growed, and left the helpless children; and there's the **breaking** o' limbs; and them as 'ud do right and be sober have to **suffer** by them as are contrary--eh, there's **trouble** i' this world, and there's things as we can niver make out the **rights** on. And all as we've got to do is to trusten, Master Marner--to do the right thing as fur as we know, and to trusten. For if us as knows so little can see a bit o' good and rights, we may be sure as there's a good and a rights bigger nor what we can know--I feel it i' my own inside as it must be so. And if you could but ha' gone on trustening, Master Marner, you wouldn't ha' run away from your fellow-creatures and been so lone."

"Ah, but that 'ud ha' been hard," said Silas, in an under-tone; "it 'ud ha' been hard to trusten then."

Korean

breaking: 단선, 파괴, 길들이기, 음의 분열, 조교.

carry: 이월하다, 나르다, 전하다, 수반하다, 가계에 놓다, 배고 있다, 기르다, 사정, 단번에 넘기다, 머리를 쳐들다, 재정적 원조를 하다.

fever: 열병, 열, 발열시키다, 열광, 열광적인, 열병의, 열이 있는, 흥분 상태, 흥분, 열병에 걸리게 걸리다, 열병에 걸리게 하다.

middle: 중앙, 중부, 허리, 중간,

중명사몸통, 한가운데의, 중앙의, 중간물, 중간에 두다, 중간의, 중명사.

plenty: 많음, 풍부, 충분한, 많은, 충분히, 충분, 충분히-많은, 충분한-충분히, 가득함, 다량.

pouring: 붓는 것, 붓는 것의.

puzzle: 수수께끼, 머리를 짜다, 괴롭히다, 난문, 생각해내다, 생각해내다-당혹하다, 당혹-당혹시키다, 어쩔 줄 모르다, 머리를 짜내다, 당황, 아프게 하다.

rights: 공민권, 공민권의, 진상.

suffer: 입다, 견디다, 당하다, 병에 걸리다, 괴로워하다, 손해를 입다, 겪다, 고생하다, 허용하여, 아파하다, 하게 하다.

thinking: 생각하는, 생각하기, 사고력 있는, 사상이 있는, 생각, 생각하는 생각, 사고, 생각함.

trouble: 고생, 걱정하다, 소동, 고장, 어려움, 벌을 받다, 귀찮은 일, 귀찮음, 벌을 받고, 분쟁, 걱정.

“And so it would,” said Dolly, almost with compunction; “them things are easier said nor done; and I’m partly ashamed o’ talking.”

“Nay, nay,” said Silas, “you’re i’ the right, Mrs. Winthrop-- you’re i’ the right. There’s good i’ this world--I’ve a feeling o’ that now; and it makes a man feel as there’s a good more nor he can see, i’ spite o’ the trouble and the wickedness. That drawing o’ the lots is dark; but the child was sent to me: there’s **dealings** with us--there’s **dealings**.”

This dialogue took place in Eppie’s earlier years, when Silas had to part with her for two hours every day, that she might learn to read at the **dame** school, after he had vainly tried himself to guide her in that first step to **learning**. Now that she was grown up, Silas had often been led, in those moments of quiet **outpouring** which come to people who live together in perfect love, to talk with *her* too of the past, and how and why he had lived a lonely man until she had been sent to him. For it would have been impossible for him to hide from Eppie that she was not his own child: even if the most delicate **reticence** on the point could have been expected from Raveloe gossips in her presence, her own questions about her mother could not have been parried, as she grew up, without that complete shrouding of the past which would have made a painful barrier between their minds. So Eppie had long known how her mother had died on the snowy ground, and how she herself had been found on the hearth by father Silas, who had taken her golden curls for his lost guineas brought back to him. The tender and peculiar love with which Silas had reared her in almost **inseparable** companionship with himself, aided by the **seclusion** of their dwelling, had **preserved** her from the **lowering** influences of the village talk and habits, and had kept her mind in that freshness which is sometimes falsely supposed to be an **invariable attribute** of **rusticity**. Perfect love has a breath of poetry which can **exalt** the relations of the least-instructed human beings; and this breath of poetry had surrounded Eppie from the time when she had followed the bright gleam that beckoned her to Silas’s hearth; so that it is not surprising if, in other things besides her delicate **prettiness**, she was not quite a common village maiden, but had a touch of **refinement** and fervour which came

Korean

attribute: 붙어다니는 것, 속성, 에 둘러다, 특질, 표지, 한정사, 탓으로돌리다-속성, 부속물, 탓으로 돌리다.
dame: 귀부인, 귀인, 지체가 높은 숙녀, 나이가 든 여인, 이튼 학교의 사감, 준남작의 부인, 여자.
dealings: 교섭.
exalt: 높이다, 의기 양양하게 만들다, 길게 하다, 치살리다, 찬양하다, 칭찬하다.

inseparable: 분리할 수 없는, 친구, 나눌수없는, 떨어지기 어려운것, 떨어질수 없는, 나눌 수 없는.
invariable: 불변의, 상수, 변화하지 않는, 상수의, 불변량, 변화없는, 변치 않는 것, 일정한.
learning: 학문, 박식, 배우기.
lowering: 내려가는, 비천한, 저하시키는, 저하, 낮게 하는.
outpouring: 유출, 발로, 토로, 쏟아져 나옴, 유출물.

preserved: 보호한.
prettiness: 예쁘장함, 말쑥함, 귀여움.
refinement: 세련, 순화, 우아, 정제, 고상, 정련, 진보, 개량, 개선, 극치, 섬세한 고안.
reticence: 과묵, 말수적음, 침묵, 조심함, 삼감, 말이 없음.
rusticity: 시골풍, 녹슬어서, 목선소리로, 소박함, 예모없음, 전월생활, 녹빛이 되어서.
seclusion: 격리, 은퇴, 은둔.

from no other teaching than that of tenderly-nurtured unvitiated feeling. She was too **childish** and simple for her imagination to **rove** into questions about her unknown father; for a long while it did not even occur to her that she must have had a father; and the first time that the idea of her mother having had a husband presented itself to her, was when Silas showed her the wedding-ring which had been taken from the **wasted** finger, and had been carefully preserved by him in a little lackered box **shaped** like a **shoe**. He delivered this box into Eppie's charge when she had grown up, and she often opened it to look at the ring: but still she thought hardly at all about the father of whom it was the **symbol**. Had she not a father very close to her, who loved her better than any real fathers in the village seemed to love their daughters? On the contrary, who her mother was, and how she came to die in that forlornness, were questions that often pressed on Eppie's mind. Her knowledge of Mrs. Winthrop, who was her nearest friend next to Silas, made her feel that a mother must be very precious; and she had again and again asked Silas to tell her how her mother looked, whom she was like, and how he had found her against the furze bush, led towards it by the little footsteps and the **outstretched** arms. The furze bush was there still; and this afternoon, when Eppie came out with Silas into the sunshine, it was the first object that arrested her eyes and thoughts.

"Father," she said, in a tone of **gentle** gravity, which sometimes came like a sadder, slower **cadence** across her playfulness, "we shall take the furze bush into the garden; it'll come into the corner, and just against it I'll put snowdrops and crocuses, 'cause Aaron says they won't die out, but'll always get more and more."

"Ah, child," said Silas, always ready to talk when he had his **pipe** in his hand, apparently enjoying the pauses more than the puffs, "it wouldn't do to leave out the furze bush; and there's nothing prettier, to my thinking, when it's yellow with flowers. But it's just come into my head what we're to do for a **fence**--mayhap Aaron can help us to a thought; but a fence we must have, else the donkeys and things 'ull come and **trample** everything down. And fencing's hard to be got at, by what I can make out."

Korean

cadence: 운율, 억양, 보조, 소리, 악장의 중지법, 중지법, 분가의 가계.

childish: 어린이에 같은, 유치한, 어린이 같은, 어른답지 못한, 옛된, 아동의, 어른이 같은.

fence: 검술, 변론의 교묘함, 방어하다, 율타리, 담을 뛰어넘다, 담, 검술을 하다, 장물 취득인, 펜싱, 율타리틀하다, 율타리를 하다.

gentle: 온화한, 구더기, 길들이다, 얹전한, 품위 있는, 양갓집 사람, 지체

높은, 상냥한, 친절한, 어루만지다, 온순한.

outstretched: 펼친, 뻗친.

pipe: 파이프, 피리, 관, 관악기, 도관, 새의 울음 소리, 피리를 불다, 한대의 담배, 노래 소리, 노래하다, 파이프 오르간의 관.

rove: 헤메다, 배회하다, 유랑하다, 유랑, 임의로 정한 먼 과녁을 소다, 산 미끼로 견지질하다, 조방사, 항상 이동하다, 헤멤, 방랑, 거칠게 자은

실.

shaped: 모양지어진.

shoe: 구두, 신, 편자, 단화, 접촉부, 끌쇠, 타이어의 외피, 이왕 내린 걸음이면 끝까지, 집전장치, 구두를 신기다, 구두 모양의 것.

symbol: 상징, 기호, 신조, 표, 심벌.

trample: 짓밟다, 짓밟음, 유린하다, 심하게 다루다, 짓밟는 소리, 무시하다, 내리 밟다.

wasted: 황폐한, 살해된, 지나간.

“Oh, I’ll tell you, **daddy**,” said Eppie, clasping her hands suddenly, after a minute’s thought. “There’s lots o’ **loose** stones about, some of ‘em not big, and we might lay ‘em atop of one another, and make a wall. You and me could carry the smallest, and Aaron ‘ud carry the rest--I know he would.”

“Eh, my precious un,” said Silas, “there isn’t enough stones to go all round; and as for you carrying, why, wi’ your little arms you couldn’t carry a stone no bigger than a **turnip**. You’re dillicate made, my dear,” he added, with a tender intonation--“that’s what Mrs. Winthrop says.”

“Oh, I’m stronger than you think, daddy,” said Eppie; “and if there wasn’t stones enough to go all round, why they’ll go part o’ the way, and then it’ll be easier to get sticks and things for the rest. See here, round the big **pit**, what a many stones!”

She skipped forward to the pit, meaning to **lift** one of the stones and **exhibit** her strength, but she started back in surprise.

“Oh, father, just come and look here,” she exclaimed--“come and see how the water’s gone down since yesterday. Why, yesterday the pit was ever so full!”

“Well, to be sure,” said Silas, coming to her side. “Why, that’s the draining they’ve begun on, since **harvest**, i’ Mr. Osgood’s fields, I reckon. The **foreman** said to me the other day, when I passed by ‘em, “Master Marner,” he said, “I shouldn’t wonder if we lay your bit o’ **waste** as dry as a bone.” It was Mr. Godfrey Cass, he said, had gone into the draining; he’d been taking these fields o’ Mr. Osgood.”

“How odd it’ll seem to have the old pit dried up!” said Eppie, turning away, and stooping to lift rather a large stone. “See, daddy, I can carry this quite well,” she said, going along with much energy for a few steps, but **presently** letting it fall.

“Ah, you’re fine and strong, aren’t you?” said Silas, while Eppie shook her aching arms and laughed. “Come, come, let us go and sit down on the bank against the stile there, and have no more lifting. You might **hurt** yourself, child. You’d need have somebody to work for you--and my arm isn’t over strong.”

Korean

daddy: 아버지, 최연장자, 가장 중요한 인물, 최고중요인물, 젊은 여자를 유혹하는 중년 남자.

exhibit: 출품하다, 제시하다, 나타내다, 투약하다, 출품물, 공개하다, 진열하다, 증거물, 전시, 보이다, 투약하다-전시.

foreman: 심장, 배심장, 직공장.

harvest: 수확, 수확기, 수확하다, 추수, 결과, 보수, 거두어 들임, 소득, 수확물, 수확기의, 수확물의.

hurt: 상처, 고통, 다치다, 부상, 부상을 입히다, 상처를 입히다, 아프다, 상처를 입다, 해를 입다, 예 상처를 내다, 상하게 하다.

lift: 승강기, 승진, 향상시키다, 올림, 도둑, 위로 향함, 높아지다, 제거하다, 올라가다, 견힘, 캐내다.

loose: 풀다, 풀린, 쏘다, 엉성한,

총포를 쏘다, 포장이 나쁜, 험렁험렁한, 험거위지다, 흐트러진, 낙낙한, 놓다.

pit: 씨, 함정, 지옥, 구덩이, 곰보를 만든다, 아래층 뒤쪽 좌석, 채굴장, 움푹한 곳, 얽은 자국, 싸움 붙이기, 구덩이를 만든다.

presently: 현재, 이내, 목하, 곧, 이윽고, 얼마 안되어, 곧바로.

turnip: 순무, 대형 회중 시계, 순무뿌리.

waste: 쇠약해지다, 낭비하다, 낭비, 폐물, 황폐시키다, 황폐한, 낭비되다, 폐물의, 불모의, 쇠약, 찌꺼기.

Silas uttered the last sentence slowly, as if it **implied** more than met the **ear**; and Eppie, when they sat down on the bank, nestled close to his side, and, taking hold **caressingly** of the arm that was not over strong, held it on her lap, while Silas puffed again dutifully at the pipe, which occupied his other arm. An **ash** in the hedgerow behind made a fretted screen from the sun, and threw happy **playful** shadows all about them.

“Father,” said Eppie, very gently, after they had been sitting in silence a little while, “if I was to be married, ought I to be married with my mother’s ring?”

Silas gave an almost **imperceptible** start, though the question fell in with the under-current of thought in his own mind, and then said, in a subdued tone, “Why, Eppie, have you been a-thinking on it?”

“Only this last week, father,” said Eppie, **ingenuously**, “since Aaron talked to me about it.”

“And what did he say?” said Silas, still in the same subdued way, as if he were **anxious** lest he should fall into the slightest tone that was not for Eppie’s good.

“He said he should like to be married, because he was a-going in four-and-twenty, and had got a deal of gardening work, now Mr. Mott’s given up; and he goes twice a-week regular to Mr. Cass’s, and once to Mr. Osgood’s, and they’re going to take him on at the Rectory.”

“And who is it as he’s **wanting** to **marry**?” said Silas, with rather a **sad** smile.

“Why, me, to be sure, daddy,” said Eppie, with dimpling **laughter**, kissing her father’s cheek; “as if he’d want to marry anybody else!”

“And you mean to have him, do you?” said Silas.

“Yes, some time,” said Eppie, “I don’t know when. Everybody’s married some time, Aaron says. But I told him that wasn’t true: for, I said, look at father--he’s never been married.”

“No, child,” said Silas, “your father was a lone man till you was sent to him.”

Korean

anxious: 하고 싶어하는, 불안한, 걱정스러운, 열망하는, 열망하여, 걱정하는.

ash: 재, 유골, 회색, 폐허, 창백, 양플푸레나무, 물푸레나무 재목, 회한을 상징하는 것, 골목을 상징하는 것, 금연 건강 증진 협회, 서양 물푸레나무.

caressingly: 달래는 듯하게, 애무하게.

ear: 귀, 청각, 경청, 보리 따위의 이삭, 귀퉁의 물건, 콧바퀴, 옥수수 열매,

옥수수열매, 귀 모양의 것, 이삭, 이삭이 패다.

imperceptible: 눈에 보이지 않는, 미세한, 점차적인, 알아챌수 없을 만큼의, 알수없는, 근소한, 관찰할 수 없는, 경미한, 지각할수 없는.

implied: 함축된, 은연중의, 언외의, 암시적인.

ingenuously: 꾸밈없는, 솔직한, 순진한, 정직한.

laughter: 웃음, 웃음소리.

marry: 군게 결합시키다, 와 결혼하다, 결혼시키다, 결혼하다, 꼬아 합치다, 밧줄 따위를 꼬아 합치다, 시집가다, 의 결혼식을 거행하다.

playful: 놀기 좋아하는, 농담의.

sad: 진지한, 슬픈, 어두운, 지독한, 우중충중한, 설기워진, 어이없는, 슬퍼하는, 칙칙한, 언어도단의, 잘 부풀지 않은.

wanting: 모자라는, 부족한, 지혜가 모자라는, 이 없이.

"But you'll never be lone again, father," said Eppie, **tenderly**. "That was what Aaron said--"I could never think o' taking you away from Master Marnar, Eppie." And I said, "It 'ud be no use if you did, Aaron." And he wants us all to live together, so as you needn't work a bit, father, only what's for your own pleasure; and he'd be as good as a son to you--that was what he said."

"And should you like that, Eppie?" said Silas, looking at her.

"I shouldn't mind it, father," said Eppie, quite simply. "And I should like things to be so as you needn't work much. But if it wasn't for that, I'd **sooner** things didn't change. I'm very happy: I like Aaron to be fond of me, and come and see us often, and **behave** pretty to you--he always *does* behave pretty to you, doesn't he, father?"

"Yes, child, **nobody** could behave better," said Silas, **emphatically**. "He's his mother's lad."

"But I don't want any change," said Eppie. "I should like to go on a long, long while, just as we are. Only Aaron does want a change; and he made me cry a bit--only a bit--because he said I didn't care for him, for if I cared for him I should want us to be married, as he did."

"Eh, my blessed child," said Silas, laying down his pipe as if it were **useless** to pretend to **smoke** any longer, "you're o'er young to be married. We'll ask Mrs. Winthrop--we'll ask Aaron's mother what *she* thinks: if there's a right thing to do, she'll come at it. But there's this to be thought on, Eppie: things *will* change, whether we like it or no; things won't go on for a long while just as they are and no difference. I shall get older and helpless, and be a **burden** on you, **belike**, if I don't go away from you **altogether**. Not as I mean you'd think me a burden--I know you wouldn't--but it 'ud be hard upon you; and when I look for'ard to that, I like to think as you'd have somebody else **besides** me--somebody young and strong, as'll **outlast** your own life, and take care on you to the end." Silas paused, and, resting his wrists on his knees, lifted his hands up and down meditatively as he looked on the ground.

Korean

altogether: 전부해서, 아주전혀, 대체로-전체적 효과, 멀거숭이, 요컨대, 전체, 전혀, 다 합하여.
behave: 처신하다, 행동하다, 예절바르게 행동하다, 올바르게 행동하다, 작동하다, 움직이다, 예절바르다, 양전하다, 작용하다, 반응을 나타내다, 성질을 나타내다.
belike: 아마.
besides: 제외하고, 그위에, 게다가, 게다가-더하여, 이외에, 을 제외하고,

의에는, 더하여, 그 위에, 그 밖에, 이외에도.
burden: 부담, 귀찮은, 요지, 귀찮은일, 무거운짐, 무거운짐을 지우다, 무거운 짐, 괴롭히다, 노래의 반복구, 배의 적재력, 반복구.
emphatically: 강하게, 단호히, 전혀.
nobody: 아무도 ... 않다, 하찮은 사람, 무명인, 보잘것 없는 사람, 보잘것없는 사람.
outlast: 보다 오래 계속되다, 보다

오래 건디다, 보다 오래 가다.
smoke: 얼굴을 붉히다, 썬런, 김이 나다, 그을리다, 대마초를 피우다, 잘 타지 않고 내다, 흑인, 혼체로 하다, 덧없는 것, 여승연, 연기.
sooner: 선구적 이주자, 선구이주민, 선수치는 사람.
tenderly: 상냥하게, 예민하게, 상하기 쉽게, 유약하게.
useless: 쓸모없는, 무익한, 속절없는, 편치 않은.

“Then, would you like me to be **married**, father?” said Eppie, with a **little trembling** in her voice.

“I’ll not be the man to say no, Eppie,” said Silas, **emphatically**; “but we’ll ask your **godmother**. She’ll **wish** the right thing by you and her **son** too.”

“There they come, then,” said Eppie. “Let us go and **meet** ‘em. Oh, the **pipe!** won’t you have it lit again, father?” said Eppie, lifting that **medicinal appliance** from the ground.

“Nay, child,” said Silas, “I’ve done enough for to-day. I think, **mayhap**, a little of it does me more good than so much at once.”

Korean

appliance: 기구, 기계, 장치, 적용.

ask: 청구하다, 초청하다.

결혼예고를 발표하다, 묻다, 물어보다, 부탁하다, 필요로하다, 청하다.

세평을 묻다, 의뢰하다, 초대하다.

emphatically: 강하게, 단호히, 진혀.

godmother: 대모, 의 대모가 되다.

lit: 문학의, 빛나는, 문학.

married: 결혼한, 부부의, 기혼자, 기혼의.

mayhap: 아마.

medicinal: 약효가 있는, 의학의, 약의.

meet: 마주치다, 적당한, 만나다, 아는 사이가 되다, 와 서로 만나보다, 하나로 합치다, -을 만나다, 어울리는, 와 마주치다, 교접, 마중하다.

pipe: 파이프, 피리, 관, 관악기, 도관, 새의 울음 소리, 피리를 불다, 한대의 담배, 노래 소리, 노래하다, 파이프 오르간의 관.

son: 아들, 자손, 젊은이, 병신 같은 놈,

치사한 놈, 양자, 사위, 계승자, 예수, 자제, 나라사람.

trembling: 전율하는, 떨림, 떨리는, 전율, 떨기, 전율 떠는.

wish: 소원, 바라다, 빌다, 기원, 이기를 빌다, 떠맡기다, 먼 좋겠다고 생각하다, 기원 하다, 바람, 희망하다, 바라는 바.

CHAPTER XVII

While Silas and Eppie were seated on the bank discoursing in the **fleckered** shade of the ash tree, Miss Priscilla Lammeter was resisting her sister's arguments, that it would be better to take tea at the Red House, and let her father have a long **nap**, than drive home to the Warrens so soon after **dinner**. The family party (of four only) were seated round the table in the dark wainscoted parlour, with the Sunday **dessert** before them, of fresh filberts, apples, and pears, duly ornamented with leaves by Nancy's own hand before the bells had rung for church.

A great change has come over the dark wainscoted parlour since we saw it in Godfrey's bachelor days, and under the **wifeless** reign of the old Squire. Now all is polish, on which no yesterday's dust is ever allowed to rest, from the yard's width of oaken boards round the carpet, to the old Squire's gun and whips and walking-sticks, ranged on the stag's antlers above the **mantelpiece**. All other signs of **sporting** and **outdoor** occupation Nancy has removed to another room; but she has brought into the Red House the habit of filial reverence, and preserves **sacredly** in a place of honour these **relics** of her husband's departed father. The tankards are on the side-table still, but the **bossed** silver is undimmed by handling, and there are no **dregs** to **send** forth unpleasant suggestions: the only **prevailing scent** is of the lavender and rose-leaves that fill

Korean

bossed: 돌기물이 붙은, 양각 장식한, 돌을새김이 붙은, 돌을 새김이 붙은.

dessert: 디저트.

dinner: 정찬, 오찬, 만찬, 정식, 식사를 하다, 공식 오찬, 공식 만찬.

dregs: 잔재.

fleckered: 얼룩덜룩한, 얼룩점이 있는.

mantelpiece: 벽로의 앞 장식, 벽로의 장식, 벽난로의 앞장식, 벽난로 선반.

nap: 보풀, 선잠, 낮잠, 이길 말이 라고 지목하다, 필승마, 졸면서보내다,

잠깐 졸다, 선잠자다, 걸잠, 보풀을 세우다, 잠깐자다.

outdoor: 문밖의, 원외의, 집 밖의.

prevailing: 우세한, 유력한, 유행의, 일반의, 널리 행해지는, 널리 행해진.

relics: 시체, 유물.

sacredly: 침범할 수 없게, 신성하게.

scent: 냄새, 향수를 뿌리다, 향수, 흔적, 향기, 냄새 맡다, 냄새를 풍기다, 냄새자취, 실마리, 알아채다, 후각.

send: 보내다, 내리다, 던지다, 내다, 빠지게 하다, 시키다, 쏘다, 전도하다, 쫓아버리다, 베풀다, 주시다.

sporting: 모험적인, 정정당당한, 스포츠맨다운, 스포츠용의, 스포츠를 좋아하는, 운동을 즐기는, 사냥을 즐기는, 스포츠, 경기용의, 운동용의, 운동가다운.

wifeless: 독신의, 아내가 없는, 아내없는.

the vases of Derbyshire **spar**. All is purity and order in this once dreary room, for, **fifteen** years ago, it was entered by a new presiding spirit.

"Now, father," said Nancy, "is there any call for you to go home to tea? Mayn't you just as well stay with us?--such a beautiful evening as it's likely to be."

The old gentleman had been talking with Godfrey about the **increasing** poor-rate and the **ruinous** times, and had not heard the **dialogue** between his daughters.

"My dear, you must ask Priscilla," he said, in the once firm voice, now become rather broken. "She manages me and the farm too."

"And reason good as I should manage you, father," said Priscilla, "else you'd be giving yourself your death with rheumatism. And as for the farm, if anything turns out wrong, as it can't but do in these times, there's nothing kills a man so soon as having nobody to find **fault** with but himself. It's a deal the best way o' being master, to let somebody else do the ordering, and keep the blaming in your own hands. It 'ud save many a man a **stroke**, I believe."

"Well, well, my dear," said her father, with a quiet laugh, "I didn't say you don't manage for everybody's good."

"Then manage so as you may stay tea, Priscilla," said Nancy, putting her hand on her sister's arm **affectionately**. "Come now; and we'll go round the garden while father has his nap."

"My dear child, he'll have a beautiful nap in the **gig**, for I shall drive. And as for staying tea, I can't hear of it; for there's this **dairymaid**, now she knows she's to be married, turned Michaelmas, she'd as lief **pour** the new milk into the pig-trough as into the pans. That's the way with 'em all: it's as if they thought the world 'ud be new-made because they're to be married. So come and let me put my bonnet on, and there'll be time for us to walk round the garden while the horse is being put in."

Korean

affectionately: 애정을 다하여, 친애하는, 자애로운, 애정어린, 상냥한, 애정이 넘치게, 다정하게.

dairymaid: 젖 짜는 여자.

dialogue: 대화, 문답, 대화 부분, 의견 교환, 대화체, 대화하다, 대화체의 작품.

fault: 과실, 결점, 책인, 단층, 테니스 폴트, 단점, 실수, 흠, 냄새 자취를 잃음, 잘못.

fifteen: 십오, 열 다섯.

gig: 벌점, 가벼운 보트, 소형 보트, 작살, 재즈연주회, 재즈연주, 작살을 쓰다, 작살로 찍다, 일하다, -에 벌점을 매게다, 과실 보고.

increasing: 증가하는.

pour: 호우, 쏟아, 많이 베풀다, 유출, 퍼붓다, 붓다, 도도히 말하다-흘러 나온다, 도도히 말하다, 억수같이 퍼붓다, 억수같이 퍼붓다-유출, 흘러 나온다.

ruinous: 황폐한, 파멸을 가져오는,

과파적인, 영락한, 터무니없이 비싼, 몰락한, 파멸을 조래하는, 파괴된.

spar: 서로 차다, 원재, 투게, 주먹으로 치고 받다, 연안 경비 여성 예비 대원, 연안 경비, 여성 예비 대원, 상감관, 말다툼하다, 연안 경비대 여자 예비대원, 칠평석 4.

stroke: 한바탕 일하기, 치는 소리, 고동, 쓰다듬다, 맥박, 이루만지다, 한 칼, 한 번 움직임, 한 번 손발 놀리기, 한 번 새김, 침.

When the sisters were treading the neatly-swept garden-walks, between the bright **turf** that contrasted **pleasantly** with the dark cones and arches and wall-like hedges of yew, Priscilla said--

"I'm as glad as anything at your husband's making that exchange o' land with **cousin** Osgood, and beginning the **dairying**. It's a thousand pities you didn't do it before; for it'll give you something to fill your mind. There's nothing like a dairy if folks want a bit o' worrit to make the days pass. For as for rubbing furniture, when you can once see your face in a table there's nothing else to look for; but there's always something fresh with the dairy; for even in the depths o' winter there's some pleasure in **conquering** the **butter**, and making it come whether or no. My dear," added Priscilla, pressing her sister's hand affectionately as they walked side by side, "you'll never be low when you've got a dairy."

"Ah, Priscilla," said Nancy, returning the pressure with a **grateful glance** of her clear eyes, "but it won't make up to Godfrey: a dairy's not so much to a man. And it's only what he cares for that ever makes me low. I'm contented with the blessings we have, if he could be contented."

"It drives me past patience," said Priscilla, impetuously, "that way o' the men--always wanting and wanting, and never easy with what they've got: they can't sit comfortable in their chairs when they've neither **ache** nor pain, but either they must stick a pipe in their mouths, to make 'em better than well, or else they must be swallowing something strong, though they're forced to make haste before the next meal comes in. But **joyful** be it **spoken**, our father was never that sort o' man. And if it had **pleased** God to make you ugly, like me, so as the men wouldn't ha' run after you, we might have kept to our own family, and had nothing to do with folks as have got uneasy blood in their veins."

"Oh, don't say so, Priscilla," said Nancy, repenting that she had called forth this **outburst**; "nobody has any occasion to find fault with Godfrey. It's natural he should be **disappointed** at not having any children: every man likes to have somebody to work for and lay by for, and he always counted so on making a fuss

Korean

ache: 아프다, 아픔, 쓰시다, 갈망하다, 간망하다, 동중, 하고 싶어 못 견디다.
butter: 버터, 버터를 바르다, 아첨하다, 미는 사람, 머리로 받는 짐승, 부딪치는 것, 버터 비슷한 것, 부딪치는 사람, 아부.
conquering: 정복하는.
cousin: 사촌, 같은 계통의 것, 친척, 경, 친한 친구, 봉, 사촌간, 열간이, 일가, 종자, 종형.
dairy: 낙농업, 유제품 판매소, 우유집,

낙농장, 착유장, 우유 판매점, 낙농, 젖소, 버터 판매점.
dairying: 낙농업.
disappointed: 실망한.
glance: 빛나가다 훑듯 돌리다, 훑어 보다, 잠깐 언급되다, 잠깐 보아서, 훑듯 봄, 일견하다, 훑듯 돌리다, 스치고 지나가 다, 훑듯, 일견, 번쩍 빛나다.
grateful: 감사히 여기는, 고마운, 기쁜, 즐거운, 기분 좋은, 고맙게 생각하는.

joyful: 즐거운, 유쾌한, 기쁜.
outburst: 폭발, 폭발, 화산 따위의 폭발, 격정 따위의 폭발.
pleasantly: 유쾌하게, 상냥하게, 즐겁게, 쾌활하게.
pleased: 기뻐하는, 만족한.
spoken: 구두, 입으로 말하는, 구두의, 담화에 사용되는, 말에 사용되는.
turf: 잔디, 잔디로 덮다, 토탄, 떼, 경마, 한 장의 멧장, 멧장, 내쫓다, 토탄을 캐다, 경마장.

with 'em when they were little. There's many another man 'ud **hanker** more than he does. He's the best of husbands."

"Oh, I know," said Priscilla, smiling **sarcastically**, "I know the way o' **wives**; they set one on to abuse their husbands, and then they turn round on one and praise 'em as if they wanted to sell 'em. But father'll be waiting for me; we must turn now."

The large gig with the steady old grey was at the front door, and Mr. Lammeter was already on the stone steps, passing the time in recalling to Godfrey what very fine points Speckle had when his master used to ride him.

"I always *would* have a good horse, you know," said the old gentleman, not **liking** that spirited time to be quite effaced from the memory of his juniors.

"Mind you bring Nancy to the Warrens before the week's out, Mr. Cass," was Priscilla's parting **injunction**, as she took the **reins**, and shook them gently, by way of friendly **incitement** to Speckle.

"I shall just take a turn to the fields against the Stone-pits, Nancy, and look at the draining," said Godfrey.

"You'll be in again by tea-time, dear?"

"Oh, yes, I shall be back in an hour."

It was Godfrey's custom on a Sunday afternoon to do a little **contemplative farming** in a **leisurely** walk. Nancy **seldom** accompanied him; for the women of her generation--unless, like Priscilla, they took to outdoor management--were not given to much walking beyond their own house and garden, finding sufficient exercise in domestic duties. So, when Priscilla was not with her, she usually sat with Mant's Bible before her, and after following the text with her eyes for a little while, she would gradually permit them to **wander** as her thoughts had already insisted on wandering.

But Nancy's Sunday thoughts were rarely quite out of keeping with the devout and **reverential** intention implied by the book spread open before her. She was not **theologically** instructed enough to discern very clearly the relation between the **sacred** documents of the past which she opened without method,

Korean

contemplative: 정관적인, 눈여겨 봄, 묵상적인, 숙고, 묵상에 잠기는 사람, 묵상에 잠겨있는, 망상, 관조적인.

farming: 농업, 사육, 농장의, 농사, 농업용의, 농작, 농장 경영, 징수도급, 징수 도급 농업의, 야식, 양식.

hanker: 갈망하다, 동경하다, 열망.

incitement: 자극, 선동, 고무, 격다, 유인동기, 자극물, 자극하는 것.

injunction: 명령, 금지명령, 지령, 훈령.

leisurely: 여유있게, 한가하게, 여유 있는, 느릿하게.

liking: 기호, 좋아함.

reins: 신장, 허리, 감정과 애정, 콩팔, 신장부분, 고삐, 제어의 수단.

reverential: 경건한, 공손한, 존경을 표시하는, 존경을 표하는.

sacred: 신성한, 종교적인, 모신, 바쳐진, 바친, 신성 불가침의, 신의 사자인, 전용되는.

sarcastically: 비꼬듯이, 실랄하게.

seldom: 드물게, 흔히, 좀처럼...않는, 좀처럼, 않는.

theologically: 신학학습에 기초하여, 신학상으로.

wander: 헤매다, 옆길로 벗어나다, 헛소리하다, 오락가락하다, 두서없이 되다, 길을 잘못 들다, 걸어 돌아다니다. 꾸불꾸불 흐르다, 꾸불꾸불 이어지다, 종잡을 수 없게 되다, 거닐다.

wives: 부인들.

and her own obscure, simple life; but the spirit of **rectitude**, and the sense of responsibility for the effect of her conduct on others, which were strong elements in Nancy's character, had made it a habit with her to **scrutinize** her past feelings and actions with self-questioning **solicitude**. Her mind not being courted by a great variety of subjects, she filled the vacant moments by living inwardly, again and again, through all her remembered experience, especially through the fifteen years of her married time, in which her life and its significance had been doubled. She recalled the small details, the words, tones, and looks, in the critical scenes which had opened a new **epoch** for her by giving her a deeper insight into the relations and trials of life, or which had called on her for some little effort of **forbearance**, or of painful adherence to an imagined or real duty--asking herself continually whether she had been in any respect **blamable**. This excessive rumination and self-questioning is perhaps a morbid habit inevitable to a mind of much moral sensibility when shut out from its due share of outward activity and of practical claims on its affections--inevitable to a noble-hearted, childless woman, when her lot is narrow. "I can do so little--have I done it all well?" is the perpetually **recurring** thought; and there are no voices calling her away from that **soliloquy**, no **peremptory** demands to divert energy from vain regret or superfluous **scruple**.

There was one main thread of painful experience in Nancy's married life, and on it hung certain deeply-felt scenes, which were the oftenest revived in retrospect. The short dialogue with Priscilla in the garden had determined the current of retrospect in that frequent direction this particular Sunday afternoon. The first wandering of her thought from the text, which she still attempted dutifully to follow with her eyes and silent lips, was into an imaginary enlargement of the defence she had set up for her husband against Priscilla's implied blame. The **vindication** of the loved object is the best **balm** affection can find for its wounds:--"A man must have so much on his mind," is the belief by which a wife often supports a cheerful face under rough answers and **unfeeling** words. And Nancy's deepest wounds had all come from the perception that the absence of children from their hearth was dwelt on in her husband's mind as a **privation** to which he could not reconcile himself.

Korean

balm: 향유, 진통제, 서양박하, 마향수지, 밤제, 팻리사.

blamable: 비난할 만한, 잘못이 있는, 책임져야 할.

epoch: 시대, 신기원, 신시대, 중요한 사건, 기.

forbearance: 인내, 관용, 자제, 참음, 보류, 용서.

peremptory: 단호한, 결정적인, 거만한, 도도한, 강압적인, 명령 따위 단호한.

privation: 결핍, 박탈, 상실, 결여, 특히 일용품의 결핍.

rectitude: 정직, 끈음, 성실, 정확, 정법.

recurring: 회귀하는, 되풀이하여 발생하는, 순환하는, 반복되어 발생하는.

scruple: 망설임, 예사로, 태연히, 주저하다, 미량, 스쿠루플, 주저, 꺼리다, 스쿠루플, 양심의 가책, 의심.

scrutinize: 자세히 조사하다, 훑어지게

보다, 세밀히 조사하다, 유심히 보다, 자세히 보다, 훑어 지게 보다.

solicitude: 갈망, 걱정거리, 걱정, 열망, 근심.

soliloquy: 혼자말, 혼자말하다, 독백, 혼자말하기.

unfeeling: 무정한, 느낌이 없는, 잔인한, 냉혹한, 느낌 없는, 잔혹한.

vindication: 입증, 옹호, 옹호하는 것, 해명, 변호, 변명, 설득, 입증하는 것, 옹호하는 사실, 입증하는 사실.

Yet sweet Nancy might have been expected to feel still more **keenly** the denial of a **blessing** to which she had looked forward with all the varied expectations and preparations, **solemn** and **prettily** trivial, which fill the mind of a loving woman when she expects to become a mother. Was there not a drawer filled with the neat work of her hands, all **unworn** and **untouched**, just as she had arranged it there fourteen years ago--just, but for one little dress, which had been made the burial-dress? But under this immediate personal trial Nancy was so firmly unmurmuring, that years ago she had suddenly renounced the habit of visiting this drawer, lest she should in this way be cherishing a longing for what was not given.

Perhaps it was this very severity towards any indulgence of what she held to be **sinful** regret in herself, that made her **shrink** from applying her own standard to her husband. "It is very different-- it is much worse for a man to be disappointed in that way: a woman can always be satisfied with devoting herself to her husband, but a man wants something that will make him look forward more--and sitting by the fire is so much duller to him than to a woman." And always, when Nancy reached this point in her meditations--trying, with predetermined sympathy, to see everything as Godfrey saw it-- there came a renewal of self-questioning. *Had* she done everything in her power to **lighten** Godfrey's privation? Had she really been right in the resistance which had cost her so much pain six years ago, and again four years ago--the resistance to her husband's wish that they should adopt a child? Adoption was more remote from the ideas and habits of that time than of our own; still Nancy had her opinion on it. It was as necessary to her mind to have an opinion on all topics, not exclusively **masculine**, that had come under her notice, as for her to have a precisely marked place for every article of her personal property: and her opinions were always principles to be unwaveringly acted on. They were firm, not because of their basis, but because she held them with a **tenacity** inseparable from her mental action. On all the duties and proprieties of life, from filial behaviour to the arrangements of the evening toilette, pretty Nancy Lammeter, by the time she was three-and-twenty, had her **unalterable** little code, and had formed every one of her habits in strict accordance with that code. She carried

Korean

blessing: 고마운 것, 은총, 축복, 행복, 가호, 직전의 기도, 복, 찬성, 축복의 말.

keenly: 예민하게, 날카롭게.

lighten: 밝게 하다, 밝아지다, 빛나다, 빛깔을 얹게 하다, 비추다, 번쩍이다, 에게 광명을 주다, 가볍게하다, 환해지다, 경감하다, 의 빛깔을 얹게 하다.

masculine: 남자의, 남자같은, 남성, 남자다운, 남성의, 여자가 남자같은,

남성 대명사 따위, 남성 명사.

prettily: 귀엽게, 예쁘장하게, 압전하게, 깨끗하게.

shrink: 뒷걸음질, 정신과 의사, 뒷걸음질 치다, 움츠리다, 추축, 줄어들다, 줄어들게 하다, 방축 가공하다, 수축, 오그라들다, 움츠러지다.

sinful: 죄많은, 버럭입을, 죄있는, 죄가 있는, 벌받을.

solemn: 엄숙한, 정식의, 격식 차린,

신성한, 종교 상의, 진지한, 심각한 표정의, 종교상의, 중대한.

tenacity: 끈기, 고집, 불굴, 집착력, 뛰어난 기억력, 완강, 강인성.

unalterable: 바꿀 수 없는, 변경할.

untouched: 언급되지 않은, 손대지 않은, 감동되지 않은, 논급되지 않은.

unworn: 닳지 않은, 참신한, 파손되지 않은, 청신한, 입어 낡지 않은, 헤어지지 않은.

these decided judgments within her in the most **unobtrusive** way: they **rooted** themselves in her mind, and grew there as quietly as grass. Years ago, we know, she insisted on dressing like Priscilla, because “it was right for sisters to dress alike”, and because “she would do what was right if she wore a gown dyed with cheese-colouring”. That was a trivial but typical instance of the mode in which Nancy’s life was regulated.

It was one of those rigid principles, and no **petty egoistic** feeling, which had been the ground of Nancy’s difficult resistance to her husband’s wish. To adopt a child, because children of your own had been denied you, was to try and choose your lot in spite of Providence: the adopted child, she was **convinced**, would never turn out well, and would be a **curse** to those who had wilfully and rebelliously sought what it was clear that, for some high reason, they were better without. When you saw a thing was not meant to be, said Nancy, it was a **bounden** duty to leave off so much as wishing for it. And so far, perhaps, the wisest of men could scarcely make more than a **verbal** improvement in her principle. But the conditions under which she held it apparent that a thing was not meant to be, depended on a more peculiar mode of thinking. She would have given up making a purchase at a particular place if, on three successive times, rain, or some other cause of Heaven’s sending, had formed an **obstacle**; and she would have anticipated a broken **limb** or other heavy misfortune to any one who persisted in spite of such indications.

“But why should you think the child would turn out ill?” said Godfrey, in his remonstrances. “She has thriven as well as child can do with the weaver; and *he* adopted her. There isn’t such a pretty little girl anywhere else in the parish, or one **fitter** for the station we could give her. Where can be the likelihood of her being a curse to anybody?”

“Yes, my dear Godfrey,” said Nancy, who was sitting with her hands tightly clasped together, and with yearning, **regretful** affection in her eyes. “The child may not turn out ill with the weaver. But, then, he didn’t go to seek her, as we should be doing. It will be wrong: I feel sure it will. Don’t you remember what that lady we met at the Royston Baths told us about the child her sister adopted?”

Korean

bounden: 책임있는, 은혜를입고.
convinced: 확신을 가진, 신념이 있는.
curse: 저주하다, 월경, 저주, 재앙, 파문하다, 욕지거리하다, 천벌을 내리다, 저주의 말, 파문, 괴롭히다, 독설.
egoistic: 이기주의의, 이기적인, 자기 본위의, 제멋대로의 아욕이 강한, 자기본위의.
fitter: 조립공, 정비공, 장신구상인, 입혀서 맞추는 사람, 맞추는사람,

맞추는 사람, 장신구 장수, 옷 입혀 보는 사람, 여행용품 장수, 설비하는 사람.
limb: 수족, 날개, 팔, 의 가지를자르다, 앞이, 가장자리, 구, 달 따위의 가장자리, 문장의 구, 엽변, 의 손발을 끊다.
obstacle: 장애, 장애물.
petty: 소규모의, 하찮은, 사소한, 옹졸한, 자그마한, 하급의, 도량이 좁은.

regretful: 슬퍼하는, 뉘우치는, 서운해 하는, 애석해 하는, 애석해하는, 유감의 뜻을 표하는, 후회하고 있는, 아까워 하는, 후회하는.
rooted: 뿌리깊은, 뿌리박은, 정착한, 뿌리있는, 뿌리를 박고 붙어 있는, 움직이지 못하는, 뿌리를 박은.
unobtrusive: 겸손한, 주체넘지 않은.
verbal: 구두의, 동사의, 말의, 준동사, 축어적인, 동사적인, 말로 나타낸, 말뿐인, 말에관한, 말만의, 언쟁.

That was the only adopting I ever heard of: and the child was transported when it was twenty-three. Dear Godfrey, don't ask me to do what I know is wrong: I should never be happy again. I know it's very hard for *you*--it's easier for me--but it's the will of Providence."

It might seem singular that Nancy--with her religious theory pieced together out of narrow social traditions, fragments of church **doctrine imperfectly** understood, and **girlish** reasonings on her small experience--should have arrived by herself at a way of thinking so nearly **akin** to that of many devout people, whose beliefs are held in the shape of a system quite remote from her knowledge--singular, if we did not know that human beliefs, like all other natural growths, **elude** the barriers of system.

Godfrey had from the first **specified** Eppie, then about twelve years old, as a child suitable for them to adopt. It had never occurred to him that Silas would rather part with his life than with Eppie. Surely the weaver would wish the best to the child he had taken so much trouble with, and would be glad that such good fortune should happen to her: she would always be very grateful to him, and he would be well provided for to the end of his life--provided for as the excellent part he had done by the child **deserved**. Was it not an appropriate thing for people in a higher station to take a charge off the hands of a man in a lower? It seemed an eminently appropriate thing to Godfrey, for reasons that were known only to himself; and by a common **fallacy**, he imagined the measure would be easy because he had private motives for desiring it. This was rather a **coarse** mode of estimating Silas's relation to Eppie; but we must remember that many of the impressions which Godfrey was likely to gather concerning the labouring people around him would favour the idea that deep affections can hardly go along with **callous** palms and **scant** means; and he had not had the opportunity, even if he had had the power, of entering **intimately** into all that was exceptional in the weaver's experience. It was only the want of adequate knowledge that could have made it possible for Godfrey deliberately to **entertain** an unfeeling project: his natural kindness had outlived that blighting time of

Korean

akin: 혈족의, 같은, 동족의, 비슷한, 유사해.

callous: 무감각한, 냉담한, 굳히다, 굳어진, 못이 박힌, 무정한, 굳어지다, 못박힌, 무감각하게 하다, 무정하게, 예사인.

coarse: 야비한, 조잡한, 결이 거친, 조제의, 하치의, 천한, 상스러운, 추잡한, 눈, 굵은, 거친.

deserved: 당연한.

doctrine: 교의, 주의, 교리, 학설.

elude: 벗어나다, 피하다, 몸을 돌려 피하다, 빠져나간다.

entertain: 대접하다, 품다, 즐겁게하다, 유쾌한, 재미있는, 즐겁게 하다, 간직하다, 호의로써 받아들이다, 환대하다.

fallacy: 틀린생각, 사기성, 오류, 그릇된 생각.

girlish: 소녀의, 소녀다운, 연약한, 옛된, 계집에 같은, 계집에같은, 소녀같은, 소녀를 위한, 소녀시대의,

순진한.

imperfectly: 미완료의, 불완전한, 불완전하게, 미완성의, 불충분하게.

intimately: 친밀히, 친밀하게, 충심으로, 직접적으로, 상세하게, 내심으로.

scant: 인색한, 가깝스로의, 모자라는, 불충분한, 인색하게 굶다, 좀 부족한, 경시하다, 아껴서, 아까워하다, 부족한.

specified: 일일이 열거하는.

cruel wishes, and Nancy's praise of him as a husband was not founded entirely on a wilful illusion.

"I was right," she said to herself, when she had recalled all their scenes of discussion--"I feel I was right to say him nay, though it hurt me more than anything; but how good Godfrey has been about it! Many men would have been very angry with me for standing out against their wishes; and they might have thrown out that they'd had ill-luck in marrying me; but Godfrey has never been the man to say me an **unkind** word. It's only what he can't hide: everything seems so blank to him, I know; and the land--what a difference it 'ud make to him, when he goes to see after things, if he'd children growing up that he was doing it all for! But I won't **murmur**; and perhaps if he'd married a woman who'd have had children, she'd have **vexed** him in other ways."

This possibility was Nancy's chief comfort; and to give it greater strength, she **laboured** to make it impossible that any other wife should have had more perfect tenderness. She had been *forced* to vex him by that one **denial**. Godfrey was not insensible to her loving effort, and did Nancy no **injustice** as to the motives of her **obstinacy**. It was impossible to have lived with her fifteen years and not be aware that an **unselfish** clinging to the right, and a **sincerity** clear as the flower-born **dew**, were her main characteristics; indeed, Godfrey felt this so strongly, that his own more **wavering** nature, too **averse** to facing difficulty to be **unvaryingly** simple and truthful, was kept in a certain awe of this gentle wife who watched his looks with a yearning to obey them. It seemed to him impossible that he should ever confess to her the truth about Eppie: she would never recover from the repulsion the story of his earlier marriage would create, told to her now, after that long concealment. And the child, too, he thought, must become an object of repulsion: the very sight of her would be painful. The shock to Nancy's mingled pride and ignorance of the world's evil might even be too much for her delicate frame. Since he had married her with that secret on his heart, he must keep it there to the last. Whatever else he did, he could not make an **irreparable** breach between himself and this long-loved wife.

Korean

averse: 반대하여, 싫어하다, 싫어하여, 원줄기에서 바깥쪽을 향한.

denial: 부정, 극기, 부인, 거부.

dew: 이슬이 내리다, 이슬방울, 이슬로 적시다, 이슬이 내리다-이슬로 적시다, 이슬이 내린다, 이슬, 신선함, 이슬로 젖다.

injustice: 부정, 불공평, 부정행위, 불법, 권리침해.

irreparable: 수선할 수 없는, 돌이킬 수 없는.

laboured: 억지의, 어려운, 애쓴, 공들인, 곤란한, 문장 따위 고심한 흔적이 있는, 고심한 흔적이 있는.

murmur: 시내의 졸졸거리는 소리, 속삭임, 불평, 파도의 출렁거리는 소리, 졸졸 소래내다, 웅성대다, 중얼거림, 투덜거리다, 투덜거리다-중얼거림, 속삭이다, 나뭇잎 따위의 살랑거리는 소리.

obstinacy: 난치, 완고, 고집, 완고한 언행, 병의 난치.

sincerity: 성실, 성의, 정직.

unkind: 불친절한, 불인정한, 냉혹한, 사나운.

unselfish: 이기적이지 아닌, 욕심이없는, 이기적이지 아닌.

unvaryingly: 한결같이, 일정하게.

vex: 성나게 하다, 짜증나게하다, 을 분해하다, 뒤흔들리게 하다, 동요시키다, 괴롭히다, 초조하게 하다, 격량이 일게 하다.

wavering: 떨리는, 흔들리는.

Meanwhile, why could he not make up his mind to the absence of children from a hearth brightened by such a wife? Why did his mind fly uneasily to that **void**, as if it were the sole reason why life was not **thoroughly joyous** to him? I suppose it is the way with all men and women who reach middle age without the clear perception that life never *can* be thoroughly joyous: under the vague **dullness** of the grey hours, **dissatisfaction** seeks a definite object, and finds it in the privation of an untried good. Dissatisfaction seated **musingly** on a childless hearth, thinks with **envy** of the father whose return is greeted by young voices--seated at the meal where the little heads rise one above another like **nursery** plants, it sees a black care **hovering** behind every one of them, and thinks the impulses by which men **abandon** freedom, and seek for ties, are surely nothing but a brief madness. In Godfrey's case there were further reasons why his thoughts should be continually solicited by this one point in his lot: his conscience, never thoroughly easy about Eppie, now gave his childless home the aspect of a **retribution**; and as the time passed on, under Nancy's refusal to adopt her, any **retrieval** of his error became more and more difficult.

On this Sunday afternoon it was already four years since there had been any **allusion** to the subject between them, and Nancy supposed that it was for ever buried.

"I wonder if he'll mind it less or more as he gets older," she thought; "I'm afraid more. Aged people feel the miss of children: what would father do without Priscilla? And if I die, Godfrey will be very lonely--not holding together with his brothers much. But I won't be over-anxious, and trying to make things out beforehand: I must do my best for the present."

With that last thought Nancy roused herself from her **reverie**, and turned her eyes again towards the forsaken page. It had been forsaken longer than she imagined, for she was presently surprised by the appearance of the **servant** with the tea-things. It was, in fact, a little before the usual time for tea; but Jane had her reasons.

"Is your master come into the yard, Jane?"

Korean

abandon: 에 빠지다, 버려두다, 버리다, 내맡기다, 단념하다, 떠나다, 유기하다에 져다, 포기하다, 자유분방, 방종, 그만두다.
allusion: 암시, 변죽 울림, 약간의 언급, 인유.
dissatisfaction: 불만, 불만의 원인, 불만족.
dullness: 지루함, 둔감, 둔함, 침울, 아둔함 불경기, 멍청함.
envy: 부러워하다, 시기하다, 부러움,

신망, 질투, 신망의 대상.
hovering: 공중 정지, 호버링.
joyous: 즐거운.
musingly: 생각에 잠겨.
nursery: 육아실, 양성소, 묘상, 아이방, 종묘장장, 온상, 보육학교모아치기, 보육 학교, 모아놓은 공, 보육실, 모아치기.
retribution: 보복, 응보, 천벌, 징벌, 벌.
retrieval: 회복, 보상, 만회, 복구,

벌충, 검색, 수선, 수정, 정정, 회복의 가망성.
reverie: 몽상, 환상, 환상곡, 망상, 공상.
servant: 하인, 봉사자, 고용인, 머슴, 부하, 공무원, 종업원, 하인의.
thoroughly: 철저히, 순전히, □○완전히, 충분히, 완전히.
void: 무효의, 빈, 공간, 배설하다, 무효로 하다, 공허, 빈곳, 비어 있는, 무익한, 공허한, 취소하다.

“No ‘m, he isn’t,” said Jane, with a slight emphasis, of which, however, her **mistress** took no notice.

“I don’t know whether you’ve seen ‘em, ‘m,” continued Jane, after a pause, “but there’s folks making haste all one way, afore the front window. I doubt something’s happened. There’s niver a man to be seen i’ the yard, else I’d send and see. I’ve been up into the top **attic**, but there’s no seeing anything for trees. I hope nobody’s hurt, that’s all.”

“Oh, no, I daresay there’s nothing much the matter,” said Nancy. “It’s perhaps Mr. Snell’s **bull** got out again, as he did before.”

“I wish he mayn’t **gore** anybody then, that’s all,” said Jane, not altogether despising a **hypothesis** which covered a few **imaginary** calamities.

“That girl is always **terrifying** me,” thought Nancy; “I wish Godfrey would come in.”

She went to the front window and looked as far as she could see along the road, with an uneasiness which she felt to be childish, for there were now no such signs of **excitement** as Jane had spoken of, and Godfrey would not be likely to return by the village road, but by the fields. She continued to stand, however, looking at the placid churchyard with the long shadows of the gravestones across the bright green hillocks, and at the **glowing** autumn colours of the Rectory trees beyond. Before such calm external beauty the presence of a vague fear is more distinctly felt--like a **raven flapping** its slow wing across the sunny air. Nancy wished more and more that Godfrey would come in.

Korean

attic: 다락방, 아테네풍의, 고전풍의, 코미다락, 더그매 두 고미 다락, 더그매 두 고미 다락방, 애틱.
bull: 황소, 수컷, 큰, 쉐, 경관, 교서, 쓸데없는소리, 사는편, 사는 쪽, 황소자리, 쓸데없는 소리.
excitement: 흥분, 자극하는 것, 자극, 격양, 법석, 동요.
flapping: 상하 방향의 회전 운동.
gore: 삼각형의 형꼴 조각, 응혈, 찌르다, 흘린피, 무를 달다, 쫓다, 무,

삼각형의 토지, 핏덩어리, 엄니로 받다, 에 이음천을 대다.
hypothesis: 가정, 가설.
imaginary: 상상의, 가공의어떤 사물이 상상으로서만 존재하는, 비현실적이어서 신용할수 없는, 허수, 상상상의, 허수의.
mistress: 정부, 애인, 여교사, 주부, 부인, 여지배자, 여주인, 연인, 여왕, 한 집안의 안 주인, 주인.
raven: 새까만, 갈가마귀, 약탈하다,

큰까마귀, 약탈, 칠혹 같은, 찾아 다니다, 노략질하다, 게걸스럽게 먹다, 갈가마귀 새까만, 마구 먹어대다.
terrifying: 겁나게 하는, 무서운, 놀라게 하는.
wing: 날개, 비행, 날수 있게 하다, 속력을 내게 하다, 비행단, 항공 배지, 팔에 상처를 입히다, 새, 날개 모양을 한물건, 날아가다, 날다.

CHAPTER XVIII

Someone opened the door at the other end of the room, and Nancy felt **that** it was her husband. She **turned** from the window with gladness in her eyes, for the wife's chief dread was stilled.

"Dear, I'm so thankful you're come," she said, going towards him. "I began to get --"

She paused **abruptly**, for Godfrey was laying down his hat with trembling hands, and turned towards her with a **pale** face and a strange unanswering glance, as if he saw her indeed, but saw her as part of a scene **invisible** to herself. She laid her hand on his arm, not daring to speak again; but he left the touch **unnoticed**, and threw himself into his chair.

Jane was already at the door with the **hissing** urn. "Tell her to keep away, will you?" said Godfrey; and when the door was closed again he exerted himself to speak more distinctly.

"Sit down, Nancy--there," he said, pointing to a chair **opposite** him. "I came back as soon as I could, to hinder anybody's telling you but me. I've had a great **shock**--but I care most about the shock it'll be to you."

"It isn't father and Priscilla?" said Nancy, with quivering lips, clasping her hands together **tightly** on her lap.

Korean

abruptly: 갑자기, 충격적으로, 무뚝뚝하게, 뜻밖에, 돌연적, 통명스럽게.

hat: 폭쉬다, 추기경의 빨간 모자, 모자.

hissing: 찻소리 나기, 시이시이하기의 스음, 지찰음의, 석석하기의 스음.

invisible: 눈에 보이지 않는, 신, 영계, 눈에 안보이는, 모습을 나타내지 않는, 숨은, 얼굴을 보이지 않는, 얼굴을 내놓지 않는.

jane: 여자, 계집애, 여자 이름.

opposite: 반대의, 역의, 반대의 것, 마주보는, 의 맞은쪽의, 반대쪽에, 반대쪽의, 반대자, 대생의, 경반대 말, 반대 사람.

pale: 창백한, 창백하게 하다, 옅게 하다, 이슴푸레한, 옅은, 경계, 창백해지다, 한계, 중앙의 세로줄 무늬, 이뚨침침한, 약한.

shock: 쇼크, 충격, 충격을 주다, 격돌, 충돌하다, 타격, 질가리, 충돌,

가리다, 형클어진 머리, 부스스한것.

tightly: 단단히, 팽팽하게, 께, 께 죄어져, 께.

turned: 복로로 세공한, 돌린, 거꾸러 된.

unnoticed: 눈에 띄지 않는, 돌보아지지 않는, 주의를 끌지않는, 주목되지 않는, 주의되지 않는.

urn: 항아리, 무덤, 납골단지, 커피 끓이개, 유골 단지, 납골 단지에 넣다, 대형 커피 포트, 납골 단지.

“No, it’s nobody living,” said Godfrey, **unequal** to the **considerate skill** with which he would have wished to make his revelation. “It’s Dunstan--my brother Dunstan, that we lost sight of sixteen years ago. We’ve found him--found his body--his **skeleton**.”

The deep dread Godfrey’s look had created in Nancy made her feel these words a relief. She sat in **comparative calmness** to hear what else he had to tell. He went on:

“The Stone-pit has gone dry suddenly--from the draining, I suppose; and there he lies--has lain for sixteen years, **wedged** between two great stones. There’s his watch and seals, and there’s my gold-handled hunting-whip, with my name on: he took it away, without my knowing, the day he went hunting on Wildfire, the last time he was seen.”

Godfrey paused: it was not so easy to say what came next. “Do you think he **drowned** himself?” said Nancy, almost wondering that her husband should be so deeply shaken by what had happened all those years ago to an **unloved** brother, of whom worse things had been augured.

“No, he fell in,” said Godfrey, in a low but distinct voice, as if he felt some deep meaning in the fact. Presently he added: “Dunstan was the man that robbed Silas Marner.”

The blood rushed to Nancy’s face and neck at this surprise and **shame**, for she had been bred up to regard even a distant **kinship** with crime as a **dishonour**.

“O Godfrey!” she said, with compassion in her tone, for she had immediately reflected that the dishonour must be felt still more keenly by her husband.

“There was the money in the pit,” he continued--“all the weaver’s money. Everything’s been gathered up, and they’re taking the skeleton to the Rainbow. But I came back to tell you: there was no hindering it; you must know.”

He was silent, looking on the ground for two long **minutes**. Nancy would have said some words of comfort under this **disgrace**, but she refrained, from an instinctive sense that there was something behind-- that Godfrey had something

Korean

calmness: 평온, 냉정, 침착, 침착.

comparative: 비교의, 비교급의, 상당한, 상대적인, 비교급, 비교적인, 비교에 의한.

considerate: 신중한, 이해성이 있는, 사려깊은, 동정있는, 생각이 깊은, 마음씨 좋은, 동정심이 있는.

disgrace: 창피, 치욕, 욕보이다, 눈 밖에 나 있음, 불명예, 수치가 되다, 충예를 잃게 하다, 망신시키는 것.

dishonour: 굴욕, 불명예, 치욕,

정조를 범하다, 인수거절, 의 명예를 손상시키다, 어기다, 수컷거리, 지불거절, 의 명예를 더럽히다.

drowned: 물에 빠져 죽은, 에 빠진, 몰두하고 있는.

kinship: 유사, 혈족 관계, 친척관계, 성질 따위 유사.

minutes: 의사록.

shame: 치욕, 불명예, 수치, 창피한 일, 부끄럼, 부끄러워 하게 하다, 모욕하다, 부끄럽게 하다, 부끄러움,

심한 것, 잡된 행실.

skeleton: 해골, 골격, 골자, 뼈대, 해골의, 여윈, 여윈 사람, 줄기, 최소한도의, 조직.

skill: 솜씨, 술련, 교묘, 문제가 되다, 숙련, 이해하다, 기능.

unequal: 같지 않은, 불평등한, 감당 못하는, 부동한, 비등하지 않은.

unloved: 사랑하지 않은.

wedged: 쪼개 모양의, 박혀서 꼼짝 않는.

else to tell her. Presently he lifted his eyes to her face, and kept them fixed on her, as he said--

"Everything comes to light, Nancy, sooner or later. When God Almighty wills it, our **secrets** are found out. I've lived with a secret on my mind, but I'll keep it from you no longer. I wouldn't have you know it by **somebody** else, and not by me--I wouldn't have you find it out after I'm dead. I'll tell you now. It's been "I will" and "I won't" with me all my life--I'll make sure of myself now."

Nancy's utmost dread had **returned**. The eyes of the husband and wife met with awe in them, as at a **crisis** which suspended affection.

"Nancy," said Godfrey, slowly, "when I married you, I hid something from you--something I **ought** to have told you. That woman Marner found dead in the snow--Eppie's mother--that wretched woman--was my wife: Eppie is my child."

He paused, dreading the effect of his confession. But Nancy sat quite still, only that her eyes dropped and ceased to meet his. She was pale and **quiet** as a **meditative statue**, clasping her **hands** on her lap.

"You'll never think the same of me again," said Godfrey, after a little while, with some **tremor** in his voice.

She was **silent**.

"I oughtn't to have left the child unowned: I oughtn't to have kept it from you. But I couldn't **bear** to give you up, Nancy. I was led away into marrying her--I suffered for it."

Still Nancy was silent, looking down; and he almost expected that she would presently get up and say she would go to her father's. How could she have any mercy for faults that must seem so black to her, with her simple, **severe** notions?

But at last she lifted up her eyes to his again and spoke. There was no indignation in her voice--only deep regret.

Korean

bear: 품, 견디다, 가지다, 지나다, 땀지다, 하기에 족하다, 받치다, 나르다, 난폭자, 배겨내다, 지탱하다.
crisis: 위기, 분기점, 중대 국면, 결정적 단계, 고비, 분리, 위험한 고비.
hands: 소유, 일꾼.
meditative: 명상적인.
ought: 영, 하기로 되어있다, 해야만 한다, 하기로 되어 있다, 빛이 있다, 하여야 한다, 지고 있다, 의무를 지고

있다, 을 지볼할 의무가 있다, 을 반제할 의무가 있다, 일 것이다.
quiet: 조용함, 조용한, 침착한, 암전한, 평정한, 평정, 평온히, 침착, 조용히, 조용해지다, 정지.
returned: 송환된, 돌려보내진, 돌아온, 돌아온.
secret: 비밀의, 비밀을 지키는, 비결, 음부, 숨은, 신비스러운, 비법, 신비, 외딴, 불가사의, 비밀.
severe: 간소한, 엄한, 엄밀한, 격렬한,

군더더기 없는, 수수한, 엄숙한, 중한, 호된, 심한, 꾀도 눈물도 없는.
silent: 조용한, 활동하지 않는, 묵음의, 무언의, 무언으로, 침묵하는, 조용히, 잠자코, 익명의, 침묵을 지키는, 소식이 없는.
somebody: 어떤 사람, 누군가, 상당한 인물, 아무개라는 사람.
statue: 조상, 상, 초상.
tremor: 전율, 떨림, 떨리는 목소리, 오싹오싹하는 흥분, 미동, 진전.

“Godfrey, if you had but told me this six years ago, we could have done some of our duty by the child. Do you think I’d have refused to take her in, if I’d known she was yours?”

At that moment Godfrey felt all the bitterness of an **error** that was not simply **futile**, but had **defeated** its own end. He had not **measured** this wife with whom he had lived so long. But she spoke again, with more agitation.

“And--Oh, Godfrey--if we’d had her from the first, if you’d taken to her as you ought, she’d have loved me for her mother--and you’d have been happier with me: I could better have **bore** my little baby dying, and our life might have been more like what we used to think it ‘ud be.”

The tears fell, and Nancy ceased to speak.

“But you wouldn’t have married me then, Nancy, if I’d told you,” said Godfrey, urged, in the bitterness of his self-reproach, to **prove** to himself that his **conduct** had not been utter folly. “You may think you would now, but you wouldn’t then. With your pride and your father’s, you’d have hated having anything to do with me after the talk there’d have been.”

“I can’t say what I should have done about that, Godfrey. I should never have married **anybody** else. But I wasn’t worth doing wrong for-- nothing is in this world. Nothing is so good as it seems beforehand--not even our marrying wasn’t, you see.” There was a **faint** sad smile on Nancy’s face as she said the last words.

“I’m a worse man than you thought I was, Nancy,” said Godfrey, rather **tremulously**. “Can you forgive me ever?”

“The wrong to me is but little, Godfrey: you’ve made it up to me-- you’ve been good to me for fifteen years. It’s another you did the wrong to; and I doubt it can never be all made up for.”

“But we can take Eppie now,” said Godfrey. “I won’t mind the world **knowing** at last. I’ll be plain and open for the rest o’ my life.”

Korean

anybody: 누군가, 누구도, 아무도, 어엿한 인물, 누구든지, 아무도-어엿한 인물.

bore: 구멍, 구멍을 뚫다, 싫증나게하다, 송곳구멍, 밀물, 총구멍, 해일, 뚫다, 구멍을 내다, 구멍이 나다, 따분한 것.

conduct: 행위, 지도, 수행하다, 지휘하다, 이끌다, 품행, 안내하다, 행동하다, 전도하다, 지휘, 교목.

defeated: 쳐부수는.

error: 에러, 오차, 잘못, 과실, 틀림, 실책, 오심, 잘못생각, 죄, 오류, 그릇된.

faint: 어질어질한, 희미한, 연약한, 기절하다, 쇠약해진, 약해지다, 활기없는, 졸도하다, 엷은, 가냘픈, 힘없는.

futile: 쓸데없는, 무용, 무익한것, 속절없는, 효과 없는, 하찮은.

knowing: 멋진, 빈틈 없는, 아는 체하는, 알고 있는, 지식, 멋진,

사물을 아는, 앎, 잘 알고 있는, 모자 따위 멋진, 빈틈없는.

measured: 신중한, 정확히 잴, 정연한, 고려한, 표준에입각한, 정확하게잴, 율동적인, 박자가맞는, 박자가 맞는, 알맞은, 운을 다는.

prove: 입증하다, 시험하다, 검산하다, 이라 판명되다, 인정하다, 인하다, 임이 알려지다, 이라는 것을 알다, 의 교정체를 내다, 을 검산하다, 알다.

tremulously: 떨며, 전율하여.

“It’ll be different **coming** to us, now she’s grown up,” said Nancy, **shaking** her head **sadly**. “But it’s your **duty** to **acknowledge** her and provide for her; and I’ll do my part by her, and **pray** to God Almighty to make her love me.”

“Then we’ll go together to Silas Marner’s this very night, as **soon** as everything’s **quiet** at the Stone-pits.”

Korean

acknowledge: 받았음을 알리다, 승인하다, 인정하다, 감사하다, 사례하다, 알아 차렸음을 알리다, 확인하다.

coming: 다음의, 도래, 오는, 신진의, 그리스도의 재림, 내방, 다가올, 미래의, 유명해지기 시작한, 올, 도착.

duty: 의무, 임무, 본분, 관세, 경의, 조세, 일, 효율, 중무, 직무, 책임.

pray: 빌다, 제발, 기원하다, 간원하다, 기원하여 이루어지게 하다, 기도하다,

기도하다-바라다, 바라다, 에게 기원하다, 에게 간청하다.

quiet: 조용함, 조용한, 침착한, 암전한, 평정한, 평정, 평온히, 침착, 조용히, 조용해지다, 정지.

sadly: 슬프게, 한탄할 정도로, 치사한, 친한, 진지한, 우중충중한, 지독한, 절망적인, 유감스럽게도, 어두운, 애처롭게.

shaking: 흔들림, 진동, 흔들리는, 흔들.

soon: 빨리, 기꺼이, 곧, 이내, 이윽고, 하자마자, 하자마자, 하고 싶다, 보다는 차라리, 일찍.

CHAPTER XIX

Between eight and nine o'clock that evening, Eppie and Silas were seated **alone** in the cottage. After the great excitement the weaver had undergone from the events of the afternoon, he had felt a longing for this **quietude**, and had even begged Mrs. Winthrop and Aaron, who had naturally lingered behind every one else, to leave him alone with his child. The excitement had not passed away: it had only reached that stage when the **keenness** of the **susceptibility** makes external **stimulus** intolerable--when there is no sense of weariness, but rather an **intensity** of inward life, under which sleep is an **impossibility**. Any one who has watched such moments in other men remembers the brightness of the eyes and the strange definiteness that comes over coarse features from that transient influence. It is as if a new **fineness** of ear for all **spiritual** voices had sent wonder-working vibrations through the heavy mortal frame--as if "beauty born of murmuring sound" had passed into the face of the listener.

Silas's face showed that sort of **transfiguration**, as he sat in his arm-chair and looked at Eppie. She had drawn her own chair towards his knees, and leaned forward, holding both his hands, while she looked up at him. On the table near them, lit by a **candle**, lay the recovered gold--the old long-loved gold, ranged in orderly heaps, as Silas used to range it in the days when it was his only joy. He had been telling her how he used to **count** it every night, and how his **soul** was utterly desolate till she was sent to him.

Korean

alone: 혼자, 단지, 홀로, 자기 혼자서, 고독한, 단독으로.

candle: 양초, 촛광, 빛을 내는 것, 촛불에 비추어 살피다, 등불에 비쳐서 조사하다, 재산을 낭비하다, 양초 모양의 것, 별, 등불.

count: 세다, 계산, 수를 세다, 백작, 중요하다, 셈, 계산하다, 고려, 박자를 맞추다, 카운트, 셈되다.

fineness: 아름다움, 훌륭함, 우량, 섬세, 순수도, 섬세함, 예민함,

정교함, 순도, 정확함, 순수.

impossibility: 불가능성, 불가능한 일, 불가능.

intensity: 강도, 강렬, 세기, 엄함, 명암, 격렬, 강렬함, 효력, 맹렬.

keenness: 예리한, 살을 에는 듯한, 강한, 예민한, 열심인, 산란한, 모진, 격렬한, 강렬한, 날카로운.

quietude: 조용함, 평온, 정은, 고요, 정적.

soul: 영혼, 정수, 정신, 확실히, 기백,

단연코, 열정, 화신, 사람, 흑인이 전하는 강렬한 느낌, 흑인 본래의.

spiritual: 영적인, 정신의, 신성한, 흑인 영가, 종교의, 종교상의, 종교적인 일, 종교적인 것, 정신적인 일, 영가, 성령의.

stimulus: 자극, 흥분제, 격려, 자극물, 흥분, 췌기틸, 침, 고무.

susceptibility: 감정, 감수성, 느끼기 쉬운 상태, 자화율, 느끼기 쉬운 성질.

transfiguration: 변형, 변모, 변용.

“At first, I’d a sort o’ feeling come across me now and then,” he was **saying** in a subdued **tone**, “as if you might be changed into the **gold** again; for sometimes, turn my head which way I would, I seemed to see the gold; and I thought I should be glad if I could feel it, and find it was come back. But that didn’t last long. After a bit, I should have thought it was a curse come again, if it had **drove** you from me, for I’d got to feel the need o’ your looks and your voice and the touch o’ your little fingers. You didn’t know then, Eppie, when you were such a little un--you didn’t know what your old father Silas felt for you.”

“But I know now, father,” said Eppie. “If it hadn’t been for you, they’d have taken me to the workhouse, and there’d have been nobody to love me.”

“Eh, my precious child, the blessing was mine. If you hadn’t been sent to save me, I should ha’ gone to the **grave** in my **misery**. The money was taken away from me in time; and you see it’s been kept-- kept **till** it was wanted for you. It’s wonderful--our life is wonderful.”

Silas sat in silence a few minutes, looking at the money. “It takes no hold of me now,” he said, ponderingly--“the money doesn’t. I wonder if it ever could again--I doubt it might, if I lost you, Eppie. I might come to think I was forsaken again, and lose the feeling that God was good to me.”

At that moment there was a **knocking** at the door; and Eppie was obliged to rise without answering Silas. Beautiful she looked, with the tenderness of gathering tears in her eyes and a **slight flush** on her **cheeks**, as she stepped to open the door. The flush deepened when she saw Mr. and Mrs. Godfrey **Cass**. She made her little rustic curtsy, and held the door wide for them to enter.

“We’re **disturbing** you very late, my dear,” said Mrs. Cass, taking Eppie’s hand, and looking in her face with an expression of anxious interest and admiration. Nancy herself was pale and **tremulous**.

Eppie, after **placing** chairs for Mr. and Mrs. Cass, went to stand against Silas, opposite to them.

“Well, Marner,” said Godfrey, trying to speak with perfect firmness, “it’s a great comfort to me to see you with your money again, that you’ve been

Korean

cass: 여자이름.

cheeks: 측면, 궁둥이.

disturbing: 불안하게 하는,

교란시키는, 불온한.

drove: 몰려가는 가축 때, 떼지어 가는 무리, 굶은 정.

flush: 홍조, 흥분, 플러시, 평평하게 하다. 붉어지다, 활각흐름, 같은 높이의, 동일 평면의, 푸르르 날아 오르다, 평평하게, 잔뜩 가진.

gold: 금, 금의, 금도금, 부, 황금,

금으로 만든, 금빛, 금화, 금제품, 과녀의 한복판, 금색.

grave: 수수한, 무덤, 명심하다,

새기다, 중대한, 진지한, 모멸, 심각한, 중요한, 예사롭지 않은, 침침한.

knocking: 노킹, 문두들김.

misery: 불행, 비참, 빈곤, 고통, 정신적 고통, 육체적 고통.

placing: 자분 매출.

saying: 속담, 격언, 말, 말하기.

slight: 경멸, 근소한, 약한, 알보다, 적은, 훌쩍한, 가냘픈, 모자라는, 하찮은, 경시하다, 조금도.

till: 까지, 갈다, 돈케, 서랍, 귀중품함, 할 때까지는, 하여 마침내, 표석 정도, 배양하다, 땅을 갈다, 까지졸근.

tone: 어조, 색조, 가락을 붙이다, 음절, 품격, 가락, 가락이 붙다, 강하게 하다, 호조, 논조, 조화시키다.

tremulous: 떨리는, 전율하는, 겁많은, 떨린, 겁 많은.

deprived of so many years. It was one of my family did you the wrong--the more **grief** to me--and I feel **bound** to make up to you for it in every way. Whatever I can do for you will be nothing but **paying a debt**, even if I looked no further than the robbery. But there are other things I'm beholden--shall be beholden to you for, Marner."

Godfrey **checked** himself. It had been agreed between him and his wife that the subject of his **fatherhood** should be approached very carefully, and that, if possible, the disclosure should be **reserved** for the future, so that it might be made to Eppie **gradually**. Nancy had urged this, because she felt strongly the painful light in which Eppie must **inevitably** see the relation between her father and mother.

Silas, always ill at **ease** when he was being spoken to by "betters", such as Mr. Cass--tall, powerful, **florid** men, seen chiefly on horseback--answered with some constraint--

"Sir, I've a deal to thank you for a'ready. As for the robbery, I count it no loss to me. And if I did, you couldn't help it: you aren't **answerable** for it."

"You may look at it in that way, Marner, but I never can; and I hope you'll let me act according to my own feeling of what's just. I know you're easily contented: you've been a hard-working man all your life."

"Yes, sir, yes," said Marner, meditatively. "I should ha' been bad off without my work: it was what I held by when everything else was gone from me."

"Ah," said Godfrey, applying Marner's words simply to his bodily wants, "it was a good trade for you in this country, because there's been a great deal of linen-weaving to be done. But you're getting rather past such close work, Marner: it's time you laid by and had some rest. You look a good deal **pulled** down, though you're not an old man, *are you?*"

"Fifty-five, as near as I can say, sir," said Silas.

"Oh, why, you may live thirty years longer--look at old Macey! And that money on the table, after all, is but little. It won't go far either way--whether it's put out to interest, or you were to live on it as long as it would last: it wouldn't

Korean

answerable: 책임이 있는, 답할 수 있는, 책임있는, 알맞은, 대답할 수 있는, 해당할 만한.

bound: 범위, 경계, 행의, 열중하여, 되튀다, 땀, 밀접한 관계에, 한계, 에 가려고, 결심을 한, 확실한.

checked: 체크 무늬의, 바둑판 무늬의, 바둑판무늬의.

debt: 빚, 죄, 부채, 은혜, 의리, 빚진 것.

deprived: 가난한, 가난한 사람들,

불우한.

ease: 안락, 안심시키다, 늦추다, 덜다, 편안, 여유, 쉬움, 마음놓고, 안심하다, 불안하여, 마음놓이지 않아.

fatherhood: 아버지임.

florid: 화려한, 혈색이 좋은, 불그레한, 현란한, 불그스름한.

gradually: 차차, 차례로, 차츰, 단계적으로, 점차로.

grief: 재난, 실패하다, 비탄, 불운,

깊은 슬픔, 고통.

inevitably: 필연적인, 피할 수 없는.

paying: 지불하는 지불, 지불하는 돈이 벌리는, 수지가 맞은, 지불하는, 돈이 벌리는.

pulled: 건강이 쇠약해진, 탄, 털을 뜯은.

reserved: 보류한, 제한된, 예비의, 수줍은, 예약한, 지정의, 전세낸, 운명지어진, 말수가 적은, 사양하는, 수줍어하는.

go far if you'd nobody to keep but yourself, and you've had two to keep for a good many years now."

"Eh, sir," said Silas, **unaffected** by anything Godfrey was saying, "I'm in no fear o' want. We shall do very well--Eppie and me 'ull do well enough. There's few working-folks have got so much laid by as that. I don't know what it is to gentlefolks, but I look upon it as a deal--almost too much. And as for us, it's little we want."

"Only the garden, father," said Eppie, blushing up to the ears the moment after.

"You love a garden, do you, my dear?" said Nancy, thinking that this turn in the point of view might help her husband. "We should agree in that: I give a deal of time to the garden."

"Ah, there's plenty of gardening at the Red House," said Godfrey, surprised at the **difficulty** he found in approaching a proposition which had seemed so easy to him in the distance. "You've done a good part by Eppie, Marner, for sixteen years. It 'ud be a great comfort to you to see her well provided for, wouldn't it? She looks blooming and **healthy**, but not fit for any hardships: she doesn't look like a **strapping** girl come of working parents. You'd like to see her taken care of by those who can leave her well off, and make a lady of her; she's more fit for it than for a **rough** life, such as she might come to have in a few years' time."

A slight flush came over Marner's face, and disappeared, like a **passing** gleam. Eppie was simply wondering Mr. Cass should talk so about things that seemed to have nothing to do with **reality**; but Silas was hurt and uneasy.

"I don't take your meaning, sir," he answered, not having words at **command** to **express** the mingled feelings with which he had heard Mr. Cass's words.

"Well, my meaning is this, Marner," said Godfrey, **determined** to come to the point. "Mrs. Cass and I, you know, have no children-- nobody to benefit by our good home and everything else we have-- more than enough for **ourselves**. And we should like to have somebody in the place of a daughter to us--we should like

Korean

command: 지휘하다, 명령, 지배하다, 지휘, 명하다, 의 값어치가 있다, 지배력, 장악지, 차지하고 있다, 명령하다, 조망.

determined: 단호한, 결정된, 확정된, 결연한, 굳게 결심한.

difficulty: 곤란, 이의, 극복, 난국, 논쟁, 지장, 어려움, 항의, 곤경.

express: 명시된, 명백한, 표시하다, 특별히, 표현하다, 급행의, 지급편, 특별한, 정확한, 지급편으로 보내다,

운송회사.

healthy: 건강한, 건강에 좋은, 건전한.

ourselves: 우리 자신, 우리 스스로, 우리를 자신에게, 우리들 자신을,

passing: 통행하는, 합격의, 대중의, 목전의, 삼시간의, 소멸, 통행,

통과하는, 통과, 의안 따위의 통과, 사건 따위의 발생.

reality: 현실, 실체, 사실, 실재, 박진성, 진실, 진실임, 현실성,

사실임, 실물과 꼭 같음, 본체.

rough: 거칠게, 귀에 거슬리는, 껄껄한, 거친, 사나운, 학대, 뚱은, 난폭한, 거칠게 하다, 미가공, 거칠거칠한.

strapping: 반창고, 채찍질, 몸집이 큰, 매질, 가죽끈 재료, 키크고 튼튼한.

unaffected: 움직이지 않는, 있는 그대로의, 진실한, 영향을 안 받는, 꾸밈 없는, 점잔빼지 않는, 마음으로부터의, 좌우되지 않은.

to have Eppie, and **treat** her in every way as our own child. It 'ud be a great comfort to you in your old age, I hope, to see her fortune made in that way, after you've been at the trouble of bringing her up so well. And it's right you should have every **reward** for that. And Eppie, I'm sure, will always love you and be grateful to you: she'd come and see you very often, and we should all be on the look-out to do everything we could towards making you comfortable."

A plain man like Godfrey Cass, speaking under some **embarrassment**, necessarily blunders on words that are coarser than his intentions, and that are likely to fall **gratingly** on **susceptible** feelings. While he had been speaking, Eppie had quietly **passed** her arm behind Silas's head, and let her hand rest against it caressingly: she felt him trembling violently. He was silent for some moments when Mr. Cass had ended--powerless under the conflict of emotions, all alike painful. Eppie's heart was swelling at the sense that her father was in distress; and she was just going to **lean** down and speak to him, when one **struggling** dread at last gained the mastery over every other in Silas, and he said, faintly--

"Eppie, my child, speak. I won't stand in your way. Thank Mr. and Mrs. Cass."

Eppie took her hand from her father's head, and came forward a step. Her cheeks were flushed, but not with shyness this time: the sense that her father was in doubt and **suffering** banished that sort of self-consciousness. She dropped a low curtsy, first to Mrs. Cass and then to Mr. Cass, and said--

"Thank you, ma'am--thank you, sir. But I can't leave my father, nor own anybody nearer than him. And I don't want to be a lady-- thank you all the same" (here Eppie dropped another curtsy). "I couldn't give up the folks I've been used to."

Eppie's lips began to tremble a little at the last words. She retreated to her father's chair again, and held him round the neck: while Silas, with a subdued **sob**, put up his hand to **grasp** hers.

Korean

embarrassment: 곤란, 방해, 장애, 당혹, 난처함, 당황, 제정, 당황케 하는 사람, 당황케 하는 것, 무안케 하는 사람, 난처.
grasp: 잡다, 지배, 쥐다, 쥐, 잡으려 하다, 자루, 이해하다, 이해, 달려들다, 손잡이, 이해력.
gratingly: 삐걱거리어, 신경에 거슬러.
lean: 의지하다, 야원, 기대다, 살코기, 빈약한, 의 경향이 있다, 지방 없는, 수확이 적은, 굵다, 기웁, 기울이다.

passed: 합격한, 지나가 버린.
reward: 보답하다, 보수, 보수를 주다, 벌, 현상금, 사례금, 보상하다, 보상, 이익, 보복하다, 응보.
sob: 눈물을 자아내는, 흐느끼다, 흐느끼는 듯한 소리를 내다, 훌쩍이는 울음, 훌쩍이면서 이야기하다, 흐느낌, 흐느껴 울다, 흐느끼며 말하다, 숨을 가쁘게 쉬다, 숨을 헐떡이다, 개새끼.
struggling: 분투하는, 생활고와

싸우는, 기를쓰는, 발버둥치는, 노력하는.
suffering: 괴로움, 고통, 피해, 고생, 수난, 재난, 재해, 괴로운.
susceptible: 을 할수 있는, 예민하게 느끼는, 민감한, 동하기 쉬운, 을 허락하는, 정에 무른, 느끼기 쉬운, 받기 쉬워서, 허용하여.
treat: 대접하다, 논하다, 대우하다, 간주하다, 취급하다, 한턱, 향응하다, 향음, 한턱내다, 즐거운 일, 처리하다.

The tears were in Nancy's eyes, but her sympathy with Eppie was, naturally, divided with distress on her husband's account. She dared not speak, wondering what was going on in her husband's mind.

Godfrey felt an irritation inevitable to almost all of us when we **encounter** an **unexpected** obstacle. He had been full of his own **penitence** and resolution to **retrieve** his error as far as the time was left to him; he was **possessed** with **all-important** feelings, that were to lead to a predetermined course of action which he had fixed on as the right, and he was not prepared to enter with **lively appreciation** into other people's feelings counteracting his **virtuous** resolves. The agitation with which he spoke again was not quite **unmixed** with anger.

"But I've a claim on you, Eppie--the strongest of all claims. It's my duty, Marner, to own Eppie as my child, and provide for her. She is my own child--her mother was my wife. I've a natural claim on her that must stand before every other."

Eppie had given a violent start, and turned quite pale. Silas, on the contrary, who had been relieved, by Eppie's answer, from the dread lest his mind should be in opposition to hers, felt the spirit of resistance in him set free, not without a touch of parental **fierceness**. "Then, sir," he answered, with an accent of bitterness that had been silent in him since the **memorable** day when his youthful hope had perished--"then, sir, why didn't you say so sixteen year ago, and claim her before I'd come to love her, i'stead o' coming to take her from me now, when you might as well take the heart out o' my body? God gave her to me because you turned your back upon her, and He looks upon her as mine: you've no right to her! When a man turns a blessing from his door, it falls to them as take it in."

"I know that, Marner. I was wrong. I've repented of my conduct in that matter," said Godfrey, who could not help feeling the edge of Silas's words.

"I'm glad to hear it, sir," said Marner, with gathering excitement; "but repentance doesn't **alter** what's been going on for sixteen year. Your coming now and saying "I'm her father" doesn't alter the feelings inside us. It's me she's been calling her father ever since she could say the word."

Korean

all-important: 가장 중요한, 아주 중요한.

alter: 바꾸다, 거세하다, 막귀다, 변경, 변경할 수 있는, 거세하다-변경할 수 있는-변경, 바뀌다, 고쳐 만들다, 달라지다.

appreciation: 감사, 감상, 평가, 인식, 가격의 증가, 진가의 인정, 진가를 인정함, 등귀, 진가.

encounter: 회전, 우연히만남, 교전, 부닥치다, 만나다, 마주침, 교전하다,

대항하다.

fierceness: 사나움, 맹렬, 흉포.

lively: 명량한, 쾌활한, 선명한, 활기있는, 잘 뛰는, 활발하게, 실감을주는, 실감을 주는, 힘차게, 기운찬, 꼭 따위 명량한.

memorable: 유명한, 잊지 못할, 기억할만한.

penitence: 참회, 후회, 회개, 개전.

possessed: 침착한, 홀린, 미친, 홀려버린.

retrieve: 회복, 되찾다, 회복하다, 정정하다, 생각해 내다, 구하다, 되찾음, 메우다, 보상하다, 부활시키다, 검색하다.

unexpected: 뜻하지 않은, 뜻밖의, 예기치 않은.

unmixed: 순수한, 섞지않은.

virtuous: 정숙한, 선량한, 도덕적인, 덕이 있는, 덕 있는, 효력이 있는, 고결한 제하는.

“But I think you might look at the thing more reasonably, Marner,” said Godfrey, **unexpectedly awed** by the weaver’s direct truth-speaking. “It isn’t as if she was to be taken quite away from you, so that you’d never see her again. She’ll be very near you, and come to see you very often. She’ll feel just the same towards you.”

“Just the same?” said Marner, more bitterly than ever. “How’ll she feel just the same for me as she does now, when we eat o’ the same bit, and drink o’ the same cup, and think o’ the same things from one day’s end to another? Just the same? that’s idle talk. You’d cut us i’ two.”

Godfrey, **unqualified** by experience to discern the **pregnancy** of Marner’s simple words, felt rather angry again. It seemed to him that the weaver was very **selfish** (a judgment readily passed by those who have never tested their own power of sacrifice) to **oppose** what was undoubtedly for Eppie’s welfare; and he felt himself called upon, for her sake, to **assert** his authority.

“I should have thought, Marner,” he said, severely--“I should have thought your **affection** for Eppie would make you **rejoice** in what was for her good, even if it did call upon you to give up something. You ought to remember your own life’s uncertain, and she’s at an age now when her lot may soon be fixed in a way very different from what it would be in her father’s home: she may marry some low working-man, and then, whatever I might do for her, I couldn’t make her **well-off**. You’re putting yourself in the way of her welfare; and though I’m sorry to hurt you after what you’ve done, and what I’ve left undone, I feel now it’s my duty to insist on taking care of my own daughter. I want to do my duty.”

It would be difficult to say whether it were Silas or Eppie that was more deeply stirred by this last speech of Godfrey’s. Thought had been very busy in Eppie as she listened to the **contest** between her old long-loved father and this new **unfamiliar** father who had suddenly come to fill the place of that black **featureless** shadow which had held the ring and placed it on her mother’s finger. Her imagination had darted backward in conjectures, and forward in previsions, of what this revealed fatherhood implied; and there were words in Godfrey’s last speech which helped to make the previsions especially definite. Not that these

Korean

affection: 애정, 영향, 병, 감정, 특성, 성질, 호의, 기질, 감동.

assert: 주장하다, 단언하다, 옹호하다, 자기 설을 주장하다, 역설하다, 자기 권리를 주장하다, 을 단언하다.

awed: 경외심을 나타낸.

contest: 경쟁, 다투다, 경쟁하다, 논쟁, 다툼, 경연, 이의를 제기하다, 논쟁하다, 겨루다, 콘테스트, 경기.

featureless: 평범한, 특색이 없는, 특색 없는, 가격 변동이 없는, 아무 재미

없는.

oppose: 반대하다, 저항하다, 대항시키다, 방해하다, 에 반대하다, 에 대항하다, 방해물로 두다, 반대다.

pregnancy: 임신, 임신 기간, 풍부, 의미 심장, 내용 충실, 함축.

rejoice: 기뻐하다, 기쁘게 하다, 축하하다, 향유하다, 가지고 있다, 좋아하다, 을 누리고 있다, 즐기다, 괴상한 이름을 가지고 있다.

selfish: 이기적인, 제멋대로의, 자기

본위의, 자애적인.

unexpectedly: 뜻밖에, 돌연, 예상외로, 갑자기.

unfamiliar: 잘알지 못하는, 낯간, 모르는, 알려지지 않은, 생소한, 익숙지 못한.

unqualified: 제한 없는, 순전한, 무조건의, 직업이 아닌, 자격이 없는, 제한되지 않은, 자격이 없는.

well-off: 순조로운, 유복한, 부유한, 순경에 있는, 잘 되어가고 있는.

thoughts, either of past or future, determined her resolution--*that* was determined by the feelings which vibrated to every word Silas had uttered; but they raised, even **apart** from these feelings, a repulsion towards the offered lot and the newly-revealed father.

Silas, on the other hand, was again stricken in conscience, and alarmed lest Godfrey's **accusation** should be true--lest he should be raising his own will as an obstacle to Eppie's good. For many moments he was mute, struggling for the self-conquest necessary to the uttering of the difficult words. They came out tremulously.

"I'll say no more. Let it be as you will. Speak to the child. I'll hinder nothing."

Even Nancy, with all the **acute** sensibility of her own affections, shared her husband's view, that Marner was not **justifiable** in his wish to **retain** Eppie, after her real father had **avowed** himself. She felt that it was a very hard **trial** for the poor weaver, but her code allowed no question that a father by blood must have a claim above that of any foster-father. Besides, Nancy, used all her life to **plenteous** circumstances and the privileges of "respectability", could not enter into the pleasures which early **nurture** and habit connect with all the little aims and efforts of the poor who are born poor: to her mind, Eppie, in being restored to her birthright, was entering on a too long withheld but **unquestionable** good. Hence she heard Silas's last words with relief, and thought, as Godfrey did, that their wish was achieved.

"Eppie, my dear," said Godfrey, looking at his daughter, not without some embarrassment, under the sense that she was old enough to judge him, "it'll always be our wish that you should show your love and **gratitude** to one who's been a father to you so many years, and we shall want to help you to make him **comfortable** in every way. But we hope you'll come to love us as well; and though I haven't been what a father should ha' been to you all these years, I wish to do the utmost in my power for you for the rest of my life, and provide for you as my only child. And you'll have the best of mothers in my wife--that'll be a blessing you haven't known since you were old enough to know it."

Korean

accusation: 비난, 고발, 고소, 죄, 죄명, 힐책.

acute: 격렬한, 급성의, 날카로운, 뾰족한, 예민한, 빈틈없는, 예각, 예, 격렬하다, 고통스러운, 예리한.

apart: 떨어져, 대들다, 산산이, 떨어져서, 별개로.

avowed: 공공연한, 공인한, 자인한, 스스로 인정한, 공인된, 인정된, 언명한, 스스로인정한.

comfortable: 안락한, 이불, 기분이

좋은, 마음 편한, 목도리, 기분좋은, 마음편한, 충분한.

gratitude: 감사.

justifiable: 정당하다고 인정할 수 있는, 정당한, 정당하다고 인정되는.

nurture: 양육, 양육하다, 교육, 양성하다, 양성, 영양물, 음식물, 영양물을 공급하다, 가르치다, 기르다, 가르쳐 길들이다.

plenteous: 많은, 풍부한, 윤택한,

수많은.

retain: 보유하다, 간직하다, 고용하다, 존속시키다, 유지하다, 종자, 잊지 않고 있다, 부하, 보지하다, 마음에 간직하다, 기억하고 있다.

trial: 시련, 시도, 재판, 곤란, 귀찮은 사람, 시험, 시험의 결과, 심리, 취조를 받고, 재난, 시험적인.

unquestionable: 의심할 여지가 없는, 더할 나위 없는, 나무랄 데 없는, 의심할 나위 없는.

“My dear, you’ll be a treasure to me,” said Nancy, in her gentle voice. “We shall want for nothing when we have our daughter.”

Eppie did not come forward and curtsy, as she had done before. She held Silas’s hand in hers, and grasped it firmly--it was a weaver’s hand, with a **palm** and finger-tips that were **sensitive** to such pressure--while she spoke with colder decision than before.

“Thank you, ma’am--thank you, sir, for your offers--they’re very great, and far above my wish. For I should have no **delight** i’ life any more if I was **forced** to go away from my father, and knew he was sitting at home, a-thinking of me and feeling lone. We’ve been used to be happy together every day, and I can’t think o’ no happiness without him. And he says he’d nobody i’ the world till I was sent to him, and he’d have nothing when I was gone. And he’s took care of me and loved me from the first, and I’ll **cleave** to him as long as he lives, and nobody shall ever come between him and me.”

“But you must make sure, Eppie,” said Silas, in a low voice-- “you must make sure as you won’t ever be sorry, because you’ve made your choice to stay among poor folks, and with poor clothes and things, when you might ha’ had everything o’ the best.”

His **sensitiveness** on this point had increased as he listened to Eppie’s words of **faithful** affection.

“I can never be sorry, father,” said Eppie. “I shouldn’t know what to think on or to wish for with fine things about me, as I haven’t been used to. And it ‘ud be poor work for me to put on things, and **ride** in a gig, and sit in a place at church, as ‘ud make them as I’m fond of think me unfitting company for ‘em. What could I care for then?”

Nancy looked at Godfrey with a **pained** questioning glance. But his eyes were fixed on the floor, where he was moving the end of his stick, as if he were pondering on something absently. She thought there was a word which might perhaps come better from her lips than from his.

Korean

cleave: 헤치며 나아가다, 헤치며 날아가다, 쪼개다, 부작하다, 고수하다, 분열시키다, 쪼개지다, 갈라지다, 가르다, 가르며 나아가다, 격리하다.
delight: 기쁨, 기뻐하다, 즐기다, 즐겁게하다, 유쾌, 기쁘게 하는 것, 매우 기쁘게 하다.
faithful: 성실한, 신뢰할 수 있는, 신자들, 정확한, 충실한, 충실한 신도들, 정확.

forced: 억지의, 강제의, 억지로지은, 강요된, 긴급 때 행하는, 억지로 지은, 무리한.
pained: 아파하는, 감정이 상한, 상처 입은, 화난.
palm: 손바닥, 승리, 우승하다, 종려나무의 가지, 종려, 장갑의 손바닥, 야자, 손바닥 모양의 부분, 속여서 안기다, 수척, 종려나무.
ride: 뜨다, 지배하다, 타다, 말을 몰다, 타고 가다, 에 뜨다, 괴롭히다, 태우고

가다, 탐, 서로 겹치다, 말을 타고 사랑하다.
sensitive: 느끼기 쉬운, 민감한, 극비에 부쳐야 할, 감광성의, 반응하는, 성찰내는, 절대적 충성을 요하는, 감수성이 예민한, 미묘한, 변동하기 잘 하는, 신경을 쓰는.
sensitiveness: 느끼기 쉬운, 성찰내는, 반응하는, 극비에 부쳐야 할, 감광성의, 민감한, 절대적 충성을 요하는.

“What you say is natural, my dear child—it’s natural you should **cling** to those who’ve brought you up,” she said, mildly; “but there’s a duty you **owe** to your **lawful** father. There’s perhaps something to be given up on more sides than one. When your father opens his home to you, I think it’s right you shouldn’t turn your back on it.”

“I can’t feel as I’ve got any father but one,” said Eppie, impetuously, while the tears gathered. “I’ve always thought of a little home where he’d sit i’ the corner, and I should fend and do everything for him: I can’t think o’ no other home. I wasn’t brought up to be a lady, and I can’t turn my mind to it. I like the working-folks, and their victuals, and their ways. And,” she ended **passionately**, while the tears fell, “I’m promised to marry a working-man, as’ll live with father, and help me to take care of him.”

Godfrey looked up at Nancy with a flushed face and smarting dilated eyes. This **frustration** of a purpose towards which he had set out under the exalted consciousness that he was about to **compensate** in some degree for the greatest **demerit** of his life, made him feel the air of the room stifling.

“Let us go,” he said, in an under-tone.

“We won’t talk of this any longer now,” said Nancy, rising. “We’re your well-wishers, my dear--and **yours** too, Marner. We shall come and see you again. It’s getting late now.”

In this way she **covered** her husband’s **abrupt departure**, for Godfrey had gone straight to the door, unable to say more.

Korean

abrupt: 힘준한, 느닷없는, 통명스러운, 뜻밖의, 단열의, 툭 잘라낸 꼴의.

cling: 달라붙다, 집착하다, 배어들다, 착 달라 붙다, 접근을 유지하다, 애착을 가지고 떨어지지 않다, 따라서 나아가다, 들러붙다, 달라붙어 안 떨어지다, 고수하다, 달라 붙다.

compensate: 보상하다, 구매력을 안정시키다, 보수를 치르다, 보정하다, 보충하다, 갚다, 다,

매우다, 변상하다, 보상을 하다, 지불하다.

covered: 덮개를 씌운, 뚜껑을 한, 모자를 쓴, 엄호물이 있는, 지붕이 있는, 차폐한, 감춰진.

demerit: 벌점, 죄과, 과실, 결점, 잘못.

departure: 이탈, 출발, 발차, 변경, 출발의, 동서 거리, 새 발전, 사망.

frustration: 욕구 불만, 좌절, 실패, 타파.

lawful: 법정의, 정당한, 합법의,

법률이 인정하는, 적법의.

owe: 빚이 있다, 빚지고 있다, 은혜를 입고 있다, 을 반제할 의무가 있다, 을 지불할 의무가 있다, 의무를 지고 있다, 지고 있다.

passionately: 열렬히, 격노하여, 격심하게.

yours: 당신의, 당신의 편지, 당신의 것, 태내, 경구, 당신의 역할, 당신의 가족, 경백, 당신의 것인, 당신의 본분, 드림.

CHAPTER XX

Nancy and Godfrey walked home under the starlight in **silence**. When they entered the oaken parlour, Godfrey threw himself into his chair, while Nancy laid down her bonnet and shawl, and stood on the hearth near her husband, unwilling to leave him even for a few minutes, and yet fearing to utter any word lest it might **jar** on his feeling. At last Godfrey turned his head towards her, and their eyes met, dwelling in that meeting without any movement on either side. That quiet mutual gaze of a trusting husband and wife is like the first moment of rest or **refuge** from a great weariness or a great danger--not to be interfered with by **speech** or action which would **distract** the sensations from the **fresh** enjoyment of repose.

But presently he put out his hand, and as Nancy placed hers within it, he drew her towards him, and said--

“That’s ended!”

She bent to **kiss** him, and then said, as she stood by his side, “Yes, I’m **afraid** we must give up the hope of having her for a daughter. It wouldn’t be right to want to force her to come to us against her will. We can’t alter her bringing up and what’s come of it.”

“No,” said Godfrey, with a **keen** decisiveness of tone, in contrast with his **usually** careless and unemphatic speech--“there’s debts we can’t pay like money

Korean

afraid: 두려워하여, 근심하여, 걱정하여, 유감으로 생각하다, 염려하여, 싫어하여.

distract: 딴 데로 돌리다, 착란시키다, 어지럽히다, 괴롭히다, 빗가게 하다.

fresh: 새로운, 신선한, 뽀뽀스러운, 원기좋은, 건방진, 경험이없는, 상쾌한, 선명한, 새로이, 초기, 새롭게하다.

jar: 충돌, 삐걱거리는 소리, 거슬리다, 진동하다, 단지, 갈리다, 향아리,

충격, 아가리 넓은 병, 싸움, 신경에 거슬리는 것.

keen: 열심인, 예민한, 날카로운, 예리한, 살을 에는 듯한, 통곡하다, 산란한, 모진, 곡성, 격렬한, 강한.

kiss: 키스, 당과의 일종, 키스하다, 굴욕을 당하다, 가볍게 스치다, 접촉하다, 에 키스하다, 에 가볍게 스치다, 가볍게 스치기.

refuge: 피난처, 은신처, 피난, 안전지대, 쉼터, 도피처, 구실, 의지,

의지가 되는 사람, 의지가 되는 물건, 위안자.

silence: 묵살, 무소식, 침묵, 침묵을 지킴, 침묵시키는 사람, 침묵 지키다, 잠잠하게 하다, 소음장치, 비밀, 망각, 조용히.

speech: 말, 언설, 말투, 담화, 화법, 표현력, 이야기, 언어 국어 방언, 언어능력, 언설법, 말하기.

usually: 보통, 평소에, 평소에는, 늘, 대개, 일반적으로.

debts, by paying extra for the years that have slipped by. While I've been putting off and putting off, the trees have been growing--it's too late now. Marner was in the right in what he said about a man's **turning** away a blessing from his door: it falls to somebody else. I wanted to **pass** for childless once, Nancy--I shall pass for childless now against my wish."

Nancy did not speak immediately, but after a little while she asked-- "You won't make it known, then, about Eppie's being your daughter?"

"No: where would be the good to anybody?--only **harm**. I must do what I can for her in the state of life she chooses. I must see who it is she's thinking of marrying."

"If it won't do any good to make the thing known," said Nancy, who thought she might now allow herself the **relief** of **entertaining** a feeling which she had tried to silence before, "I should be very thankful for father and Priscilla never to be **troubled** with knowing what was done in the past, more than about Dunsey: it can't be helped, their knowing that."

"I shall put it in my will--I think I shall put it in my will. I shouldn't like to leave anything to be found out, like this of Dunsey," said Godfrey, meditatively. "But I can't see anything but **difficulties** that 'ud come from **telling** it now. I must do what I can to make her happy in her own way. I've a notion," he added, after a moment's pause, "it's Aaron Winthrop she meant she was **engaged** to. I remember **seeing** him with her and Marner going away from church."

"Well, he's very sober and industrious," said Nancy, trying to view the matter as cheerfully as possible.

Godfrey fell into **thoughtfulness** again. Presently he looked up at Nancy **sorrowfully**, and said--

"She's a very pretty, nice girl, isn't she, Nancy?"

"Yes, dear; and with just your hair and eyes: I wondered it had never **struck** me before."

"I think she took a dislike to me at the thought of my being her father: I could see a change in her **manner** after that."

Korean

difficulties: 항의, 어려움, 곤경, 곤란.

engaged: 바쁜, 약속된, 교전중인, 고용된, 약혼중인, 용무중인, 통화중인, 약혼인, 연동의, 종사하는, 벽에 반쯤 묻힌.

entertaining: 재미있는, 유쾌한.

harm: 해, 손해, 된서리 맛, 해악, 손상, 상해, 해치다.

manner: 방법, 방식, 풍습, 태도, 다소, 작풍, 예절, 양식, 생활 양식, 종류, 예의.

pass: 수로, 통용하다, 합격하다, 지나다, 고개, 산길, 변화하다, 물길, 고갯길, 경과하다, 요충지.

relief: 교체, 제거, 기분 전환, 구조, 돌을새김, 고저, 경감, 탁월, 기복, 부조, 소창.

seeing: 이므로, 인 사실을 생각하면, 봄.

sorrowfully: 슬픈, 애처로운, 슬피보이는, 가슴아픈.

struck: 파업으로 폐쇄된.

telling: 효과적인, 현저한, 인상적인, 드러내는, 뚜렷한, 유효한, 현저한 이야기하기, 감정을 나타내는, 말함, 이야기함.

thoughtfulness: 사려깊음, 생각이 깊음, 신중함, 인정이 있음.

troubled: 난처한, 거칠은, 소란한, 교란된, 근심스러운.

turning: 굴곡, 선회, 회전, 변화, 변절, 녹로세공, 형성, 선반 세공법, 녹로 세공법, 녹로 세공, 선반 세공.

“She couldn’t bear to think of not looking on Marner as her father,” said Nancy, not wishing to **confirm** her husband’s painful impression.

“She thinks I did wrong by her mother as well as by her. She thinks me **worse** than I am. But she *must* think it: she can never know all. It’s part of my **punishment**, Nancy, for my **daughter** to dislike me. I should never have got into that trouble if I’d been true to you--if I hadn’t been a fool. I’d no right to expect anything but evil could come of that marriage--and when I shirked doing a father’s part too.”

Nancy was silent: her **spirit** of rectitude would not let her try to soften the **edge** of what she felt to be a just compunction. He **spoke** again after a little while, but the tone was rather changed: there was tenderness mingled with the previous self-reproach.

“And I got *you*, Nancy, in spite of all; and yet I’ve been grumbling and uneasy because I hadn’t something else--as if I deserved it.”

“You’ve never been wanting to me, Godfrey,” said Nancy, with quiet sincerity. “My only trouble would be gone if you **resigned** yourself to the lot that’s been given us.”

“Well, perhaps it isn’t too late to mend a bit there. Though it *is* too late to mend some things, say what they will.”

Korean

confirm: 확인하다, 추인하다, 견진례를 베풀다, 견고히 하다, 굳게하다, 확립하다, 강하게하다, 확실하게하다, 확증하다, 확실하게하다.

daughter: 딸, 딸로서의 여자, 동성애의 남성유혹되어 동성애의 세계로 빠진 남자, 딸된 신분, 딸들, 방사성 붕괴로 생긴, 처녀 시절, 제 일세의 소산의, 제1세의 소산의, 동성애의 남성.

edge: 가장자리, 날, 천천히 움직이다, 날카로움, 끝, 비스듬히 나아가다, 우세, 흥분해 있다, 날카롭게 하다-비스듬히 나아가다, 날카롭게 하다, 거나하게 취함.

punishment: 학대, 처벌, 형벌, 벌, 강타, 가혹한 처사, 경기 등에서 지치게 함, 징벌, 지치게 함.

resigned: 체념한, 사직한, 사직하여 빈, 을 감수하는, 인종하는, 단념한, 복종적인.

spirit: 기분, 기질, 정신, 영혼, 사람, 생기, 유행, 알코올, 인물, 시대정신, 신.

spoke: 살, 에 살을 달다, 가로장, 바퀴 멈추게, 타륜의 손잡이, 계륜자, 계동자로 바퀴를 멈추다, 단목, 스포우크, 살을 달다.

worse: 더욱 나쁘게, 더욱 나쁜, 더욱 나쁜 일, 더욱 심하게, 보다 나쁜, 악화되어, 한층 더 나쁨.

CHAPTER XXI

The next morning, when Silas and Eppie were **seated** at their **breakfast**, he said to her--

"Eppie, there's a thing I've had on my mind to do this two year, and now the money's been brought back to us, we can do it. I've been turning it over and over in the night, and I think we'll set out to-morrow, while the fine days last. We'll leave the house and everything for your **godmother** to take care on, and we'll make a little **bundle** o' things and set out."

"Where to go, daddy?" said Eppie, in much surprise.

"To my old country--to the town where I was born--up Lantern Yard. I want to see Mr. Paston, the minister: something may ha' come out to make 'em know I was innocent o' the **robbery**. And Mr. Paston was a man with a deal o' light--I want to speak to him about the drawing o' the lots. And I should like to talk to him about the **religion** o' this country-side, for I partly think he doesn't know on it."

Eppie was very **joyful**, for there was the **prospect** not only of **wonder** and delight at seeing a strange country, but also of coming back to tell Aaron all about it. Aaron was so much wiser than she was about most things--it would be rather pleasant to have this little advantage over him. Mrs. Winthrop, though possessed with a **dim** fear of dangers **attendant** on so long a journey, and

Korean

attendant: 시종드는, 수행의, 수행원, 수반물, 부수의, 출석자, 곁에 따르는 사람, 출석의, 출석의-곁에 따르는 사람, 따라다니는, 시종드는 사람.
breakfast: 조반, 조반을먹다, 아침 식사.
bundle: 꾸러미, 다발, 다발지어 묶다, 묶음, 덩어리, 관속, 거금.
dim: 둔한, 어둡한, 희미한, 둔하게 하다, 어둡해지다, 흐리게 하다, 흐려지다, 어슴푸레한, 둔해지다,

어둡하게 하다, 비관적인.
godmother: 대모, 의 대모가 되다.
joyful: 즐거운, 유쾌한, 기쁜.
prospect: 예상, 시골하다, 조망, 경치, 가망, 기대, 시험하다, 단골이 될 듯한 손님, 단골이 될 듯한 손님-찾다, 답사하다, 전망.
religion: 종교, 신앙, 종파, 신교, 신조, 주의, 교, 광신자, 신앙심이 깊은 체하기, 광신, 사이비신자.
robbery: 강탈, 강도, 약탈, 강도죄,

도둑질, 강도질.
seated: 결상이 ~한, 앉은 부분이 ~한, 엉덩이가~한.
wonder: 이 아닐까 생각하다, 놀라다, 놀라움, 이상하게 생각하다, 불가사의, 놀라운, 놀라운 사물, 경탄할 만한 사람, 경탄할 불가사의한 사람, 경이, 의심하다.

requiring many **assurances** that it would not take them out of the region of carriers' carts and **slow** waggons, was nevertheless well pleased that Silas should **revisit** his own country, and find out if he had been cleared from that **false** accusation.

"You'd be easier in your mind for the rest o' your life, Master Marner," said Dolly--"that you would. And if there's any light to be got up the **yard** as you talk on, we've need of it i' this world, and I'd be glad on it myself, if you could bring it back."

So on the fourth day from that time, Silas and Eppie, in their Sunday clothes, with a small bundle tied in a blue linen handkerchief, were making their way through the streets of a great **manufacturing** town. Silas, bewildered by the changes thirty years had brought over his **native** place, had stopped several persons in succession to ask them the name of this town, that he might be sure he was not under a **mistake** about it.

"Ask for Lantern Yard, father--ask this gentleman with the tassels on his shoulders a-standing at the shop door; he isn't in a hurry like the rest," said Eppie, in some distress at her father's bewilderment, and ill at ease, besides, amidst the **noise**, the movement, and the **multitude** of strange indifferent faces.

"Eh, my child, he won't know anything about it," said Silas; "gentlefolks didn't ever go up the Yard. But happen somebody can tell me which is the way to Prison Street, where the **jail** is. I know the way out o' that as if I'd seen it yesterday."

With some difficulty, after many turnings and new inquiries, they reached Prison Street; and the **grim** walls of the jail, the first object that answered to any image in Silas's memory, cheered him with the **certitude**, which no assurance of the town's name had hitherto given him, that he was in his native place.

"Ah," he said, drawing a long **breath**, "there's the jail, Eppie; that's just the same: I aren't afraid now. It's the third turning on the left hand from the jail doors--that's the way we must go."

Korean

assurance: 보증, 확신, 자신, 철면피, 짐작, 보핍.

breath: 호흡, 숨, 순간, 선들거림, 생기, 향기, 한숨, 산들거림, 무성음, 무성, 은은한 향기.

certitude: 확신, 정확, 적확, 확신감.

false: 가짜의, 가락이 맞지 않는, 거짓의, 틀린, 부정의, 가의, 입시의, 불성실한, 꾸민, 그릇된, 의사의.

grim: 엄한, 무서운, 불굴의, 험상궂은, 잔인한, 얼굴이 무서운, 완강한.

jail: 교도소, 구치소, 투옥하다, 구류.

manufacturing: 제조의, 제조 하는, 제조업의.

mistake: 잘못 생각하다, 틀리다, 오해, 잘못, 오해하다, 그르치다, 착각하다.

multitude: 다수, 군중.

native: 원주민, 토착의, 자기나라의, 출생의, 타고난, 미개인, 그 지방 고유의, 토착의 동식물.

오스트레일리아 태생의 백인, 토인의, 양식한 영국산굴.

noise: 소음, 잡음, 소리, 평판, 소리를 내다, 시끄러움, 야단, 떠들다, 소란, 소문을 내다, 소문을 퍼뜨리다.

revisit: 재방문, 재방문하다, 다시 방문하다.

slow: 느린, 느리게, 둔한, 더딘, 더디게 하다, 늦은, 재미없는, 느릿느릿, 대법한, 늦게 가는, 늦게 하다.

yard: 야드, 마당, 조차장, 뜰, 마, 구내, 작업장, 활대, 일터, 지팡이, 막대.

“Oh, what a dark ugly place!” said Eppie. “How it hides the sky! It’s worse than the Workhouse. I’m glad you don’t live in this town now, father. Is Lantern Yard like this street?”

“My precious child,” said Silas, smiling, “it isn’t a big street like this. I never was easy i’ this street myself, but I was fond o’ Lantern Yard. The shops here are all altered, I think--I can’t make ‘em out; but I shall know the turning, because it’s the third.”

“Here it is,” he said, in a tone of **satisfaction**, as they came to a narrow **alley**. “And then we must go to the left again, and then straight for’ard for a bit, up Shoe Lane: and then we shall be at the entry next to the o’erhanging window, where there’s the **nick** in the road for the water to run. Eh, I can see it all.”

“O father, I’m like as if I was stifled,” said Eppie. “I couldn’t ha’ thought as any folks lived i’ this way, so close together. How pretty the Stone-pits ‘ull look when we get back!”

“It looks comical to *me*, child, now--and smells bad. I can’t think as it usened to smell so.”

Here and there a sallow, begrimed face looked out from a **gloomy** doorway at the strangers, and increased Eppie’s uneasiness, so that it was a longed-for relief when they issued from the alleys into Shoe Lane, where there was a broader **strip** of sky.

“Dear heart!” said Silas, “why, there’s people coming out o’ the Yard as if they’d been to **chapel** at this time o’ day--a **weekday** noon!”

Suddenly he started and stood still with a look of **distressed** amazement, that alarmed Eppie. They were before an **opening** in front of a large factory, from which men and women were **streaming** for their midday **meal**.

“Father,” said Eppie, clasping his arm, “what’s the matter?”

But she had to speak again and again before Silas could answer her.

“It’s gone, child,” he said, at last, in strong agitation-- “Lantern Yard’s gone. It must ha’ been here, because here’s the house with the o’erhanging window--I

Korean

alley: 좁은 길, 뒷골목, 샛길, 뒷길, 튀김돌, 골목, 동맹국, 경기장, 공기, 오솔길, 공기돌.

chapel: 교회당, 성가대, 예배, 부속 예배당, 인쇄소, 예배당, 채플, 악대, 인쇄공 조합.

distressed: 피로한, 궁핍한, 구유핍한, 투매의, 고민하는.

gloomy: 어두운, 우울한, 음울한.

meal: 식사, 거칠게 간 곡식, 굵은 가루, 한 끼, 식사시간, 한끼,

일회분의 착유량, 곡물의 체에 치지 않은 굵은 가루, 한끼 분, 체에 치지 않은 굵은 가루.

nick: 악마, 훔치다, 알아맞히다, 붙잡다, 새김눈을 내다, 속이다, 꼭 알맞게, 지름길로 앞질러 가시 이기다, 새긴 금, 건강 상태, 알아맞히다.

opening: 개시, 열기, 개시의, 광장, 구멍, 취직자리, 통로, 개봉, 서두, 숲속의 공지, 틈.

satisfaction: 사회, 이행, 결투 신청에 응하다, 만족, 만족시키는 물건, 속죄, 사회하다, 결투, 결투를 신청하다, 만족함, 만족을 주는 것.

streaming: 흐름, 능력별 학급 편성.

strip: 벗기다, 옷을 벗다, 길고 가느다란 조각, 장비를 떼다, 활주로, 별거숭이로 만들다, 빼앗다, 첩관 활주로, 연계만화, 의 덧개를 없애다, 줄거리를 떼어내다.

weekday: 평일, 주일, 평일의, 취업일.

know that--it's just the same; but they've made this new opening; and see that **big factory!** It's all gone--chapel and all."

"Come into that little brush-shop and sit down, father--they'll let you sit down," said Eppie, always on the **watch** lest one of her father's **strange** attacks should come on. "Perhaps the people can tell you all about it."

But **neither** from the brush-maker, who had come to Shoe Lane only ten years ago, when the factory was already built, nor from any other source within his **reach**, could Silas **learn** anything of the old Lantern Yard friends, or of Mr. Paston the minister.

"The old place is all swep' away," Silas said to Dolly Winthrop on the night of his return--"the little **graveyard** and everything. The old home's gone; I've no home but this now. I shall never know whether they got at the **truth** o' the robbery, nor whether Mr. Paston could ha' given me any light about the drawing o' the lots. It's **dark** to me, Mrs. Winthrop, that is; I **doubt** it'll be dark to the last."

"Well, yes, Master Marner," said Dolly, who sat with a placid **listening** face, now bordered by **grey** hairs; "I doubt it may. It's the will o' Them above as a many things should be dark to us; but there's some things as I've never felt i' the dark about, and they're mostly what comes i' the day's work. You were hard done by that once, Master Marner, and it seems as you'll never know the rights of it; but that doesn't hinder there *being* a rights, Master Marner, for all it's dark to you and me."

"No," said Silas, "no; that doesn't hinder. Since the time the child was sent to me and I've come to love her as myself, I've had light enough to trusten by; and now she says she'll never leave me, I think I shall trusten till I die."

Korean

dark: 어두운, 비밀의, 어둠, 캄캄한, 숨은, 수수께끼 같은, 사악한, 슬픈, 우울한, 무지한, 무지.

doubt: 의심, 의심하다, 의심스러움, 의문, 의문-의심하다, 의혹을 품다, 불확실함, 염려하다.

factory: 공장, 대리점, 재의 지점, 제작소, 제조소, 해외 대리점, 공장의, 교도소.

graveyard: 묘지, 묘소.

grey: 회색의, 회색, 노년의, 쥐색 옷감.

쥐색의 그림 물감, 태고의, 회색 옷, 회색 옷감, 회색으로 되다, 회색의 그림 물감, 회색의 그림 염료.

learn: 배우다, 익히다, 외다, 알다, 가르치다, 듣다.

listening: 청취, 청음, 경청, 귀를 기울임.

neither: 도 아니고, 그것은 관계없는 일이다, 도 아니고, 또한 ...도 않다.

reach: 내밀다, 도착하다, 퍼지다, 도달하다, 움직이다, 에 이르다, 손을

펼침, 범위, 에 닿다, 강의 두 굽이 사이의 유역, 곳.

strange: 생소한, 모르는, 이상한, 경험이 없는, 익숙치 못한, 눈에 선, 타국의, 묘하게, 외국의, 묘한.

truth: 성실, 진실, 진리, 사실, 정직, 사실은, 사실을 말하면, 정말, 박진성.

watch: 경계, 주시하다, 감시하다, 돌보다, 지켜보다, 감시, 대기하고 있다, 불침번, 야경, 엿보다, 자지 않고 있다.

CONCLUSION

There was one time of the year which was held in Raveloe to be especially suitable for a **wedding**. It was when the great **lilacs** and laburnums in the old-fashioned gardens showed their golden and **purple** wealth above the lichen-tinted walls, and when there were calves still young enough to want bucketfuls of **fragrant** milk. People were not so busy then as they must become when the full cheese-making and the **mowing** had set in; and besides, it was a time when a light **bridal** dress could be worn with comfort and seen to advantage.

Happily the sunshine fell more **warmly** than usual on the lilac tufts the morning that Eppie was married, for her dress was a very light one. She had often thought, though with a feeling of renunciation, that the **perfection** of a wedding-dress would be a white **cotton**, with the tiniest pink **sprig** at wide intervals; so that when Mrs. Godfrey Cass begged to provide one, and asked Eppie to choose what it should be, previous meditation had enabled her to give a decided answer at once.

Seen at a little distance as she walked across the churchyard and down the village, she seemed to be attired in pure white, and her hair looked like the **dash** of gold on a **lily**. One hand was on her husband's arm, and with the other she clasped the hand of her father Silas.

Korean

bridal: 신부의, 새색시, 혼례, 혼례의, 결혼식.

cotton: 목화, 솜, 무명, 면사, 이 좋아지다, 무명실, 면의, 솜털, 호감을 가지다, 탈지면, 을 이해하다.

dash: 대시, 기없다, 단숨에 하다, 내던지다, 단거리 경주, 기운, 기미, 기를 꺾다, 허세, 충동, 위세.

fragrant: 상쾌한, 냄새가 좋은, 냄새가 좋은, 향기로운.

lilac: 라일락, 라일락색, 라일락색의,

라일락 꽃, 자정향.

lily: 백합, 순결한, 사랑스러운, 여자 이름, 백합의, 프랑스 왕가의 백합 문장, 순결한 사람, 백합 문장.

mowing: 한 번 베어들이 양, 목초지, 풀베기, 보리 베기, 잔디 베기, 풀 베기.

perfection: 완전, 극치, 완성, 완전한 사람, 우수한 점.

purple: 화려한, 제왕의, 자줏빛, 왕위, 호화로운, 자줏빛의, 고위-자줏빛의,

자주빛이 되게하다, 자줏빛의, 호화로운-자줏빛이 되게하다, 고위.

sprig: 어린 가지, 잔가지, 애송이, 자식, 못을 박다, 작은 가지, 대가리 없는 작은 못, 작은 가지로 장식하다, 잔가지 모양의 무늬, 잔가지를 자르다.

warmly: 충심으로, 열심히, 따뜻하게, 흥분하여, 열렬히, 따뜻이.

wedding: 결혼 기념식, 결혼, 혼례, 결합, 결혼식, 결혼의.

“You won’t be giving me away, father,” she had said before they went to church; “you’ll only be taking Aaron to be a son to you.”

Dolly Winthrop walked behind with her husband; and there ended the little bridal procession.

There were many eyes to look at it, and Miss Priscilla Lammeter was glad that she and her father had happened to drive up to the door of the Red House just in time to see this pretty **sight**. They had come to keep Nancy company today, because Mr. Cass had had to go away to Lytherley, for special reasons. That seemed to be a pity, for otherwise he might have gone, as Mr. Crackenthorp and Mr. Osgood certainly would, to look on at the wedding-feast which he had **ordered** at the Rainbow, **naturally** feeling a great interest in the weaver who had been wronged by one of his own family.

“I could ha’ wished Nancy had had the luck to find a child like that and bring her up,” said Priscilla to her father, as they sat in the gig; “I should ha’ had something young to think of then, besides the lambs and the calves.”

“Yes, my **dear**, yes,” said Mr. Lammeter; “one feels that as one gets older. Things look dim to old folks: they’d need have some young eyes about ‘em, to let ‘em know the world’s the same as it used to be.”

Nancy came out now to **welcome** her father and sister; and the wedding group had passed on beyond the Red House to the humbler part of the village.

Dolly Winthrop was the first to **divine** that old Mr. Macey, who had been set in his arm-chair outside his own door, would expect some special notice as they passed, since he was too old to be at the wedding-feast.

“Mr. Macey’s looking for a word from us,” said Dolly; “he’ll be hurt if we pass him and say nothing--and him so racked with rheumatiz.”

So they turned **aside** to **shake** hands with the old man. He had looked forward to the **occasion**, and had his premeditated speech.

“Well, Master Marnar,” he said, in a voice that quavered a good deal, “I’ve lived to see my words come true. I was the first to say there was no harm in you, though your looks might be again’ you; and I was the first to say you’d get your

Korean

aside: 떨어져서-방백, 옆에, 떼어서, 독백, 곁으로, 곁에, 방백, 별도로 하고, 생각하지 않고, 따로 두고.
dear: 친애하는, 귀여운, 귀여운 사람, 아니 그런데, 귀중한, 참, 비싸게, 비싼, 친애하는 사람, 애인, 사랑하는 사람.
divine: 비범한, 신성한, 신의, 종교적인, 성직자, 예언하다, 신성의, 신수의, 알아채다, 짐치다, 신학자.
dolly: 인형, 이동식촬영대, 휘젓는

방망이, 인형에 없어서 이동시키는, 바퀴 달린 작은 수레.
naturally: 당연히, 자연히, 있는 그대로, 물론, 본래, 태어나면서부터, 타고나기를, 진짜 그대로, 자연의 힘으로, 실물그대로, 수월하게.
occasion: 기회, 일으키다, 원인, 특수한 경우, 이유, 근거, 용무, 때, 유인, 특별한 사건, 특정한 때.
ordered: 정연한, 질서 바른, 정돈된.
shake: 악수하다, 휘두르다,

떨어버리다, 흔들다, 흔들어 깨우다, 흩뿌리다, 흔들어 떨어뜨리다, 진동하다, 전음을 쓰다, 흔들리게 하다, 떨다.
sight: 시계, 봄, 구경거리, 시각, 일견, 시력, 목격, 웃음거리, 험웃음, 광경, 경치.
welcome: 환영, 환영받는, 환영하다, 고마운, 어서 오십시오, 환영합니다, 어서 오세요, 맞다, 잘 오셨습니다, 천만에요, 기쁜.

money back. And it's nothing but **rightful** as you should. And I'd ha' said the "Amens", and willing, at the holy matrimony; but Tookey's done it a good while now, and I hope you'll have none the worse luck."

In the open yard before the Rainbow the party of guests were already **assembled**, though it was still nearly an hour before the appointed **feast** time. But by this means they could not only enjoy the slow advent of their pleasure; they had also **ample** leisure to talk of Silas Marner's strange history, and arrive by due degrees at the conclusion that he had brought a blessing on himself by acting like a father to a lone **motherless** child. Even the farrier did not negative this **sentiment**: on the contrary, he took it up as peculiarly his own, and invited any **hardy** person present to **contradict** him. But he met with no **contradiction**; and all differences among the company were merged in a general agreement with Mr. Snell's sentiment, that when a man had deserved his good luck, it was the part of his **neighbours** to wish him joy.

As the bridal group approached, a hearty cheer was raised in the Rainbow yard; and Ben Winthrop, whose jokes had retained their acceptable **flavour**, found it agreeable to turn in there and receive **congratulations**; not requiring the proposed **interval** of quiet at the Stone-pits before **joining** the company.

Eppie had a larger garden than she had ever expected there now; and in other ways there had been alterations at the expense of Mr. Cass, the landlord, to suit Silas's larger family. For he and Eppie had declared that they would rather stay at the Stone-pits than go to any new home. The garden was fenced with stones on two sides, but in front there was an open fence, through which the flowers shone with answering gladness, as the four united people came within sight of them.

"O father," said Eppie, "what a pretty home ours is! I think nobody could be happier than we are."

Korean

ample: 넓은, 충분한, 광대한, 풍부한.

assembled: 합성 보석의, 집합된, 결집한.

congratulations: 축하합니다, 축하드립니다, 축하한다, 축하해.

contradict: 모순되다, 부정하다, 반박하다, 반대하다, 부인하다.

contradiction: 부정, 모순, 부인, 상반, 반박, 모순된 말, 당착, 반대.

feast: 축연, 잔치를 베풀다, 대접, 대접을 받다, 즐거움, 즐기다, 경연,

기쁘게 하다, 마음껏 즐기다, 잔치에 참석하다, 즐겁게 하는 것.

flavour: 향기 있는, 풍미있는, 멋있는, 맛좋은, 향기, 운치, 예 풍치를 더하다, 신랄한 맛, 맛, 독특한 맛, 맛을 내다.

hardy: 무모한, 대담한, 내한성의, 내구력이 있는, 고난에 견디는, 고통에 견디는, 가난에 견디는.

interval: 간격, 휴게시간, 음정, 이따금, 때때로, 차거리, 여기저기,

틈막간, 휴지기, 휴지시간, 막간.

joining: 결합하는, 결합하는 것, 접합하는, 접합하는 것.

motherless: 어머니가 없는.

ours: 우리의 것, 우리의 가족, 우리의 연대 따위, 우리의 임무, 우리의 회사.

rightful: 올바른, 당연한, 적법의, 정당한, 정의에 입각한, 합법의.

sentiment: 의견, 감상, 정서, 감정의, 감상적인, 다감, 정취, 다감한, 감정, 감정에 흐르는 경향, 감정적인 생각.

GLOSSARY

- aaron:** 아론
- abandon:** 에 빠지다, 버려두다, 버리다, 내맡기다, 단념하다, 떠나다, 유기하다에 져다, 포기하다, 자유분방, 방종, 그만두다
- aberration:** 수차, 정신 이상, 바른 길을 벗어남, 변형, 정도에서 벗어남
- abide:** 지탱하다, 살다, 머무르다, 기다리다, 참고 견디다, 지속하다, 머물다, 달게 받다, 규칙을 엄수하다, 각오하고 기다리다, 따르다
- abroad:** 널리, 해외에, 틀려서, 퍼져서, 집 밖에, 밖에, 집 밖으로, 잘못하여, 외국으로, 본거지 외에, 국외로
- abrupt:** 험준한, 느닷없는, 통명스러운, 뜻밖의, 단열의, 특절라넨 꼴의
- abruptly:** 갑자기, 충격적으로, 무뚝뚝하게, 뜻밖에, 돌연적, 통명스럽게
- absently:** 얼빠져, 넋을 잃고, 멍하니, 방심하여
- absorbed:** 열중한, 마음을 빼앗긴, 흡수된, 병합된, 여념 없는
- absorbing:** 흡수하는, 흥미진진한, 열중케 하는
- abstract:** 추상과의, 추상적인, 심원한, 방심한, 공상적인, 발체하다, 추상하다, 추상 예술 작품, 추상 개념, 추상, 심오한
- abstraction:** 절취, 추출, 방심, 추상과의 작품, 추상, 추상적 개념, 추상주의 도안, 추상주의 작품
- abundance:** 풍부, 부유, 윤택, 다수, 충분한 물자 공급, 충분한 물자 공급, 유복
- abundant:** 풍족한, 남아돌 정도의, 풍요로운, 풍부한
- abuse:** 남용, 학대, 남용하다, 학대하다, 악용, 악용하다, 욕하다, 욕, 악용, 욕하다. 악용, 폐해
- accent:** 악센트, 강조, 어조, 말, 말투, 사투리, 음성, 강음, 강하게 하다, 시구, 사트리
- acceptable:** 받을 수 있는, 좋은, 용인할 수 있는, 수락할 수 있는,
- accepting:** 어울릴 수 있는
- accepting:** 어울릴 수 있는
- accession:** 신규 채용, 도달, 증가, 수납도서, 접근, 계승, 취임, 상속, 증가물, 가입, 취득
- accidental:** 우연한, 우연의 우발적인 사물, 비본질적인, 임시 변화의, 우발적인, 사고의, 우유적인
- accommodate:** 적응시키다, 속박시키다, 빌려주다, 공급하다, 화해시키다, 수용하다, 조절하다, 조정하다, 편의를 도모하다
- accompanying:** 따르는, 동봉한, 동반중인, 수행중인
- accomplishment:** 성취, 완성, 성과, 서투른 재주, 수행, 실행, 소양, 예능, 성과, 서투른 재주
- accomplishments:** 교양
- accordance:** 일치, 조화, 일치하여, 조화하여
- according:** 그러므로, 따라서, 나름으로, 에 따라, 에 의하여
- accused:** 저주받은, 지겨운, 저주할
- accusation:** 비난, 고발, 고소, 죄, 죄명, 힐책
- accuse:** 고발하다, 고소하다, 비난하다, 책하다
- accusing:** 비난하는, 나무라는, 죄가 있다고 하는, 책망하는 듯한, 고발하는
- accustomed:** 익숙한, 평소의, 여느 때와 다름없는, 길든, 습관의, 에 익숙한
- ache:** 아프다, 아픔, 쑤시다, 갈망하다, 간망하다, 통증, 하고 싶어 못 견디다
- aching:** 쑤시는, 아픈
- acknowledge:** 받았음을 알리다, 승인하다, 인정하다, 감사하다, 사례하다, 알아 차렸음을 알리다, 확인하다
- acquaintance:** 지식, 알고 있음, 면식, 아는 사람, 잘 아는 사람, 익히 알고 있음, 안면, 숙지, 아는 사인
- acquiescence:** 복낙, 동의, 복종
- acting:** 획득한, 습득한, 후천적인
- acted:** 대리의, 직무 대행의, 행위, 가짜의, 연출용의, 임시의
- acute:** 격렬한, 급성의, 날카로운, 뾰족한, 예민한, 빈틈없는, 예각, 예, 격렬하다, 고통스러운, 예리한
- acuteness:** 날카로움, 명민함, 격심함
- adapted:** 알맞은, 개조된, 개작된, 적당한
- addition:** 탐닉, 증축, 열중, 몰두
- addition:** 부가, 부가물, 증가, 증축, 가산, 덧셈, 직함
- added:** 씌은
- addressing:** 어드레싱, 어드레스 지정
- adequate:** 적당한, 충분한, 족한, 그만그만한, 알맞은, 겨우 합격할 만한
- adherence:** 고수, 집착, 충실, 지지, 부착, 가맹
- adhesive:** 접착성의, 잘 들러붙는, 반창고, 접착성이 있는 것, 접착성의 접착성의 물질, 끈끈한
- adjoining:** 인접하는, 부근의, 인접한, 이웃의
- adjust:** 조정하다, 화해시키다, 맞추다, 정리하다, 순응하다, 조정되다, 조절하다
- adjusted:** 조절되는데
- admiration:** 감탄, 칭찬, 찬미, 경탄, 경이, 칭찬의 대상, 찬양의 대상
- admire:** 감탄하다, 칭찬하다, 기뻐하다, 좋아하다, 찬미하다, 황홀하게 바라보다, 탄복하며 바라보다, 찬탄하다, 탄복하다
- admission:** 승인, 고백, 자인, 입장, 입장료, 입학이나 입회 허가, 들어감을 받을, 입회의, 입장의, 들어감을 입장, 들어감을 허락함
- admit:** 허락하다, 들이다, 인정하다, 승인하다, 입장을 허용하다, 수용할 수 있다, 고백하다, 여지가 있다, 에 들어갈 수단이 되다, 수용하다, 넣다
- admitted:** 시인된, 공인된, 명백한

admonition: 훈계, 타이름, 충고, 경고, 훈방, 설유
adopt: 채택하다, 채용하다, 양자로 삼다, 양녀로 삼다
adopted: 양자가 된, 차용된, 채용된, 채택된
adoption: 채택, 양자 결연, 채용, 입양
adore: 숭배하다, 무척 좋아하다, 경모하다, 아주 좋아하다
adroit: 교묘한
adulterated: 불순한, 섞음질을 한, 순도가 법정 기준에 받지 않는
advance: 나아가게 하다, 승진시키다, 나아가다, 값을 올리다, 전진, 진보, 의견을 내다 진술하다, 전진하다, 승급, 선불, 제출하다
advanced: 고등의, 진보적인, 전진한, 진보의, 진보한, 많이 경과한, 진본한, 많은
advent: 출현, 예수의 강림, 도래, 그리스도의 강림, 그리스도의 강생
adventurous: 모험적인, 모험을 즐기는, 모험을 좋아하는, 새로운 요소가 있는, 겁없는
advise: 충고하다, 조언하다, 알리다, 통지하다, 통고하다, 의논하다, 권하다, 상담하다
affair: 일, 사건, 물건, 물품, 사무, 하기, 문제, 주문, 전투, 일거리, 연애 사건
affection: 애정, 영향, 병, 감정, 특성, 성질, 호의, 기질, 감동
affectionate: 깊이 사랑하고 있는, 애정 있는, 애정이 깊은, 애정어린, 친애하는
affectionately: 애정을 다하여, 친애하는, 자애로운, 애정어린, 상냥한, 애정이 넘치게, 다정하게
affirmative: 긍정의, 긍정문, 찬성자, 확정적, 확언, 확언적인, 확인의, 단언
afore: 앞, 앞에, 이전에, 전에
aged: 나이먹은, 오래된, 삶의, 낡은, 노인들, 늙은, 묵은, 살에, 살의, 노인
agents: 자치령 대표, 자치령주 대표
aggravated: 가중 폭행
agile: 민활한, 재빠른, 머리 회전이 빠른, 기민한
agitated: 흥분한, 동요한
agitation: 선동, 동요, 흥분, 동란, 논의, 뒤흔들기
agoing: 을 시작하다, 진행하여, 움직여
agreeable: 기분 좋은, 유쾌한, 적당한, 어울리는, 케이 흥하는, 사근사근한, 마음에 드는, 맞는, 상냥한, 기꺼이 동의하는
ajar: 조화되지 않아, 조금 열려, 문이

조금 열려져, 조화를 잃어, 조금 열려, 조금 열려져
akin: 혈족의, 같은, 동족의, 비슷한, 유사해
alarm: 경보, 놀람, 경보기, 자명종, 공포, 놀란, 공포, 일보 내딛고 하는 도전, 놀라운, 경보를 전하다
alarmed: 불안해 하는, 겁 먹은, 깜짝 놀란
ale: 맥주, 에일 맥주
alfred: 엘프레드 대왕, 남자 이름
alibi: 알리바이, 현장 부재 증명, 변명, 구실
alighting: 빛나는 것
alike: 똑같은, 같은, 같게, 같이, 서로 같은
alive: 활기를 띠어, 살아서, 혈기왕성하여, 살아 있는, 떼지어, 민감한, 전류가 통하고 있는, 생생하여
alleged: 주장된, 된, 추정된, 이라고들 말하는
alley: 좁은 길, 뒷골목, 셋길, 뒷길, 튀김돌, 골목, 동맹국, 경기장, 공기, 오솔길, 공기돌
allied: 동맹한, 결연한, 연합국의, 동류의
all-important: 가장 중요한, 아주 중요한
allure: 피다, 매혹하다, 부추기다, 매혹, 매력
allusion: 암시, 변죽 울림, 약간의 언급, 인유
almighty: 대단한, 전능한, 대단히, 신, 전능자
aloof: 무관심의, 떨어져서, 쌀쌀한, 초연해 있다-초연한
aloud: 큰 소리로, 똑똑히, 소리 내어
alter: 바꾸다, 거세하다, 바꾸다, 변경, 변경할 수 있는, 거세하다-변경할 수 있는-변경, 바꾸다, 고쳐 만들다, 달라지다
alteration: 변경, 개조, 변경된 곳, 변화
alternate: 호생의, 교류하다, 교체, 대리교체원, 번갈아서, 번갈아서의, 교류의, 부의, 하나씩 거른, 교대시키다, 교대의
altogether: 전부해서, 아주전혀, 대체로-전체적 효과, 별거승이, 요컨대, 전체, 전혀, 다 합하여
amazement: 놀람, 소스라침
ambitiously: 열망하며, 야심적으로
amen: 아멘, 동의, 찬동, 그러할지어다, 아멘이라는 말
amends: 보상, 배상, 배상하다, 벌충, 보상하다
amenities: 기분에 맞음, 생활을 즐겁게 해주는 가지가지의 일, 예의

amiable: 붙임성 있는, 귀엽성 있는, 호감을 주는, 은화한, 상냥한, 마음씨 고운, 귀여운, 마음씨가 상냥한
amidst: 한창 하는 중에, 의 한복판에
ample: 넓은, 충분한, 광대한, 풍부한
amulet: 부적, 호부
amusement: 즐거움, 위안, 오락, 재미로 하는 것, 재미
amusing: 우스운, 재미나는, 재미있는, 즐거운, 우스움, 즐거움
analogical: 유사한, 유추적인, 닮은, 비슷한, 유추의, 유추적
anchor: 닻, 정박시키다, 힘이 되는 것 닻을 내려 멈추다, 힘이되는 것쇠종 주자, 닻의, 의지할 힘이 되는 것, 야구 팀에서 제일가는 강타자, 맨 끝 사람, 닻을 내리다, 닻으로 고정시키다, 주지않다
angel: 천사, 영국의옛금화, 재정적후원자, 천사같은 사람, 옛날의 영국 금화, 재정적 후원자
anger: 화, 성, 노염, 노여움, 분노, 성나게 하다
angrily: 노하여, 성나서, 화나서, 화내어
angry: 성난, 성나있는, 몹시우시는, 타는 듯한, 험한, 엄증을 일으킨
anguish: 격통, 고뇌
animation: 생기, 활발, 원기, 만화영화제작, 동화
ankle: 발목, 발목 관절
ankle-deep: 발목까지
annoyance: 성가심, 두통거리, 약오름, 성가신 일, 성가신 사람, 성가시게 끌기, 괴로움
answerable: 책임이 있는, 답할 수 있는, 책임있는, 알맞은, 대답할 수 있는, 해당할 만한
answering: 상응하는, 응답의
answers: 응답
ant: 개미
anthem: 서가, 찬미가, 축하의 노래, 성가, 축하
anticipate: 예기하다, 앞서르다, 이르게 하다, 선수 쓰다, 예견하다, 예상하다, 을 기대하다, 을 내다보고 근심하다, 믿고 미리 쓰다, 재촉하다, 앞질러 하다
anticipation: 예기, 예상, 예방, 미리 씀 앞지름, 추측, 선행음, 선수 쓰기, 미리 씀, 앞지름
anxiety: 걱정, 불안, 열망, 근심, 걱정거리, 열원
anxious: 하고 싶어하는, 불안한, 걱정스러운, 열망하는, 열망하여, 걱정하는
anyhow: 되는 대로, 적당히, 적어도, 어떻게든, 아무렇게나, 어떻게 해서든지, 여하튼, 아무리 해도

anyways: 어떻게 해서든지, 어쨌든, 하여튼

anywhere: 어디에든, 어디에나, 어디엔가, 대체로, 아무데도, 어딘가에, 어디가로, 어디든지, 다소라도, 어디로든지

apart: 떨어져, 대들다, 산산이, 떨어져서, 별개로

apoplexy: 뇌일혈, 졸중

apparition: 환영, 유령, 요괴, 출현물

appetite: 식욕, 욕구, 욕망, 기호

appliance: 기구, 기계, 장치, 적용

apport: 귀속을 정하다, 임명하다, 지명하다, 지정하다, 비품을 갖추다, 설비를 갖추다, 임명권을 행사하다, 정하다, 지명권을 행사하다, 명하다

appreciation: 감사, 감상, 평가, 인식, 가격의 증가, 감각의 인정, 진가를 인정함, 등귀, 진가

appreciatory: 감상적인, 평가의

apprehend: 우려하다, 체포하다, 이해하다, 불장다, 업러하다,

이해하다, 깨닫다, 감지하다-이해하다, 감지하다

appropriateness: 적합성, 허가, 적절성

apt: 적당한, 하기쉬운, 이해가 빠른, 적절한, 총기있는, 하기 쉬운, 할 것 같은, 재기있는

arched: 아치형의, 활모양의, 홍예가 있는, 궁형의

ardent: 불같은, 뜨거운, 타는 듯한, 열심인, 열렬한, 빛나는, 불타는

argumentative: 논쟁을 좋아하는, 의론의, 논쟁적인

arise: 일어나다, 부활하다, 발생하다, 소생하다, 나타나다, 되살아나다, 아침에 일어나다, 피어오르다, 생기다

aristocratic: 귀족의, 귀족적인, 귀족티 내는

arithmetical: 산수의, 계산의

armchair: 안락의자, 실재 경험에 의하지 않은, 경험에 의하지 않은

arming: 무장, 겁주자, 무장을 갖추

arrange: 배열하다, 조정하다, 정리하다, 가지런히 하다, 준비하다,

마련하다, 미리 가지런히 하다, 해결하다, 처리하다-타협하다, 계획하다, 가지런히하다

arrangement: 준비, 각색, 정돈, 화해, 정리, 배치, 배열, 편곡, 협정

arrears: 밀립

arrest: 체포하다, 체포, 막다,

저지하다, 불들다, 구속, 구류, 저지, 마음을 끝다, 마음을 끝다-저지, 정지

arrival: 도착, 도착자, 출현, 도달, 신생아, 입학, 출생, 도착의,

도착자물

arrive: 도착하다, 명성을얻다, 달하다, 도달하다, 태어나다, 성공하다, 일어나다

artful: 교활한, 기교가 부르는, 기교가 뛰어난

articles: 도제 살이 계약, 계약, 도제 계약

articulate: 관절로 있다, 분명한, 의견을 분명히 말할 수 있도록

발음하다, 또렷한, 음절이 있는, 생각을 명료하게 표현할 수 있는,

생각을 명료하게 말할 수 있는, 생각을 또렷하게 표현할 수 있는,

말을 명료하게 말할 수 있는, 말을 또렷하게 표현할 수 있는, 말을 또렷하게 말할 수 있는

artificial: 인조의, 부자연스러운, 인공의, 일부러 꾸민 것 같은,

젠체하는, 부자연스런

artisan: 장색, 장인

artist: 예술가, 화가, 예능인, 명수

ascertain: 확인하다, 알아내다, 을 확인하다, 확실히 하다, 명백히 하다

ash: 재, 유골, 회색, 폐허, 창백,

양플푸레나무, 몰푸레나무 재목, 회한을 상징하는 것, 굴욕을 상징하는 것, 급연 건강 증진 협회,

서양 몰푸레나무

ashamed: 낫을 불히어,

부끄러워하여, 부끄러이 여겨, 부끄러워

aside: 떨어져서-방백, 옆에, 떼어서, 독백, 옆으로, 곁에, 방백, 별도로 하고, 생각하지 않고, 따로 두고

asleep: 잠들어, 활발치않아서, 마비되어, 팽이가가서서, 영면하여, 죽어, 자서, 저러

aspect: 모습, 국면, 방위, 방향, 얼굴생김새, 광경, 양상, 용모, 면, 별의 상, 관점

assembled: 합성 보석의, 집합된, 걸집한

assent: 동의하다, 승낙하다, 동의, 인정하다, 찬성하다

assert: 주장하다, 단언하다, 옹호하다, 자기 설을 주장하다, 역설하다, 자기 권리를 주장하다, 을 단언하다

associated: 조합의, 연합한, 합동의, 연상의, 연합된

assurance: 보증, 확신, 자신, 철면피, 침착, 보험

assure: 보증하다, 납득시키다, 보함에 넘다, 안심시키다,

확신시키다, 확실히하다, 납득하다, 확실히하게 하다, 보함을 준다

assuredly: 대담히, 확실히, 자신있게, 확실히, 자신을 가지고,

확신을 가지고

astonishment: 놀라움, 경악, 놀랄 만한 물건, 놀랄 만한 일, 놀람

atop: 꼭대기에, 에 꼭대기에

attachment: 부착, 애착, 붙임, 부착물, 압류

attempted: 미수의, 기도한

attendant: 시종드는, 수행의, 수행인, 수반물, 부수의, 출석자, 곁에 따르는 사람, 출석의, 출석의-곁에 따르는 사람, 따라다니는, 시종드는 사람

attending: 주치의인, 대학

부속병원의 의사로서 근무하는

attic: 다락방, 아테네풍의, 고전풍의, 고미다락, 더그메 두 고미 다락,

더그메 두 고미 다락방, 에틱

attire: 옷차림새, 복장, 의복

attraction: 인력, 흡인, 매력, 끄는 힘, 끄는힘, 련인, 흡인력, 끌어 당김,

사람의 마음을 끄는 것, 사람끌기, 관광 명소

attribute: 붙여다니는 것, 속성, 예 돌리다, 특질, 표지, 한정사,

탓으로돌리다-속성, 부속물, 탓으로 돌리다

attributes: 속성, 특성

auburn: 적갈색의, 적갈색

audible: 들리는, 들을 수 있는

aunt: 고모, 아주머니, 백모, 숙모,

이모

authentic: 진짜의, 확실한, 믿음만한, 진정한, 권위있는, 진정한, 인증된, 믿을 만한

automatically: 자동적으로,

자동적으로

autumn: 가을, 가을의, 성숙이

averse: 반대하여, 싫어하다,

싫어하여, 원줄기에서 바깥쪽을 향한

avoidance: 무효, 회피, 도피, 기피, 결원, 결석, 취소

avow: 공언하다, 시인하다, 고백하다, 승인하다, 솔직이 인정하다

avowal: 공언, 시인, 자백

avowed: 공공연한, 공인한, 자인한, 스스로 인정한, 공인된, 인정된, 명명한, 스스로인정한

awe: 외경하다, 경외, 두려움

awed: 경외심을 나타낸

awful: 무서운, 대단한, 장엄한, 굉장한, 두려운, 무섭다, 몹시,

경외심을 일으키게 하는

awhile: 잠시, 잠깐

awkward: 어색한, 하기 어려운, 약 빠르지 못한, 보기흉한, 사용하기

거북한, 서투른, 설부른, 어거하기 힘든, 다루기 어려운, 깰볼 수 없는,

거북한

awkwardness: 어색함, 꼴사나움,

서투름, 이상함
awoke: 깨우다의 과거분사
bachelor: 학사, 독신자, 미혼 남자, 미혼남자, 다른 기사를 섬기는 젊은 기사
backward: 거꾸로의, 싫어하는, 뒤로의, 계약의, 뒤로, 계약의, 거꾸로, 발전이 늦은, 후방의, 후방으로, 퇴보하여
badly: 심하게, 나쁘게, 서투르게, 대단히, 후회하여, 슬퍼서, 숨쉴수없게, 몹시, 몸이 불편한, 기분이 좋지 않은, 건강이 좋지 않은
baffled: 실패하는
bags: 잔뜩입, 바지
baking: 태워버릴 것 같은, 빵굽기, 한 번 굽기, 탈 것 같이, 빵 굽기, 탈 것 같은
balloon: 기구, 풍선, 기구를 타고 올라가다, 부풀, 부풀게 하다, 풍선꼴 윤곽, 구슬 장식
balm: 향유, 진통제, 서양박하, 방향수지, 밤제, 멜리사
bandbox: 종이 상자, 얇은 낱상자, 판지 상자
baptism: 세례, 침례, 첫 출생, 피로운 시련, 화형에 의한 순교, 순교, 세례식
bare: 닳아빠진, 노골적인, 결핍된, 써서 낡은, 알몸의, 부족한, 노출된, 이 없는, 장식없는, 벗기다, 드러낸
bargain: 흥정하다, 매매, 약속을 하다, 거래, 교섭하다, 기대하다, 바꾸다, 쌀 물건, 의 조건을 붙이다, 헐값의
bark: 짖다, 지나피, 기침 소리, 기침을 하다. 포성, 총성, 나무 껍질로 댔다, 나무껍질, 소리지르다, 배, 피부-껍질을 벗기다
barren: 임신 못하는, 불모의, 메마른, 열매를 맺지 않는, 농작물이 나지않는, 재미없는, 무익한, 내용이 보잘것 없는, 새끼를 못 낳는, 효과없는, 황야
barrier: 장벽, 관문, 울타리, 방패, 방벽, 불투과성의, 울타리로서 둘러싸다, 장애, 장애물
baseless: 근거없는, 기초없는, 이유가 없는, 기초가 없는, 근거가 없는, 사실무근의
bashfulness: 수줍음, 부끄러움, 수줍어
basin: 대야, 세면기, 웅덩이 유역, 분지, 한 대야 가득, 반쯤, 웅덩이, 독
bassoon: 바순
batch: 한 때, 한 묶음, 한 번 구운 분량, 한 번 굽기, 한 솥, 일괄, 한 차례 굽는 양, 일회분으로 처리하다, 일회분으로 정리하다, 일군

bate: 덜다, 노여움, 알칼리액에 담그다, 줄이다, 분개, 약하게 하다, 약하게 하다-줄다, 줄다, 감소되다, 약해지다숨을 죽이고, 탈퇴액에 잠그다
baths: 입욕, 목욕, 목욕탕, 온천
bearing: 관계, 태도, 거동, 관련, 낯음, 문장, 방위각, 인쇄, 촉발이
beast: 짐승, 가축, 짐승 같은 놈, 식용 소, 동물, 짐승 같은 사람, 축생, 네발짐승
beating: 고동, 때뎌, 날개치기, 타파, 매질, 박정한 대우, 구타, 맥박, 패배, 채찍질의 처벌, 지게 하기
beauty: 아름다움, 미, 아름다운 것, 미인, 터무니 없는 것, 좋은 점, 아름다운 동물, 미관, 아름다운것, 미점, 미인들
beaux: 멋쟁이의 복수
bedding: 침구, 토대, 성층, 깃, 기반, 화단용의, 깔짚, 깔기
bedroom: 침실, 침실용의, 통근자가 사는
bedside: 머리맡, 침대곁, 침대곁의, 배곁머리의, 배곁머리, 침대곁, 환자의 머리맡, 침대
beef: 쇠고기, 근육, 건장한, 뚱뚱한, 체력, 완력-불평을 하다, 완력, 불평하다, 불평을 하다, 불평, 육우
beer: 맥주, 맥주같은, 얼근히 취한, 발포성 음료
beery: 맥주의, 맥주에 취한, 매주로 이른한, 맥주같은, 맥주 냄새가 나는
beforehand: 미리, 예기하다, 대비하다, 전부터, 사전에, 서다, 앞서다, 벌써부터, 지레 짐작으로, 이전에, 빨리
beg: 빌다, 구걸하다, 빌어먹다, 알발을 들고서다, 발을 들고서다, 시주해 줄 것을 청하다, 애걸하다, 알발을 들고 서서 재물부리다, 부탁하다, 간청하다, 용서를 청하다
beget: 낳다, 돌보다, 생기다, 자식을 보다, 생기게 하다
behave: 처신하다, 행동하다, 예절바르게 행동하다, 올바르게 행동하다, 작동하다, 움직이다, 예절바르다, 양전하다, 작용하다, 반응을 나타내다, 성질을 나타내다
beholden: 신세를 지고, 은혜를 입고, 은혜를 입고 있는, 신세를 진, 은혜를 입은
behoof: 이익, 아무를 위하여
belated: 길이 저문, 시대에 뒤진, 뒤늦은, 늦은, 때늦은, 늦어진
believing: 믿음이 있는, 백문이 불여 일견, 보는것보다 확실한 것은 없다, 믿음, 신앙심 있는
belike: 아마

bell: 종, 종소리, 방울, 초인종, 벨, 수사승 울음소리, 종 모양의 꽃, 깃, 울다, 종 모양의 것, 종 모양이 되다
belong: 예속하다, 의 것이다, 있다, 있어야 하다, 속하다, 소속하다
belonging: 소지품, 성질, 재산, 재능, 친척, 친숙함, 친밀감, 친밀, 부속물, 귀속 의식, 귀속
belt: 띠, 매리다, 혁대, 지방, 벨트, 해협, 줄 무늬, 띠로 붙들어 매다, 띠를 매다, 순환 도로, 에 띠를 두르다
bend: 구부리다, 굴복시키다, 굽하다, 굴곡, 주시하다-굽다, 결삭, 경향, 힘을 쏟다-굽이, 당기다, 기울이다, 굴복하다
benefactor: 은인, 후원자, 기증자, 보호자, 은혜를 베푸는 사람
benignity: 온화, 친절, 자비, 은혜, 인자
ben: 굽은, 초원, 향아, 마음을 기울인, 열심인, 경향, 허리가 굽은, 성벽, 거이삭속 또는 그와 비슷한 포아폴과의 잡초, 그 줄기, 기호
benumbed: 감각을 잃은
bereavement: 사별, 어엿
bergamot: 그 껍질에서 채취하는 향유, 베르가모토
berried: 알이 뱀, 장과를 뱀, 장과 모양의, 알을 뱀, 장과를 맺는
beset: 공격하다, 꾸미다, 괴롭히다, 둘러싸다, 방해하다, 범하기 쉬운, 빠지기 쉬운, 습격하다, 포위하다, 장식하다, 에 박아 넣다
besides: 제외하고, 그위에, 게다가, 게다가-더하여, 이외에, 을 제외하고, 이외는, 더하여, 그 위에, 그 밖에, 이외에도
bespoke: 예약 주문품을 만드는, 맞춤으로 한, 예약 주문품을 파는, 주문품의
bet: 걸다, 내기, 단언하다, 내기를 하다, 건돈-내기를 하다, 취해야 할 대책, 주장하다, 보증하다, 내기의 대상, 건돈, 건 물건
betimes: 일찍, 곧, 늦기 전에, 마침 좋은 때에, 일차우
betray: 나타내다, 누설하다, 배반하다, 저버리다, 유괴하다, 배신하다, 팔다, 속이다, 무심코 드러내다, 거역하다, 에 위배하다
betrayal: 배반, 배신, 배신자, 유혹자, 밀고자, 매국노, 배반자
betting: 내기, 도박
betty: 여자 이름
bewildering: 어리둥절케
bewilderment: 당황
bewitching: 매혹시키는, 황홀케 하는, 호리는

bible: 성서, 성경, 성경 권위 있는 서적, 성경 한 권, 성경 한 판

bid: 말하다, 입찰하다, 명하다, 입찰하다-값을 매기다, 입찰하다-부른값, 초대하다, 값을 다루다, 값매기다, 공고하다-값을 매기다, 노력하다, 매기다

bidding: 초대, 입찰, 명령, 공고, 선언, 비드하기

bird: 새, 업조, 비행기-들새를 관찰하다, 야유, 녀석, 새를 잡다, 조종하는 소리, 미사일, 형기, 사람, 빈정거리는 소리

birthday: 생일, 생신

birthright: 생득권, 타고난 권리

biting: 찌르는듯한, 물어 뜯는, 살을 에는 듯한, 날카로운

bitter: 쓴, 모진, 격심한, 비참한, 쓴맛, 가엾은, 쓴매주, 모진-쓴맛, 씹, 격렬한, 쓰라린

bitterly: 쓰게, 격심하게, 비참하게, 몹시, 살을 에듯이, 통렬히

bitterness: 씹, 비참함, 격심함, 고통, 신랄, 불황

black-and-white: 흑백이 뚜렷한, 흑백의, 흑백 얼룩의

blackness: 흑점, 검정, 흑색, 검음

blade: 칼날, 잎, 멧장이, 칼, 날개, 귀개, 건갑골, 위세가 당당한 사내, 위세가 호탕한 사내, 혀끝, 노깃

blamable: 비난할 만한, 잘못이 있는, 책임져야 할

blame: 책임, 나무라다, 비난하다, 비난, 흠의, 탓으로 돌리다-비난, 탓, 지우다, 의 탓으로 돌리다, 책망

blameless: 나무랄만한, 비난할 점이 없는

blameworthy: 나무랄만한, 나무랄 만한

blandly: 온화하게, 입에 맞게, 부드럽게, 재미없게

blank: 무표정한, 공허한, 백지의, 문이나 장이 없는, 멍한-백지, 기입 용지-비우다, 단조로운, 공백으로하다, 흥미 없는, 공백, 공허

blasphemy: 불경, 모독, 죄악을 언동, 신에 대한 불경

blaze: 포고하다, 빛나다, 드날림, 화염, 불같이 노하다, 알리다, 빛, 격발, 불타다, 광휘, 타오르다

blend: 섞이다, 혼합물, 융화하다, 조화하다, 섞다, 잘되다, 조제하다, 혼합, 혼합하다, 어울리다, 혼성이

blent: 과거분사

bless: 찬미하다, 정화하다, 수호하다, 은총을 내리다, 신성케 하다, 찬양하다, 축복하다, 신을 찬양하다, 신을 하다, 은혜를 베풀다, 저주하다

blessed: 축복을 받은, 행복한, 복된, 신성한, 저주받은, 축복받은, 축성된, 기쁜

신성한, 저주받은, 축복받은, 축성된, 기쁜

blessing: 고마운 것, 은총, 축복, 행복, 가호, 식신의 기도, 복, 찬성, 축복의 말

blight: 병균, 암영-말라죽게 하다, 해충, 말라죽는 병, 과멸시키다, 황폐 상태, 마름병, 황폐, 쪼다, 꺾는 것, 마르게 하다

blind: 맹목적인, 눈먼, 발, 숨은, 어리석은, 이성을 잃은, 차일, 커튼, 문, 막다른-눈멀게 하다, 눈멀게 하다

blindly: 맹목적으로, 무턱대고

blinking: 지독한, 명멸하는, 깜박거리는, 어처구니 없는, 지독하게, 반짝이는, 몹시, 심한 매우, 굉장히, 되게, 어처구니없는

blocked: 마약에 취한, 막힌, 폐쇄된, 봉쇄된, 통행금지

blond: 금발의, 금발에 피부가 흰 사람, 금발의, 블론드의, 블론드인 사람

blonde: 금발 흰 피부의 사람, 블론드의사람, 금발의, 블론드인 사람, 블론드의, 블론드의 사람

bloom: 번영하다, 개화가, 꽃, 싹덩이, 건강한-피다, 과분, 개화, 앵두빛, 특정 시즌의 꽃, 특정 식물의 꽃, 특정 장소의 꽃

blooming: 지독한, 활짝핀, 한차인, 어처구니없는, 번영하는, 활짝 꽃핀, 꽃 같은, 지독하게

blossom: 꽃, 청춘, 번영하다, 피다, 개화해지다, 발정하다, 꽃이 피다, 꽃을 피우다, 개화 상태, 개화, 개화가

blow: 강타, 불다, 개화, 바람에 날리다, 취주, 타격, 한번 불기, 휘몰아치다, 산란, 폭발하다, 낭비하다

blowing: 휘입 성형, 재즈 연주, 분출하는 소리

blown: 핀, 숨을 헐떡이는, 파리가 알을 낳, 부푼, 불어서 만든

blowsy: 어질러진, 붉은 얼굴에 뚱뚱하고 추레한

blunt: 날 없는, 무디어지다, 날이부딘, 들지 않는-무디게하다, 둔하게 하다, 무뚝뚝한, 통통스러운, 둔하게 되다, 들지 않는, 무디게하다, 무딘

blush: 붉히다, 부끄러워하다, 얼굴을 붉히다, 얼굴을 붉힘, 얼굴을붉히다, 빨개지다, 얼굴이 빨개지다, 발그레해지다, 발그레함, 언뜻 붉

blushing: 얼굴이 빨개진, 조심성 있는, 얼굴을 붉힘, 부끄러움을 잘 타는, 부끄러워함

blushingly: 부끄러운 듯이, 얼굴을 붉히고, 얼굴을 붉혀서

bob: 실링, 획음직임, 추, 쉼-획음직이다, 꺾게자르다, 가볍게 침, 낚시찌, 짧은 행, 절, 자른 소리, 송이

bobble: 보디스, 깎기는, 코르셋 위에 입는 여성복, 몸통 부분

bodily: 통째로, 육체적인-몸소, 모조리, 몸의, 신체상의, 구체의, 육체상의

boiled: 취한, 끓은

boiling: 비등, 비등하는, 끓음, 사나운, 끓어 오르는, 일회분의 삶은 가리, 푹푹 찌는 듯한, 격렬한

bold: 가파른, 대담한, 거리낌없는, 굵은, 뚜렷한, 굵게, 볼드체의, 뻔뻔스러운, 힘 있는, 두드러진, 뻔뻔한

bond: 증서, 사료잡힌, 끈, 결합하다, 기반, 노예의, 묶는것, 새끼, 사료 잡하다, 보세 창고에 넣다, 보증인-채권으로 대체하다

bondage: 속박, 노예의 신분, 노예의신분, 감금, 농노, 농노의 신체

bone: 뼈, 해골, 골격, 뼈로만든것, 골분 비료를 주다-공부만 들이 파다, 몸-뼈를발라내다, 시체, 철저히, 줄의 맨 끝에 있는 사람, 주사위, 열심히 공부하는 사람

bonnet: 덧개, 보닛, 남자모자, 여자모자, 테 없는 모자, 공모자

boot: 장화를 신기다, 장화, 구두발질하다, 쓸모있다, 덤,

구두발질, 이익, 덤으로-쓸모 있다, 도움이 되다, 구두모자, 발길로 차다

boots: 구두땀이, 구두 땀기, 구두땀기

bordering: 경계선 설치, 테 두르기, 접한, 단대기

bore: 구멍, 구멍을 뚫다, 실증나게하다, 송곳구멍, 밀물, 총구멍, 해일, 뚫다, 구멍을 내다, 구멍이 나다, 따분한 것

borne: 시아가 좁은, 마음이 좁은

borrow: 차용하다, 빌다, 꾸어오다, 바람을 차용하여 치다, 언덕을 차용하여 치다, 차입하다, 에서 빌다, 무단 차용하다

bosom: 가슴, 겨안다, 내부, 마음속에 간직하다, 믿고 있는, 품, 흉부, 흉부속측, 가슴속, 속, 표면

bossed: 돌기물이 붙은, 양각 장식한, 돌을새김이 붙은, 돌을 새김이 붙은

bother: 괴롭히다, 번민하다, 귀찮게하다, 괴로워하다, 에게 깨기치다, 귀찮음, 걱정하다,

조무래기 싸움, 을 저주하다, 성가신 일, 을 괴롭히다

bottle: 술, 병에 담다, 병, 억누르다, 짓병, 붙잡다, 용기, 포유병, 붙들다,

한 병의 분량, 단
bound: 범위, 경계, 행의, 열중하여, 뒤되다, 뭉, 밀접한 관계에, 한계, 에 가려다, 결실할 한, 확실한
bounden: 책임있는, 은혜를입고
bow: 활, 이물, 구부리다, 절하다, 구부러지다, 나비넥타이, 만곡부, 인사하다, 커다, 함수, 절
bowed: 굽은, 머리를 숙인, 활을 가진, 활 모양의, 활 모양을 한
bowing: 운궁법, 절을 하는, 활 놀리는 법, 휘는, 보잉
boyish: 소년의, 소년 같은, 여자 아이가 같은
branches: 지점
brandy: 브랜디
brave: 용감한, 용사, 화려한, 도전하다, 훌륭한, 용감하게 해내다, 전사
brawn: 근육, 활력, 헤드치즈
brawny: 근골이 역센, 강건한, 근골이 늙음한, 센, 역센, 튼튼한
breach: 위반, 절교, 파기, 깨뜨리다, 깨뜨림, 갈라진 틈, 부서지는 파도, 물 위로 뛰어 오름, 어둠
break: 생계, 빵, 양식, 돈, 주식물, 먹을것, 고용주, 주인, 현금, 에 빵가루를 묻히다
breadth: 폭, 넓은도량, 나비, 넓이, 넓음, 외연, 전체 효과, 퍼짐, 폭으로 재는 물건, 관용, 너비
breakfast: 조반, 조반을먹다, 아침 식사
breaking: 단선, 파괴, 길들이기, 음의 분열, 조교
breathed: 무성음의
breathing: 호흡, 동경, 발성, 열망, 휴식, 미풍, 부동, 숨쉬는, 숨쉬는 동안, 숨을 불어넣음, 호흡법
bred: 하게 자란
breches: 승마용 바지, 반바지, 승마바지, 바지
breed: 품종, 종류, 기르다, 씨를 받다, 임신하고 있다, 가르치다, 번식시키다, 양육하다, 발생하다, 새끼를 낳다, 낳다
breeze: 산들바람, 소문, 나아가다, 법석, 산들바람이 불다, 소동, 싸움, 풍파, 등에, 미풍, 분탄
brethren: 동료, 회원, 동인, 형제, 같은 신도들
brewing: 양조장, 폭풍우의 전조, 양조, 검은 구름, 양조, 양조업
bribe: 뇌물, 중회하다, 뇌물로 매수하다
brick: 벽돌, 벽돌을 깔다, 벽돌로 둘러싸다, 호인, 집짓기 나무, 서글서글한 사람, 믿음직한 남자, 벽돌 모양의 물건, 벽돌을 쌓다, 쌓기

놀이의 토막나무
bridal: 신부의, 새색시, 혼례, 혼례의, 결혼식
bride: 신부, 새색시
bridegroom: 신랑
brightness: 환함, 머리가 좋음, 빛남
brilliant: 훌륭한, 브릴리언트형의 다이아몬드, 찬란하게빛나는, 재기에넘치는, 번쩍번쩍하는, 찬란한, 재기가 뛰어난, 빛나는, 브릴리언트형의 보석, 브릴리언트형, 최소형 활자
brooklet: 실개천, 작은 시내, 가는 물줄기
brotherhood: 조합, 협회, 결사, 동료, 형제관계, 친선 단체, 철도 종업원 조합, 성직자단, 형제간, 철도 노동조합, 수사단
brother-in-law: 자매의 남편, 자형, 형부, 남편 또는 아내의 형제
brotherly: 형제의, 친절한, 친밀하게
brothers: 형제
brow: 이마, 눈썹, 비랑 꼭대기, 비랑, 얼굴
brownish: 갈색을 띤
bruise: 타박상, 감정을 상하게 하다, 흠, 흠-상처를 내다, 상처를 주다, 타박상을 주다, 찰다, 상처를 내다, 상처, 멍이 나다, 마음의 상처
brunt: 공격의 예봉, 공격의 주력, 의 정면에 맞서다
brush: 브러시, 솔, 꼬리, 솔질하다, 스틱다, 질주, 숲, 비비다, 작은 가지, 털다, 질주하다
brutality: 잔인성, 만행, 야만성, 잔인한 행위, 야만, 무자비
bucket: 물통, 바케트, 피스톤, 버킷, 버킷 하나 가득, 버킷 하나 가득의 양, 펌프의 피스톤
bud: 싹, 눈, 꽃봉오리, 싹트게하다, 발달하기 시작하다, 동료, 친해지다, 자라기 시작하다, 어린이, 아재, 아접하다
bulk: 크기, 대부분, 부풀다, 적하, 쌓아올리다, 더미, 부피, 부피가 큰, 성장, 의 부피가 커지게 하다, 거대한 것
bull: 황소, 수컷, 큰, 센, 경관, 교사, 쓸데없는소리, 사느편, 사느 쪽, 황소자리, 쓸데없는 소리
bundle: 꾸러미, 다발, 다발지어 묶다, 묶음, 덩어리, 관속, 거금
bungling: 서투른, 서투른 솜씨
burden: 부담, 귀찮은, 요지, 귀찮은일, 무거운짐, 무거운짐을 지우다, 무거운 짐, 괴롭히다, 노래의 반복구, 배의 적재력, 반복구
bureau: 국, 부, 사무소, 양소매책상, 경대붙은우장, 서랍 달린 큰 책상,

침실용 장롱, 편집구, 사무구, 관청의 국, 개폐식의 서랍 달린 큰 책상
burglary: 받도둑질, 주거침입, 주거 침입, 받도둑, 강도질, 주거 침입죄
burst: 폭발하다, 돌발, 별안간 나타나다, 터지다, 폭발, 충만하다, 찢다, 집중 사격, 과열시키다, 과열, 잡아 찢다
bury: 묻다, 몰두하게하다, 장사지내다, 몰두하다, 숨기다, 잇다, 파묻다, 덮어서 숨기다
burying: 매장, 묻음
bush: 관목, 삼림지, 숲, 무성하게자라다, 부시, 담쟁이 가지, 조지 부시, 지방 프로 야구 연맹, 수풀
bushy: 털이많은, 덤불같은, 관목이 무성한
busily: 바쁘게
bustling: 부산스러운, 바쁜 듯한, 떠들썩한, 소란한, 부산함, 분잡한 바쁨, 붐비는, 부산스러운
butcher: 도살하다, 판매원, 학살자, 학살하다, 도살업자, 외과의사, 권투 선수, 무주한
butter: 버터, 버터를 바르다, 아첨하다, 미는 사람, 머리로 받는 짐승, 부딪치는 것, 버터 비슷한 것, 부딪치는 사람, 아무
button: 단추, 단추를 채우다, 턱 끝, 옷의 단추, 단추 비슷한 물건, 버튼, 급사, 단추 같은, 급단추 계복의 급사
buzz: 웅웅거리다, 기계의 소리, 벌레의날개소리, 속삭임, 웅웅거리며, 확자지껄하다, 의 위를 달음듯 말듯 낮게 날다, 와글와글, 에게 버저로 알리다, 화병을 다 따라 마시다, 분주하게 돌아다니다
cadence: 운율, 억양, 보조, 소리, 악장의 종지법, 종지법, 분가의 가계
cajolery: 아침, 감언 이설, 구슬림, 갈언
cake: 케이크, 얇고 납작한 빵, 몽지다, 단단한 덩어리, 두껍게뒤덮다, 핫케이크, 케이크 한개, 양과자-곰다, 양과자, 몽쳐지다, 굳게하다
calculable: 계산할 수 있는, 신뢰하는, 예측할 수 있는
calculated: 계획된, 하게끔 되어, 계산된, 계획적인, 고의의, 고의적인, 에 알맞아, 예측된, 적합한, 할 듯한
calendar: 달력, 일람표, 역법, 달력에 기입하다, 책력, 연중 행사표,

일람표로 만들다, 일정보, 공판
 예정보, 연중 행사 일람-달력에 적다,
 연차 목록
calf: 송아지, 장딴지, 종아리,
 어리석은 젊은이, 송아지 가죽,
 빙산에서 떨어져 표류하는 얼음
 덩어리, 멍청이, 머리 나쁜 아이
calling: 천직, 부름, 직업, 소집, 점호,
 강한 충동, 하늘님의 부르심, 방문,
 울음소리, 외침, 소명
callous: 무감각한, 냉담한, 굳히다,
 굳어진, 못이 박힌, 무정한,
 굳어지다, 못 박힌, 무감각하게 하다,
 무정하게, 예사인
calm: 평온한, 고요한, 뻘뻘스러운,
 무풍, 가라앉하다, 침착한, 침착,
 고요, 냉정, 평온, 뱃짐 좋은
calmness: 평온, 냉정, 침착, 침착
calves: 빙산에서 떨어져 표류하는
 얼음 덩어리, 송아지, 송아지 가죽,
 어리석은 젊은이, 장딴지
candle: 양초, 촛광, 빛을 내는 것,
 촛불에 비추어 살피다, 등불에
 비쳐서 조사하다, 재산을 낭비하다,
 양초 모양의 것, 별, 등불
candour: 공평 무사
canvass: 토론하다, 권유하다, 상세히
 조사하다, 선거 운동을 하다,
 검토하다, 권유, 간청하다, 조사,
 검토하다, 주문받으러 다니다-선거
 운동, 주문 받으러 다니다
cap: 탈모하다, 뚜껑, 캡, 모자를
 씌우다, 모자, 열다, 덮다, 최고,
 다투어 끄집어 내다, 피인용 폐서리,
 특수한 모자
capacious: 널찍한, 용량이 큰,
 큼지막한, 포용력이 있는, 넓은
careless: 경솔한, 부주의한, 무관심한,
 깨닫지 않는, 되는대로의, 마음 편한,
 마음편한, 무심한, 정신차리지 않는,
 조심성없는, 태평스러운
carelessly: 부주의하게, 태평하게,
 무심코, 경솔하게, 속 편하게
carelessness: 부주의, 경솔, 소홀,
 무사태평, 무심함, 속 편함
caress: 애무, 애무하다, 친절히
 대하다, 어루만지듯 닦다, 쓰다듬다,
 껴안다, 즐겁게 들리다, 가볍게
 어루만지다, 어루만지다
caressingly: 달래는 듯하게, 애무하게
carol: 지저귀다, 기뻐 노래하다, 축하,
 새의 지저귀, 축하를 부르다, 캐럴,
 찬미가, 송가, 기쁨의 노래,
 기뻐 노래하다, 캐럴을 부르며
 돌아다니다
carpet: 양탄자, 융단, 깔개, 풀밭,
 양탄자를 깔다, 꾸짖다, 은통 깔림,
 은통 뒤덮다, 풋발, 불러꾸짖다
carping: 뜯집잡는, 시끄럽게구는,

잔소리 심한, 잔소리하는 흠잡음,
 흠잡는
carriage: 탈것, 몸가짐, 운반, 수송,
 태도, 운임, 통과, 운반대, 유모차,
 포가, 처리
cart: 짐마차를 사용하다, 짐마차로
 나르다, 쉽게 이기다, 나르다,
 짐마차, 운반차, 이륜마차, 수월히
 이기다, 애써 나르다, 짐수레를 끌다,
 이륜 경마차
casket: 작은 상자, 작은 상자에 넣다
cast: 여자이름
cast: 던지다, 캐스트, 주도되다,
 던지기, 해고하다, 향하다, 버리다,
 경향, 주도하다, 배정하다, 계산하다
casting: 주조, 배역, 낚시줄의 드리움,
 주물, 던짐, 똥, 뱀 허물, 버림,
 낚시줄의 드리움 방법의, 낚시줄의
 드리움의, 던지기
casual: 우연의, 무심결의, 뜻하지
 않은, 태평한, 임시의, 평상복,
 캐주얼의, 그때 그때의, 뜻밖의,
 무관심한, 우발의
casualties: 사상자 수, 조난자,
 희생자, 사상자 명단
cat: 고양이, 육각기, 토하다, 메기,
 심술궂은 여자, 재적으로 매리다,
 재즈연주가, 재즈광, 잘 할퀴는 아이,
 일광적인 스웨 영구기, 알팔이
 뽕족한 나무 막대기
cataplexy: 경직증, 강직증
cataleptic: 강직증의, 강직증의
 강직증의 환자
catching: 전염성의, 전염하는, 마음을
 빼앗는, 매력있는, 매력 있는 것
catechise: 문답식으로 가르치다,
 심문하다
cautious: 신중한, 예 주의하여,
 조심성 있는, 조심스러운, 주의하여,
 세심한
cautiously: 주의깊게, 조심하여,
 조심성 있게
cease: 그만두다, 그치다, 끝나다,
 중지, 중지하다, 멎다, 멈추다-중지,
 끝내다, 중단
ceasing: 중단, 중지
celebration: 축하, 축전, 찬양, 의식,
 식, 성찬식, 칭찬
censure: 비난, 비난하다, 혹평, 견책,
 책망하다, 견책하다, 책망, 혹평하다
ceremony: 예의, 의식, 식전, 형식,
 딱딱함, 식, 의례
certainty: 확실성, 확신, 확실한 것,
 필연적인사물, 객관적 확실성,
 확실한 일
certified: 보증된, 공인의, 증명된,
 정신이상자로 증명된
certitude: 확신, 정확, 적확, 확신감
cessation: 중지, 정지, 중단, 휴지

chain: 쇠사슬, 연쇄, 굴레, 족쇄,
 속박, 체인, 목걸이, 차꼬, 일련,
 회로, 사슬로 연결하다
chamber: 약실, 방, 소실, 침실,
 변호사 사무실, 의원, 의회, 회의장,
 회의실, 회의소, 회관
chambers: 독신자용 셋방, 판사실,
 변호사 사무실
changeful: 변화가 많은, 변하기
 쉬운, 불안정한
channel: 수로, 강바다, 해협, 경로,
 채널, 루트, 통신로, 도랑, 흙, 방황,
 주파수대
chance: 채널
chapel: 교회당, 성가대, 예배, 부속
 예배당, 인쇄소, 예배당, 책물, 악대,
 인쇄공 조합
charged: 긴장된, 논쟁이 일어날 것
 같은, 대전한, 마약에 취한,
 실효전하를 가진, 일촉즉발의
charity: 사랑, 자비, 양육원, 자애,
 자선 단체, 자선, 자선사업, 기부금,
 시료원, 보시, 배품
charm: 매력, 주문, 마력, 매혹하다,
 한, 작은 장식물, 참, 매력을 가지다,
 환술하게 하다, 매력이 있다, 부적
charmed: 매혹된, 기쁘게 생각하여,
 저주 받은, 마법으로 보호된, 마법에
 걸린
charming: 매력적인, 매우 좋은, 매우
 재미있는, 마법을 거는, 매혹적인,
 매력있는, 매우 귀여운, 마법을 거는,
 매력 있는
charter: 헌장, 특허장, 특허하다,
 전세, 특허장을 주다, 특허에 의한,
 전세권, 용선 계약으로 빌다, 특권을
 주다, 특허장에 의해 설립하다,
 허가서
chary: 나서지 않는, 아까워하는,
 조심스러운, 몹시 조심하는,
 스스로위하는, 신중한, 아끼는,
 음전한
chase: 사냥, 추적, 뒤쫓다, 달리다,
 흙, 달아나다, 사냥하다, 의 뒤를
 쫓다, 쫓아내다, 을 추구하다, 떠나다
chasm: 단절, 빈틈, 차이, 공백, 균열,
 금, 깊게 갈라진 틈, 깊게 갈라진 폭,
 결함, 깊은 구렁, 넓은 틈
chastise: 벌하다, 을 몹시 비난하다,
 혼내주다, 응징하다
cheer: 재갈거리다, 줄줄 흐르다,
 킁킁 우는 소리, 재갈거림,
 킁킁거리다, 달걀달걀 소리내다,
 딱딱 맞부딪치다, 딱딱소리, 수다,
 마자쟁이, 잘 지저귀는새
cheap: 싸게, 값싼, 시시한, 싼,
 저리의, 노력하지 않고 얻은, 값싸게,
 할인의, 값이 싼, 인쇄한, 저속한
cheating: 부정 행위

checked: 체크 무늬의, 바둑판 무늬의, 바둑판무늬의
cheek: 건방진 말, 볼, 뺨, 궁둥이, 측면, 에게 건방지게 말하다, 건방지게 굴다, 뺨뻐스러움, 절면피, 건방진 행위, 건방진 태도
cheeks: 측면, 궁둥이
cheer: 환호, 기분, 갈채, 갈채하다, 격려, 격려하다, 기운이 나다, 음식물, 기운을 북돋우다, 환성을 지르다, 음식
cheerful: 즐거운, 유쾌한, 쾌활한, 싫은, 지독한, 마음으로 부터의, 기분 좋은, 기운찬, 마음을 밝게하는, 명랑한, 밝은
cheerfully: 쾌활하게, 기분 좋게, 명랑하게, 기쁜 마음으로, 기꺼이
cheerfulness: 쾌활하는 것
cheeriness: 원기 왕성함, 기분이 썩 좋음, 명랑함
cheerless: 재미없는, 기운이 없는, 쓸쓸한, 우울한
cheese: 치즈, 일류품, 매력적인 젊은 여자, 안성맞춤의 것, 치즈 비슷한 것, 보스, 튀어올름, 그만뒤, 그만두다, 줘야라, 조심해
cherubic: 귀여운, 순진한, 토실토실한, 케루빔의
chest: 가슴, 껍, 금고, 밀폐 용기, 상자, 근상자, 흉곽, 장롱, 자금, 가슴속, 흉중
chiefly: 주로, 대개, 거의, 우선
childish: 어린애 같은, 유치한, 어린이 같은, 어른답지 못한, 옛된, 아들의, 어른이 같은
childless: 아이가 없는, 아이없는
chill: 오한, 냉기, 차가운, 한기, 출개하다, 냉담한, 냉장하다, 냉랭한, 풀죽음, 추위에 떨고 있는, 냉담
chilled: 냉장한, 냉각한, 냉강된, 냉정한, 칠드 주물의, 차가워진
chin: 턱, 지껄이다, 지껄임, 턱에 갖다 대다, 잡담, 턱끝, 턱에 대다, 턱끝-지껄이다, 턱걸이 하다, 턱걸이하다
chirp: 짹짹 울다, 새된 목소리로 말하다, 정보를 알리다, 그 우는 소리, 즐거운 듯이 말하다, 짹짹, 짹짹 지저귀다
choir: 성가대, 합창하다, 성가대석, 노래하는 새떼, 합창단
chose: 재산, 물, 물건
christen: 처음으로 사용하다, 이름을 붙이다, 세례하여 명명하다, 세례를 받다, 세례하여 기독교도로 만들다, 세례하여 기독교 도로 만들다, 침례하여 기독교 도로 만들다, 영세하여 기독교 도로 만들다
christening: 세례, 명명, 명명식,

세례식
christianity: 기독교, 기독교 교파, 기독교적 신앙, 천기독교도
churchyard: 묘지, 구내, 교회묘지, 교회의 경내
circle: 원, 권, 집단, 둘러싸다, 사회, 원형의 물건, 위선, 전개통, 동그라미를 두르다, 에워싸다, 주기
circumstance: 환경, 사정, 사건, 부수적인 일, 상황, 처지, 사실, 의식에 구애됨, 사태, 부대사항, 어마어마함
clad: 장비한, 입은, 다른 금속을 입히다, 덮인, 클래딩하다
clairvoyante: 천리안의 사나이, 통찰자, 투시자, 천리안을 가진 여자
clave: 클라베스
clay: 점토, 육체, 찰흙, 자질, 흙, 인격, 인품, 사기담배대, 천성, 진흙, 인체
clearing: 청소, 청산, 개척지, 소해, 어음 교환, 어음 교환액, 어음교환, 장애물 제거, 개간지
clearness: 밝기, 명료도, 방해물이 없음, 밝음, 명석, 맑음, 투명, 아무런 그렇고말고, 확실히, 분명함
cleave: 헤치며 나아가다, 헤치며 날아가다, 쪼개다, 부착하다, 고수하다, 분열시키다, 쪼개지다, 갈라지다, 가르다, 가르며 나아가다, 격리하다
clergyman: 성직자, 목사
clerical: 목사, 목사의, 성직권지자, 서기, 서기의, 성직복, 성직자의, 법의, 사무원, 서기의 성직자, 성직자의 부당한 세력
clerk: 목사, 판매원, 사무원, 점원, 학자, 서기, 서기로 근무하다, 퍼런트계, 점원 노릇을 하다, 사무관, 교회서기
clever: 영리한, 교묘한, 사람이 좋은, 약삭빠른, 익숙한, 솜씨좋은, 손재주있는, 슬기로운, 현명한, 머리가 좋은, 똑똑한
cleverness: 교묘, 영리, 영리함, 솜씨 있음, 솜씨 좋음, 빈틈 없음, 민첩
clew: 실꾸리, 실뭇으로 만들다, 돛대를 당기다, 매다는 줄, 배돛대, 길잡이 실, 줄거리, 실마리
click: 성공하다, 제동자, 흡기음, 잘 되다, 딸깍 소리가 나다, 갑자기 이해되다, 딸깍하는 소리, 잘되다, 의기투합하다, 잘가다, 사랑하는 사이가 되다
cliff: 절벽, 낭떠러지, 벼랑
climax: 절정, 집중법, 최고조, 극상, 클라이맥스, 엑스터시, 클라이맥스에 달하다, 최고점, 오르가슴, 성적 쾌감의 절정, 극점

climbing: 기어오르는, 등산, 상승하는, 기어 오름, 등산용품, 등산용의 기어오름, 기어오름
cling: 달라붙다, 집착하다, 배어들다, 착 달라 붙다, 접근을 유지하다, 애착을 가지고 떨어지지 않다, 따라서 나아가다, 들러붙다, 달라붙어 안 떨어지다, 고수하다, 달라 붙다
clinging: 남에게 의존하는, 몸에 착 붙는, 달라 붙는, 끈덕진, 감겨 붙는, 들러붙는, 몸의 윤곽이 드러나는, 밀착성의
clock: 시계, 사람의 얼굴, 시계로 시간을 재다, 때리다, 기록을 내다, 자주 장식을 하다, 의 시간을 재다, 양말의 장식수, 내내, 절다, 양말목의 자주 장식
closet: 벽장, 사실, 비밀의, 변소, 작은 방, 비실체적인, 변기, 밀담시키다, 들어박하다, 들어박혀 있다, 다락장
cloth: 행주, 피륙, 돛, 옷감, 걸레, 검은 성직복, 모직물, 범포, 콜로스, 천, 형걸
clothing: 의류, 덮개, 돛
cloud: 구름, 호림, 더럽히다, 구름 무늬로 아로새기다, 구름으로 덮다, 흐리다, 흐리게 하다, 애매하게 만들다, 부드러운 스카프, 먼지, 어둠
clue: 실마리, 단서, 에게 정보를 주다, 줄거리, 이야기의 줄거리, 도표, 퍼즐의 열쇠, 에게실마리를 주다, 열쇠, 에게 실마리를 주다, 에게 해결의 실마리를 주다
clumsy: 꼴사나운, 다루기 힘든, 쓰기 불편한, 볼품없는, 재치 없는, 어색한, 솜씨없는, 무뚝뚝한, 모양없는, 서투른, 모양 없는
clutch: 클러치, 붙잡음, 한 배, 사로잡다, 일단, 피우다, 위기, 마수, 인색한사람, 한 동지의 날짐승의 간겐 새끼, 움켜쥔
clutched: 초조함, 긴장한
coal-hole: 지하석탄고, 석탄 투입구
coarse: 야비한, 조잡한, 결이 거친, 조제의, 하치의, 친한, 상스러운, 추잡한, 눈, 굵은, 거친
coat: 칠하다, 외피, 상의, 입히다, 씌운 것, 가죽, 스커트, 덮개, 코트, 칠, 층
coiling: 알랑대는, 감연이철, 구슬리고 달램, 감연 이철
code: 법전, 법전으로 성문화하다, 암호, 신호법, 규약, 코스, 암호로 하다, 정보, 코드, 암호문으로 고치다, 약호
cogent: 사람을 납득시키는, 힘있는, 설득시키는, 수긍케하는, 설득력있는
coiffure: 결발, 머리 장식, 장식하다,

조발형
coin: 경화, 주조하다, 가짜돈을 만들다, 경화를 넣으면 작동하는, 경화의, 만들어내다, 주화, 화폐를 주조하다, 금전, 돈, 화폐-주조하다
coldly: 냉담하게, 좁게, 냉정하게, 냉정히, 쌀쌀하게
coldness: 냉담, 추위, 냉정, 차가움
colic: 복통, 산통의, 복통의, 결장의, 산통
collateral: 방계친, 부저당, 서로 나란한, 부대적인, 방계의-방계의 친척, 방계의, 담보 물건, 부대사실, 부차적인, 부행의, 직계가 아닌
collogue: 밀담하다, 공모하다, 음모를 꾸미다
colly: 콜리
colours: 그림 물감, 색 리본, 입장, 군기
coltsfoot: 머위, 관동
comb: 빗, 빗질하다, 벌집, 빗, 철저히 수색하다, 물마루를 일으키며 굽이치다, 살살이 뒤지어 찾다-굽이치다, 소면기, 빗 모양의 물건, 부서지다, 빗-빗다
combination: 결합, 조합, 배합, 화합, 단결, 공동 동작, 콤비네이션, 짝맞춤, 집결, 결사, 짝지움
comer: 유망한 신인, 올사람, 새로 온 사람, 유명한 사람, 온사람, 오는 사람, 올 사람
comfort: 위로, 위안하다, 낙, 위로가 되는 사람, 이불, 즐거움, 편안하게 하다, 생활을 즐겁게 해 주는 것, 마음 편안함, 원조하다, 안락
comfortable: 안락한, 이불, 기분이 좋은, 마음편한, 충분한
comfortably: 기분 좋게, 안락하게, 부족함이 없이
comical: 우스꽝스러운, 익살스러운, 만화의, 희극의
command: 지휘하다, 명령, 지배하다, 지휘, 명하다, 의 값어치가 있다, 지배력, 장악지, 차지하고 있다, 명령하다, 조망
commit: 위탁하다, 범하다, 몸을 맡기다, 맡기다, 위원회에 회부하다, 감금하다, 수용하다, 손상하다, 속박하다, 떠맡다, 넘다
committed: 인질을 주어, 헌신적인, 전념하는, 꼼짝못할 입장이 되어, 명확한 태도를 가진, 약속하여, 전념하는
commonly: 일반적으로, 보통으로, 천하게, 보통, 통속적으로, 싸구려로
communications: 보도 기관, 사상 전달법, 연락기관, 연락
communion: 친교, 종교 단체, 교섭,

성찬식, 공유, 간담, 교우, 종파, 조합, 내성, 영성체
compactd: 탄탄한, 굳게 결속된, 딱찬, 딱찬
compactly: 간결하게, 아담하게, 차근차근
companion: 동료, 동무, 동반자, 갑판 승강구의 뒷개문, 말동무, 안내서, 이야기 상대로 고용된 여자, 짝, 천장, 최하위 훈작사, 패
companionship: 교제, 동무로서 사귀기, 식자공동료, 친구로서 사귀기, 친구들, 최하위 훈작사의 위계, 교우관계, 교우, 식자공 동료, 최하위 훈작사
comparative: 비교의, 비교급의, 상당한, 상대적인, 비교급, 비교적인, 비교에 의한
comparison: 비교, 비유, 유사, 비금, 필적, 대조, 비교변화
compassion: 동정, 연민, 측은히 여김, 동정심
compensate: 보상하다, 구매력을 안정시키다, 보수를 치르다, 보정하다, 보충하다, 갚다, 다, 매우다, 변상하다, 보상을 하다, 지불하다
complacency: 자기만족, 안심, 자기 만족
complacent: 자기 만족의, 자기만족의, 느긋한, 득의의, 마음에 흡족한
complacently: 만족하여
complexion: 안색, 외관, 형세, 모양, 양상, 형편, 혈색, 얼굴빛, 얼굴의 살갓
complexity: 복잡성, 복잡한 것
complicated: 복잡한, 풀기 어려운, 뒤얽힌
compliment: 찬사, 경의, 칭찬하다, 의례적인 인사말, 경의를 표하다, 경의의 표시, 아첨, 대갚음하다-인사하다, 듣기 좋은 말을 하다, 따리, 영광된 일
complimentary: 칭찬하는, 무료의, 인사의, 인사말하는, 초대의, 치렛말의, 경의를 표하는
compliments: 의례적인 인사말
comprehension: 이해, 포함, 함축, 이해력, 포용력, 포용주의, 내포
compressed: 간결한, 압축된, 측면의, 편평한
compromise: 타협, 더럽히다, 절충안, 타협하다, 양보, 신용, 손상하다, 화해, 위태롭게 하는 것-사화하다, 잃게하다, 화해하다
compunction: 양심의 가책, 양심의가책, 회한, 후회
conceal: 숨기다, 감추다, 비밀로

하다, 내색하지 않다
concealment: 은폐, 은닉, 감복, 숨김, 숨는 장소, 은신처
conception: 임신, 구상, 착상, 개념, 태아, 창안, 생각, 고안, 계획, 개념작용, 개념 작용
concerning: 에 관하여, -에 관하여
concession: 면허, 양보, 이권, 양여, 기류지, 허가, 특허, 특권, 토지사용권, 조차지, 조제
conciliatory: 달래는, 회유적인, 융화적인, 듯한
condemned: 저주받은, 유죄 선고를 받은, 사형수의, 몰수확로 된, 유죄선고를 받은, 사용 부적으로 판정된, 몰수로 정해진, 구제할 길 없는, 몰수하기로 된
condescend: 짐짓 친절하게 대하다, 창피를 무릅쓰고 하다, 자기를 낮추다, 겸손히행하다, 겸손, 겸손한, 겸허, 굽히다, 대등한 처지가 되다, 은혜를 베푸는 것처럼 굴다, 친절히 하다
condescending: 겸손한, 짐짓 겸손하게 구는, 생색을 내는 듯한, 생색을 부리는, 짐짓 겸손한 체 하는, 평민적인
condescension: 겸손, 생색내는 듯한 태도, 정중, 은혜를 베폴 듯한 태도, 겸양
conduct: 행위, 지도, 수행하다, 지휘하다, 이끌다, 품행, 안내하다, 행동하다, 전도하다, 지휘, 교목
confess: 자인하다, 자백하다, 고백을 듣다, 고해하다, 참회하다, 고백하다, 자공하다, 공언하다
confessed: 정평있는, 명백한, 인정된, 인정받은, 자인한
confession: 자백, 고해, 고백, 고백서, 자인, 신앙고백, 구술서
confident: 자부심이 강한, 대담한, 막역한 벗, 확신하고, 자신 만만한, 확신하여, 친구, 자신있는, 자신을 가진, 독단적인, 확신하고 있는
confined: 갇힌, 외출이 금지된, 좁은, 한정된, 해산 자리에 누워
confirm: 확인하다, 추진하다, 견진례를 베폴다, 견고히 하다, 굳게하다, 확립하다, 강하게하다, 확실하게하다, 확증하다, 확실하게 하다
confirmed: 확인된, 굳어버린, 만성인, 만성, 비준된, 뿌리깊은, 상습적인, 손댈 수 없는, 완고한, 확립된
confound: 혼동하다, 꺾다, 저주하다, 좌절시키다, 제기랄, 당황케하다, 곤혹케 하다, 난처하게 하다, 당황케 하다, 제기랄 가벼운 욕 말할 자식,

제기랄 말할 자식

confused: 혼란스러운, 당황한, 혼란한, 어리둥절한, 지리멸렬한, 낭패한
confusedly: 지리멸렬하게, 어찌할 바를 몰라, 뒤범벅으로, 당황하여, 혼란스럽게
confusion: 당황, 혼동, 혼란, 혼미, 지리멸렬, 뒤죽박죽, 착란, 난잡
congenial: 마음이 맞는, 같은 정신의, 같은 성질의, 알맞은, 성미에 맞는, 취미가 같은, 같은성질의, 열리는
congratulations: 축하합니다, 축하드립니다, 축하한다, 축하해
congratulatory: 축하의
congregation: 회중, 집회, 모임, 교직원회, 집합, 회합, 이스라엘 사람들, 유대민족, 성성
conjunction: 주문, 마법, 요술, 주술, 기원, 탄원
conjuring: 마술, 요술
connect: 연결하다, 연상하다, 잇다, 연결되다, 특점이 되도록 치다, 관련시키다, 연속하다, 전원에 연결하다, 전화로 연결하다, 접속하다, 연고 관계를 가지게 하다
connected: 연속된, 관계가 있는, 일관된, 연고가 있는, 관계있는, 연락이 있는
connection: 연결, 관계, 연락, 단체, 정교, 단골, 친척, 사이, 종파, 거래처, 연고
conquering: 정복하는
conscience: 양심, 도의심, 선악의 관념
conscious: 의식하고 있는, 을 강하게 의식하는, 지각이 있는, 알아채고 있는, 알아채어, 의식, 의식있는, 의식적인, 자각하고 있는, 자의식이 강한, 정신이 있는
consciousness: 의식, 자각, 지각, 감지, 심상
consent: 동의, 동의하다, 승낙하다, 승낙, 동의자, 찬성하다, 일치
consequence: 결과, 결론, 영향, 중대성, 귀결, 사회적 중요성, 자존, 중요성, 잘난체함, 결말, 중대함
considerate: 신중한, 이해성이 있는, 사려깊은, 동정있는, 생각이 깊은, 마음씨 좋은, 동정심이 있는
considering: 치고는, 을 생각하면, 비교적, 그런대로, 에 비해서, 이므로, 을 고려하면, 고려한다면
consolation: 위로, 위자, 위안이 되는 것, 위안이 되는것, 위안, 위안의, 위문의
conspicuous: 두드러진, 확실히 보이는, 눈에 잘 띄는, 현저한, 저명한, 이채를 띤, 뛰어난, 뚜렷한

constable: 경관, 순경, 치안관, 성관리 장관, 경찰국장, 성 관리 장관
constantly: 끊임없이, 항상, 빈번히, 노상, 자주, 빈함없이
constraint: 강제, 속박, 거북스러움, 억압, 어색함, 압박, 조심스러움
consultation: 참고, 상담, 참조, 상의, 전문가의 회의, 협의회, 협의, 감정, 진찰, 자문, 심의회
contained: 억제하는, 조심스러운
contemplate: 예기하다, 응시하다, 정관하다, 기도하다, 하려고생각하다, 눈여겨보다, 명상하다, 묵상하다, 숙고하다, 심사숙고하다, 심사하다
contemplation: 숙고, 계획, 예상, 묵상, 응시, 예기, 망상, 눈여겨봄, 정관, 기도
contemplative: 정관적인, 눈여겨 봄, 묵상적인, 숙고, 묵상에 잠기는 사람, 묵상에 잠겨있는, 망상, 관조적인
tempt: 치욕, 경멸, 모욕, 멸시, 모멸, 수치, 업신여김, 창피, 모욕죄
contemptuous: 경멸적인, 사람을 알잡아보는, 오만 무례, 경멸하여
contented: 만족하고 있는, 흡족해 하는, 달갑게 하는, 만족한
contentedly: 만족스럽게
contention: 논쟁, 투쟁, 논쟁점, 말다툼, 논전, 주장, 경쟁
contentment: 만족, 흡족해함, 만족함
contents: 찬성 투표, 찬성 투표자
contest: 경쟁, 다투다, 경쟁하다, 논쟁, 다툼, 경연, 이의를 제기하다, 논쟁하다, 겨루다, 콘테스트, 경기
contingent: 불확정의, 분견대, 파견단, 우발적인, 우연히 발생한 사항, 분담, 혹 있을지도 모르는, 에 부수하는, 부수사건, 있을수있는, 임시의
continually: 빈번히, 줄곧, 계속해서, 끊임없이, 계속적으로
continuing: 계속적인, 영구적인, 갱신할 필요가 없는, 연속적인
contour: 윤곽, 개략, 구분선, 윤곽선, 윤곽의 미, 체형에 맞게 만든, 형세, 지형성, 의 윤곽을 그리다, 외형, 몸의 곡선
contracted: 수축한, 움푹한, 계약한, 인색한, 찌푸린, 도량이 좁은, 단축한, 수축된
contracting: 약혼의, 수축성이 있는, 계약의
contradict: 모순되다, 부정하다, 반박하다, 반대하다, 부인하다
contradiction: 부정, 모순, 부인, 상반, 반박, 모순된 말, 당착, 반대
contradictory: 모순된, 정반대의 사물, 부정적 주장, 반박론,

반박적인, 모순 대당, 모순대당, 야립지 않는, 양립하지 않는, 자가 당착의, 자가당착의
contrary: 반대의, 실속없는, 상반하는 사물, 정반대, 반대로, 거꾸로, 역, 불리한, 거꾸로의, 반대명제, 외교집의
contrivance: 고안품, 계략, 장치, 계획, 연구, 고안, 모략, 연구의 재간
contrived: 부자연스러운, 인위적인
controversy: 논쟁, 논의, 논전
conveniences: 의식주의 편리
convenient: 편리한, 에 가까운, 형편이 좋은, 손쉬운, 형편이좋은, 간편한 손쉽고 편리한, 사용하기 좋은, 부근에
conveniently: 편리하게, 형편 좋게, 형편이 좋게도, 알맞게
conversational: 회화체의, 이야기 잘하는, 회화의, 이야기하기 좋아하는, 좌담식의, 좌담을 잘하는
conviction: 진할, 개종, 진할, 형벌, 환산, 변환, 차환, 변설, 환위, 이자를 원금에 가산하기, 바꿔집
convey: 양도하다, 전달하다, 나르다, 전하다, 뜻하다, 알리다, 옮기다, 나타내다, 운반하다, 시사하다
conviction: 죄의 자각, 설득, 회오, 확신, 신념, 유죄의 판결, 설득력, 유죄판결
convince: 확신시키다, 납득시키다, 수긍하게하다
convinced: 확신을 가진, 신념이 있는
convincing: 납득이가는, 설득력 있는
conviviality: 주연, 관례, 주홍, 존중, 유쾌함, 연회, 기분좋은, 연회기분, 주홍
convulsive: 경련성의, 발작적인, 경련을 일으킨 듯한, 격동적인
cooking: 요리용의, 요리법, 요리하기
cool: 시원한, 냉담한, 차가운, 뻘뻘스러운, 식다, 냉정하, 냉정, 훌륭한, 냉기, 정미, 가라앉하다
coppice: 작은 관목숲, 잡목숲, 작은 관목 숲
coral: 산호, 산호초 만든, 주홍색의, 산호빛, 산호빛, 산호세공품, 산호층, 새우 알, 장난감 젓꼭지, 산호층, 새우알
cord: 코드, 새끼로 묶다, 새끼, 굴레, 장작의 평수, 골지게 짠 직물의 이랑, 끈, 가는바로 묶다, 코듀로이, 노끈, 삭상조직
corrective: 교정물, 교정하는, 정제하는, 조정하는, 조정약, 바로잡는, 고치는, 완화하는, 교정물책
correlation: 상관시킴, 상호 관계, 상호관계, 상관성

correspondence: 일치, 서신왕래, 통신, 상응, 조화, 해당, 편지, 왕복서한, 왕복문서, 상당, 대응

costume: 복장, 여성복, 복, 시대의 의상, 옷, 의상을 입히다, 한 벌의 여성복-입히다, 의상, 숙녀복, 의상을 조달하다, 입히다

cottage: 시골집, 단층집, 작은 별장, 작은 집, 작은주택, 교외주택, 작은 주택, 오두막집, 직립식 소형 피아노

cotton: 목화, 솜, 무명, 면사, 이 좋아지다, 무명실, 면의, 솜털, 호감을 가지다, 탈지면, 을 이해하다

coulter: 풀베는 날, 보습 바로 앞에 달린 풀베는 날

count: 세다, 계산, 수를 세다, 백작, 중요하다, 셈, 계산하다, 고려, 박자를 맞추다, 카운트, 셈되다

countenance: 원조, 장려하다, 호의를 보이다, 친절, 표정, 승인하다, 허용하다, 찬조, 찬성하다, 찬성, 지지

counting: 집계, 개표, 계산, 계산의

countless: 무수한, 셀 수 없이 많은, 셀 수 없는, 셀 수 없는

country-dance: 컨트리댄스

courage: 용기, 담력, 용감, 배짱

courtesy: 호의, 예의, 예의상의, 정중함, 우대, 친절, 우대의, 공손, 인사, 정중한 행위, 특별 대우

cousin: 사촌, 같은 계통의 것, 친척, 경, 친한 친구, 봉, 사촌간, 열간이, 일가, 종자, 종형

covering: 덮는, 지붕, 덮개, 덮음, 피복, 커버, 외피, 업호의, 업호-덮는, 업호, 덮어씌움

cow: 암소, 암컷, 으르다, 단정치 못한 여자, 위협하다, 겁을 먹게하다, 젖소, 축우

cowardice: 겁, 비겁, 소심

cox: 키잡이, 콕스, 키잡이 노릇을 하다

coyness: 수줍음, 부끄럼

crack: 결점, 굴복하다, 변성, 갑작스런 날카로운 소리, 제치있는말, 시도, 지껄이다, 자랑, 날카로운 폭음을 내다, 떨어뜨리다, 갈라진 금

cracked: 금이 간, 깨진, 갈라진, 미친, 떨어진, 변성한, 손상된, 모소리가 변한, 빼개진, 낚, 어리석은

cracking: 굉장히 좋은, 매우, 열분해, 분류, 빠른, 굉장히, 아주 멋진, 철저한, 크래킹, 활발한, 명렬한

cradle: 요람, 발상지, 낫에 덧대는 틀, 선광기, 요람에 놓다, 흔들어 어르다, 어린시절, 어린이 침대, 요람모양의 받침대, 선광대, 애무하다

craft: 기능, 기술, 간지, 기교, 선박,

교활, 동업자들, 직업, 동업 조합, 교묘함, 교묘

cramp: 경련, 속박하다, 비좁은, 갑갑한, 구속물, 경련을 일으키다, 갇다, 급격한 복통, 쥐어, 압축된, 구두를 꿰는 구부정한 나무

crass: 우둔한, 두꺼운, 투박한, 형편없는, 터무니없는, 아주 어리석은, 거친, 지독한

cravat: 넥타이, 삼각건, 크러벳, 목도리

craving: 갈망, 열망, 간원 강렬한, 갈망하는, 열망하는

crawling: 크롤링, 벼룩이 쾨, 이가 쾨

craziness: 발광, 열광

crazy: 미친, 굉장히 좋은, 열중한, 결함이 많은, 열광적인, 흔들거리는, 흥분해 있는, 반한, 혼들혼들하는, 나무랄 데 없는, 열광한

cream: 크림, 정수, 완전히 해치우다, 알짜를 뽑다, 더경이, 화장용 크림, 크림 과자, 정화, 크림으로 만든, 휘저어 크림 모양으로 만들다, 크림을 분리하다

create: 주름, 투수의 한계선, 주름투성으로 만들다, 접은 자국, 주름을 잡다, 구기다, 구김살, 접은 자국이 생기다, 스쳐가는 탄환으로 찰과상을 입히다, 주름이 잡히다, 주름지게 하다

creator: 창조자, 조물주, 역 창조자, 하느님, 창작자, 창설자, 신, 수작자, 고안자, 천체

creature: 생물, 창조물, 인간, 노예, 소산, 녀석, 사람, 가공의 동물, 지배 당하는 자, 여자, 부하

credulous: 잘 믿는, 경솔히 잘 믿는데서 오는, 믿기쉬운, 속기쉬운, 경솔히 믿는 데서 오는

creed: 신조, 신경, 교의, 사도 신경, 강령, 신념, 주의

creep: 오복, 기다, 살살 기다, 소리를 죽여 걷다, 근질근질하다, 탐해구로 해저를 더듬다, 지층의 변형, 점점 어긋나 움직이다, 섬뜩해지는 느낌, 살금살금 걷다, 슬며시 접근하다

crippled: 무능력한, 불구의

criticise: 비난하다, 비판하다, 비평하다, 이 흠을 찾다

crooked: 부정직한, 마음이 비뚤어진, 구부러진, 기형의, 비뚤어진, 부정하게, 부정수단으로 얻은, 허리가 구부러진, 뒤틀린, 꼬부라진, 굴곡된

crop: 밀떼구니, 심다, 자르다, 수확하다, 수확고, 채찍의 손잡이, 무리, 노두, 농작물, 동물 한 마리 분의 무두질한 가죽, 딱꾸기

crossed: 횡선을 그은, 십자모양으로

놓은, 열심자로 된, 방해된, 방해되는, 교차한, 교차된, 가로 세로로 글씨를 쓴, 교차

crossing: 교차, 교차점, 횡단, 이중교배, 건널목, 교잡, 횡선, 십자로, 방해, 횡단보도, 도항

crow: 까마귀, 울다, 소리지르다, 환성을 울리다, 까마귀자리, 환성, 크로말, 해를 쳐 때를 알리다, 때를 알리다, 함성을 지르다, 의기 양양해지다

crowded: 붐비는, 혼잡한, 만원의, 과란 만장의, 다사다난한, 붐비다, 장소가 가득 차서, 가득 차서

cruel: 잔인한, 심한, 잔혹한, 아주, 몹시, 지독하게, 무정한, 무참한, 비차만, 비참한, 지독한

cruelly: 잔인하게, 몹시, 지독하게, 잔혹하게

crushed: 진압하는, 압착하는, 쪼서 넣는, 서로 밀고 들어가는, 밀어 넣는, 무너지는, 눌러 부수는, 깨멸시키는, 구김살투성으로 만드는

cry: 부르짖다, 울다, 외침, 고향, 애원하다, 영영 울다, 큰소리로 부르다, 큰소리로 알리다, 외치다, 울며...하다, 함성

crying: 외치는, 긴급한, 울부짖는, 심한, 좌시할 수없는, 지독한

cue: 큐, 기본, 역할, 단서, 계기, 신호, 행동을 유도하는 자국, 연주 지시 악절, 행동 개시의 지시를 주다, 실마리,에게 신호를 주다

culpable: 과실있는, 무도한, 비난할만한, 유죄의, 책잡을 만한, 죄있는, 과실 있는

culprit: 형사 피고인, 범죄자, 범인, 미결수, 죄인, 피의자

cunning: 교묘한, 교활한, 귀여운, 노련한, 맛있는, 숙련, 숨써, 현명한, 재간있는, 약삭빠른, 빈틈없음

cupidity: 탐욕, 욕심

cur: 망종, 풍개, 들개, 쌍놈, 겁쟁이, 불량배

cure: 치유, 치료하다, 고치다, 치료, 양생하다, 치료법, 영혼의 구제, 목사직, 낫다, 가광, 가황하다

curiosity: 호기심, 골똘품, 진기함, 진기한 것, 신기함, 진기한것

curious: 이상한, 호기심이 강한, 진신어, 면밀한, 묘한, 호기심을 끄는, 진기한, 정성들인, 캐기 좋아하는, 외설한, 알고 싶어하는

curiously: 호기심에서, 기묘하게, 지독하게, 신기한 듯이, 진기한듯이, 기묘하게도

curly: 곱슬곱슬한, 고무머리가 있는, 소용돌이치는, 오그라든, 나무결이 물결 모양의

curse: 저주하다, 월경, 저주, 제앙, 파문하다, 욕지거리하다, 천벌을 내리다, 저주의 말, 파문, 괴롭히다, 독설

cursed: 저주할, 심술궂은, 저주스러움, 심술똥, 지겨운, 심사 사나운, 저부받은, 천벌받은, 지긋지긋한, 가증스러운, 저주 받은

curtain: 막, 커튼, 막을 치다, 휘장 끌의 물건, 막으로 가리다, 한 권의 끝, 막벽, 위장을 치다, 죽음, 칸막이, 휘장

curtsy: 절하다, 여자의 인사, 여자의 절, 인사, 인사하다, 절

cushion: 완충물, 쿠션, 쿠션 꼴을 한 것, 공기 쿠션, 가라앉하다, 허리띠에 대는 헝겊받침, 쿠션을 달다, 쿠션으로 받치다, 안석, 베이스, 방석

cushiony: 쿠션 같은, 폭신한, 부드러운, 쉬운

custom: 풍습, 습관, 관습, 세관, 애고, 관세, 규칙, 관례, 고객, 단골, 돌봐줌

customs: 세관

cute: 귀여운, 영리한, 예쁜, 뽀내는, 눈치 빠른, 기민한, 약삭빠른, 눈썹신

cutlery: 칼붙이, 칼제조, 칼제조업, 식탁용철물, 식탁용 날붙이, 칼 제조업

cutting: 예리한, 신랄한, 절단, 싸게 파는, 자른 가지, 필름 편집, 통렬한, 살을 에는 듯한, 날카로운, 깎고 가는 가공, 오려낸 것

daddy: 아버지, 최연장자, 가장 중요한 인물, 최고중요인물, 젊은 여자를 유혹하는 중년 남자

dainty: 우아한, 품위 있는, 성미가 까다로운, 맛좋은, 진미, 맛좋은-짐미, 우미한, 까다로운, 맛있는 것

dairy: 낙농업, 유제품 판매소, 우유점, 낙농장, 착유장, 우유 판매점, 낙농, 젓소, 버터 판매점

dairying: 낙농업

dairymaid: 젓 짜는 여자

daisy: 메이지, 상등품, 훌륭한, 여자 이름, 일품, 뽀를 추린 훈제햄

dame: 귀부인, 귀인, 지체가 높은 숙녀, 나이가 든 여인, 이튼 학교의 사감, 준남작의 부인, 여자

damned: 저주받은, 지겨운, 지독히, 언더리나는

damp: 습기, 못살게 굴다, 낙담시키다, 낙담, 기를 꺾다, 실망, 축축한, 축축하게하다, 습기 있는-축축하게 하다, 방해-축축한, 방해

dance: 춤추다, 뛰다, 흔들거리다, 댄스, 춤을 추다, 춤추어 이르게 하다, 춤추어 어떤 상태에 이르게 하다, 춤, 춤추게 하다, 무도술, 무도법

dancing: 무도, 춤, 댄스 홀, 무도장, 댄스 연습, 댄스

dandelion: 민들레

dane: 덴마크사람, 그레이트 데인, 데인 족, 덴마크 사람

dangerously: 몹시, 위태롭게, 위험하게

dangling: 에게 결과를 알리지 않고 기다리게 하다, 을 애타게 하다

daring: 겁이 없는, 대담무쌍한, 대담한, 모험적인 기상, 모험적인 용기

darkly: 어둡게, 음울하게, 모호하게, 비밀히, 험악하게, 회미하게,

거무스름하게, 넉지시, 막연히, 음침하게, 은밀히

darkness: 어둠, 암흑, 무지, 설명, 애매, 불명료, 맹목, 흑심

darned: 우라질, 터무니없는, 말도 안되는

dart: 던지는 창, 돌진하다, 발사하다, 표창, 던지다, 침, 침-던지다,

날아가다, 곤충 등의 침, 닳트, 던지는 살

dash: 대시, 끼었다, 단숨에 하다, 내던지다, 단거리 경주, 기운, 기미, 기를 꺾다, 허세, 충동, 위세

dated: 시대에 뒤진, 낡아 있는, 낡짜가 있는, 낡짜가 적힌

daughter-in-law: 며느리, 의붓딸

dawning: 동쪽, 새벽, 여명, 동녘, 조짐, 징조, 출현, 새벽녘, 시각, 여명기

daybreak: 새벽, 동틀녘

daylight: 일광, 주간, 낮, 틈, 눈, 이해, 의식

daytime: 주간, 낮

dazzling: 눈부신

deacon: 부제, 집사, 조합장, 갓난 송아지의 가죽

deaf: 귀머거리의, 들으려 하지 않는, 귀머거리들, 귀를 기울이지 않는

dealer: 어떤 특정의 행동을 하는 사람, 상안, 패도르는 사람, 상인, 패돌리는 사람, 카드 패를 도르는 사람, 행동을 하는 사람, 불법적인 마약 거래자, 업자

dealings: 교섭

deceit: 사기, 거짓, 허위, 거짓의, 책략, 부실

deceived: 사기하는

decent: 친절한, 적당한, 어울리는, 관대한, 상당한 신분의, 남보기

나쁘지 않은, 어지간한, 남앞에 나서도 될 만큼 웃을 입은, 예절 바른

decidedly: 단호히, 확실히, 결정적으로, 확실히

deciding: 결정적인, 결승의

declare: 언명하다, 선언하다, 성명하다, 신고하다, 공언하다,

언명해 놓고 그만두다, 신고하다-공언하다, 단언하다, 나타내다, 알리다, 포고하다

declared: 공표언한, 숨김 없는, 공언한, 언명한, 신고한, 선언한

decline: 기울다, 쇠약병, 기졸, 쇠비, 사퇴하다, 물가의 하락, 쇠하다,

늘그다, 무효로 하다-격파, 기울어, 경사

decorated: 장식식의, 훈장을 받은, 훌륭하게 꾸민, 장식된

deeply: 철저히, 깊게, 깊이, 굽고 낮게, 대단히, 심각하게, 교묘히

defeat: 패배, 타파, 격파하다, 지우다, 방해하다, 파괴, 무효로 하다, 좌절, 격파, 무효로 하다-격파, 쳐부수다

defeated: 쳐부수는

defenseless: 방비 없는

defensive: 방어, 수세, 화를 잘 내는, 수세인, 방어적인

deference: 복종, 경의

defiance: 도전, 반항, 무시

defiantly: 도전적으로, 반항적으로, 싸움의 투로

deficiency: 결핍, 결함, 부족액, 부족분, 부족, 부족량

definite: 명확한, 뚜렷한, 일정한, 한정된, 한정하는

defy: 도전하다, 무시하다, 반항하다, 거부하다, 허용하지 않다

degradation: 좌천, 격하, 타락, 침식, 저하, 면직, 분해, 저락, 하락, 퇴보, 파면

degraded: 타락한, 퇴화한, 부패한, 저하한

degrading: 품위를 떨어뜨리는, 타락시키는, 창피스러운, 치사한,

부패시키는, 자존심을 명틀게하는, 자존심을 떨어뜨리는

deity: 신, 여신, 신성, 하느님, 신위, 신적 존재

deliberately: 신중히, 유유히, 일부러, 찬찬히, 고의로

deliberation: 숙고, 심의, 신중, 신중함, 고의

delicate: 섬세한, 허약한, 고상한, 정묘한, 미묘한, 민감한, 우아한, 숨겨 좋은, 세심한 주의가 필요한, 정밀한, 맛좋은

delight: 기쁨, 기뻐하다, 즐기다, 즐겁게하다, 유쾌, 기쁘게 하는 것, 매우 기쁘게 하다

delighted: 기뻐, 매우 즐거운

deliver: 배달하다, 구해내다, 언설을 하다, 넘겨주다, 석방을 하다,

분만하다, 후보자를 위하여 표를 모으다, 분만시키다, 넘겨 주다,

가하다, 해방시키다

deliverance: 구출, 해방, 진술, 진술의 공표, 평결, 액막이, 석방, 발표, 구조, 공식 의견, 의견

delivered: 인도의

delivery: 배달, 인도, 교부, 석방, 분만, 말투, 구조, 방출, 발송

delusion: 착각, 속임, 미망, 미혹, 현혹, 매혹

delusive: 기만적인, 상상적인, 믿을 수 없는, 착각하게하는, 현혹적인, 그릇된

demerit: 벌점, 죄과, 과실, 결점, 잘못

demon: 악마, 귀신, 일에 비범한 사람, 정령, 귀재

demonstration: 논증, 실물 선전, 시위 운동, 군사력의 과시, 감정의 표명, 실물교수, 실형교수, 표명, 데모

denial: 부정, 극기, 부인, 거부

depart: 벗어나다, 출발하다, 떠나다, 빗나가다, 세상을 떠나다

departed: 죽은, 과거의, 고인, 지나간, 죽은사람

departure: 이탈, 출발, 발차, 변경, 출발의, 동서 거리, 새 발전, 사망

dependence: 신뢰, 의존, 종속, 의지, 의존증, 의지하는 것, 의뢰, 미결, 의존 관계

deprived: 가난한, 가난한 사람들, 불우한

depths: 깊은 곳

deputy: 대리, 대표자, 사절, 대리자, 하원 의원, 대리인

deride: 조롱하다, 비웃다

derived: 유래된, 파생된

descend: 내려가다, 타락하다, 내리다, 급승하다, 전해지다, 축소하다, 지평선 쪽으로 움직이다, 습격하다, 내리받이가 되다, 남쪽으로 움직이다, 계통을 잇다

describe: 묘사하다, 기술하다, 그리다, 평하다

desert: 버리다, 당연한 응보, 사막, 도망하다, 불모의, 상을 받을 만한 가치, 사막의, 지방의, 쓸쓸한, 불모 시대, 불모 지대

deserted: 버림받은, 사람이 살지 않는, 황폐한, 황폐한

deserved: 당연한

desirable: 바람직한, 갖고 싶은

desired: 옳은, 훌륭한, 바랐던, 희망했던

desolate: 황량한, 황폐케하다, 황폐한, 음산한, 고독한, 사람이 안 사는, 사람이 안 사는, 쓸쓸한, 내버려진

desolation: 쓸쓸함, 황폐, 황량, 서글픔, 폐허, 폐허, 서글픔,

황폐케함

despair: 절망, 절망의 근원,

절망하다, 자포자기

desperate: 필사적인, 자포자기의, 절망적인, 터무니없는, 극도의

dessert: 디저트

destiny: 운명, 천명, 하늘, 하늘의 뜻

destitute: 결핍한, 근색한, 빈곤한

destroy: 멸하다, 파괴하다, 폐하다,

죽이다, 망치다, 논파하다,

소실시키다

destruction: 파괴, 멸망, 결멸, 파멸의 원인

detect: 발견하다, 검파하다

determination: 결심, 측정, 판결, 확정

devil: 악마, 악인, 하청일을 하다, 짓밟다, 괴롭히다, 고기에 후추를

발라 굽다, 비상한 정력가, 비상한 정력가-고기에 후추를 발라 굽다,

괴상한 우상, 지독한, 제기랄

devoted: 헌신적인, 골몰하여,

저주받은, 몸을 바친, 애정이 깊은, 열애하는, 골몰하는, 헌납된

devout: 성실한, 열심인, 경건한, 독실한 신자들, 마음에서 우러나는,

믿음이 깊은

dew: 이슬이 내리다, 이슬방울,

이슬로 적시다, 이슬이 내리다-

이슬로 적시다, 이슬이 내린다, 이슬, 신선함, 이슬로 적다

dewy: 상쾌한, 이슬의, 고요한, 이슬 맺힌, 이슬맺힌, 이슬을 머금은, 눈물 젖은

dexterity: 영리, 손재주 있음,

오른손잡이, 재치

diabical: 악마의, 극악무도한,

악마적인, 악마 같은

dialogue: 대화, 문답, 대화 부분, 의견 교환, 대화체, 대화하다,

대화체의 작품

diameter: 직경, 지름, 배

diamond: 다이아몬드, 금강석,

마름모꼴, 거칠지만 실은 훌륭한

인물, 천연 그대로의 다이아몬드,

다이아몬드 모양, 내야, 금강석체의, 금강석의, 다이아페

dice: 주사위, 야채 따위를 골짜짜 모양으로 썰다, 작은 입방체, 주사위

놀이를 하다, 주사위 노름으로 잃다, 작은 입방체-주사위 놀이를 하다-

주사위 노름으로 잃다, 주사위꼴로 자르다, 주사위꼴로 하다, 서양

장기판 꼴로 하다, 거절하다,

도박해서 잃다

diffidence: 자신 없음, 암뎀, 망설임, 망성임, 자신이 없음

dig: 파다, 탐구하다, 찌르다, 알다, 주의를 기울이다, 캐내다, 쿡 찌르기,

파나가다, 파서 뚫다, 꾸준히 공부하다, 꾸준히 공부하다- 한번 찌르기

digging: 채광, 금광, 채굴지, 파기, 하숙, 광산

dignity: 존엄, 위엄, 관복, 품위, 체면에 관계되다, 위풍, 위계, 고위 인사

diligent: 부지런한, 근면한

dim: 둔한, 어둡한, 희미한, 둔하게 하다, 어둡해지다, 흐리게 하다,

흐려지다, 어슴푸레한, 문해지다, 어둡하게 하다, 비판적인

diminished: 감소된, 권위가 떨어진, 반음 줄인, 감소된

dimly: 희미하게, 어둡하게,

어스레하게, 어슴푸레하게,

어렴풋이, 아련히

dingy: 지저분한, 거무스름한, 그늘은, 더러운, 거무죽죽한, 평판이 나쁜

dining: 식사

diplomatic: 외교상의, 고문서학의, 외교에 능한, 고문 서학의, 면허장의

dirty: 더러운, 비열한, 추잡한, 날씨가 엄청 더운, 사나운, 날씨가 사나운, 더럽히다, 마약 중독의, 방사능이

많은, 흐린, 상스러운

disagreeable: 불쾌한, 까다로운,

마음에 안 드는, 불유쾌한

disappearance: 소멸, 소실, 실종,

사라짐

disappoint: 실망시키다, 기대를 어기다, 좌절시키다, 꺾다, 그에게 실망했다, 헛되게하다, 어긋나게하다

disappointed: 실망한

disappointment: 실망

discern: 분간하다, 지각하다,

인식하다, 차이를 알다, 뚜렷하게

인식하다, 보고 분간하다, 식별하다

discernible: 인식 할 수 있는, 보고 알 수 있는

discipline: 훈련, 징계하다, 규율, 훈육, 제어, 훈련하다, 징계, 징계-훈련하다, 억제, 학과, 단련하다

disclose: 털어놓다, 노출시키다,

나타내다, 발표하다, 폭로하다,

드러내다

disclosure: 폭로, 노출, 발표

discouraged: 낙담한, 낙심한, 슬에 취한

discourse: 담화, 논설, 설교, 이야기, 강연, 강연하다, 논술하다, 강화

discreet: 사려가 깊은, 신중한, 분별 있는, 분별있는, 지각있는, 사려있는

discursive: 산만한, 논증적인, 추론적인, 막연히, 광범위한

disfiguration: 미관 손상

disgrace: 창피, 치욕, 욕보이다, 눈

밖에 나 있음, 불명예, 수치가 되다, 총애를 잃게 하다, 망신시키는 것
disgust: 역겹게하다, 혐오, 역겨움, 정떨어지게 하다, 정떨어지게하다-역겨움, 혐오, 메스꺼워지게 하다
dishes: 식탁용 접시류
dishonest: 부정직한
dishonour: 굴욕, 불명예, 치욕, 정조를 범하다, 인수거절, 의 명예를 손상시키다, 어기다, 수컷거리, 지불거절, 의 명예를 더럽히다
disinclination: 싫증, 마음없음, 꺼림
disinclined: 하고 싶지 않은, 내키지 않는
dislike: 싫어하다, 혐오, 미워하다, 증오, 싫어함
dismay: 당황, 경악, 깜짝 놀라게 하다, 근심시키다, 당황케 하다, 놀람
disorder: 무질서, 혼란, 혼란시키다, 병들게하다, 부조, 불온, 어지럽히다
disperse: 흩뜨리다, 흩어지다, 분산하다, 흩어지게 하다
displayed: 날개를 펴고 다리를 벌린
disposed: 배치된, 한 감정을 품고, 할 생각이 있는
disposition: 성질, 처리, 배치, 성향, 처분, 배열
dispute: 논쟁, 논쟁하다, 분쟁, 싸우다, 다투다, 의론하다, 의논하다, 반론하다, 겨루다, 논하다, 의심을 품다
disreputable: 평판이 나쁜, 불명예스러운, 평판이 좋지 않은, 보기 싫은
dissatisfaction: 불만, 불만의 원인, 불만족
dissipate: 낭비하다, 흩뜨리다, 방탕하다, 사라지다, 몰아내다, 몰아내다, 망산하다, 흩어져 없어지다, 난봉부리다, 탕진하다
dissipated: 방탕한, 낭비된, 난봉부리는, 난봉피우는
distant: 먼, 쌀쌀한, 어렵듯한, 에두루는, 어렵듯한, 혈연이 먼, 거리를 두는, 얇은 관계 등이 먼, 얇은 정도 등이 먼, 먼 데를 보는 듯한, 시간적으로 먼
distinct: 별개의, 다른, 명백한, 명확한, 장식된, 뚜렷한
distinction: 특질, 구별, 차별, 명예, 탁월, 쓸데없는 구별짓기, 특징, 차이, 저명, 유명해지다, 우수성
distinctly: 뚜렷하게, 명백하게
distinguish: 구별하다, 분류하다, 분간하다, 구별짓기하다, 수훈을 세우다, 이름을 떨치다, 구별이 되다, 구별하는, 판별하다, 두드러지게 하다, 식별하다
distinguishable: 구별할 수 있는

distinguishing: 다른 것과 구별되는, 구별이 있는, 특색 있는
distract: 딴 데로 돌리다, 착란시키다, 어지럽히다, 괴롭히다, 빗가게 하다
distracted: 광란의, 어수선한, 빗나간
distractingly: 마음이 산란하여, 괴로워, 미치도록, 마음 산란하게
distrain: 압류하다
distress: 고난, 고통, 빈궁, 비탄, 고민, 심통, 괴로하게 하다, 괴로, 괴롭히다, 압류-괴롭히다, 압류
distressed: 괴로한, 궁핍한, 구유핍한, 투매의, 고민하는
distrust: 불신, 의혹, 의심하다
disturbed: 교란된, 정신장애자, 사란한, 산란한, 정서장애가 있는, 정서장애자, 정신장애가 있는
disturbing: 불안하게 하는, 교란시키는, 불온한
ditch: 도랑, 을 버리다, 도랑에 빠뜨리다, 도랑에 빠뜨리다, 죽을 때까지 분전하다, 착수시키다, 치다, 도랑을 파다, 도랑에 떨어뜨리다, 영국 해협, 버리다
divert: 기분을 전환하다, 즐겁게하다, 전환하다, 돌리다, 전용하다, 기분 전환을 시키다, 다른 대상을 향하게 하다
divided: 분할된, 열거한, 갈라진, 분리된, 분배한, 각기 다른
divine: 비범한, 신성한, 신의, 종교적인, 성직자, 예언하다, 신성의, 신수의, 알아채다, 짐치다, 신학자
docile: 가르치기쉬운, 유순한, 온순한
doctrine: 교의, 주의, 교리, 학설
documents: 문서
doer: 행위자, 실행가, 발육하는 동물, 발육하는 식물
doings: 행동, 행실, 행사, 사건, 소행, 몸가짐
dolly: 인형, 이동식촬영대, 휘젓는 방망이, 인형에 없어서 이동시키는, 바퀴 달린 작은 수레
donkey: 당나귀, 고집통이, 멧덩구리, 바보, 보조 엔진
doorway: 문간, 입구
dormant: 잠자는, 활동휴지중인, 움직이지 않는, 휴지 상태에 있는
doubtful: 의심스러운, 못 미더운, 불안한, 의심을 품고 있는
doubting: 의혹을 품고 있는, 불안한
doubtless: 확실허, 의심할 여지 없이, 의심 없는
downright: 솔직한, 철저허, 아주, 완전한, 명확한, 끝은, 철저한
downward: 아래쪽으로, 내려가는, 이후, 이래, 쇠잔하여, 쇠미한, 내리받이의, 이후의, 아래쪽으로서의, 쇠퇴하여, 아래로 향한

downy: 교활한, 솜털의, 솜같은, 마음 놓을 수 없는, 솜털 같은, 언덕이 많은
drab: 단조로운, 담갈색, 담갈색의, 매춘부, 허튼계집, 단정치 못한 여자, 단조로움
drag: 발을 질질 끌며걸다, 끌리다, 당기다, 흠다, 썩레, 끌기, 느릿느릿 나아가다, 바퀴 멈추게, 바퀴멈추게, 느릿느릿나아가다, 느릿느릿걸다
dragging: 질질 끄는, 오래 걸리는, 질질 끄는 것, 오래 걸리는 것
drain: 배수하다, 다 써버리다, 빼내다, 마시다, 유실, 배수, 들어켜다, 하수, 흘리, 말리다, 비우다
drama: 희곡, 각본, 극, 극적사건, 극문학, 극적인 사건
draught: 선발하다, 기안하다, 기초하다, 끌다, 제도공으로서 기술을 연마하다
draughts: 체기
drawer: 제도사, 서랍, 발행인, 어음 발행인, 끌어당김을 하는 사람, 끌어당김을 하는 제도사, 끌어당김을 하는 것, 장롱
drawers: 드로어즈, 팬츠, 속바지, 속옷
drawing: 그림, 발행, 제도, 달여내기, 데상, 선화, 칼을 빼기, 잡아늘이기, 그림의, 달이기
drawl: 공포, 두려움, 두려워하다, 걱정하다, 걱정하다, 무서운 물건, 무서운 사람
drawful: 무서운, 몹시 불쾌한, 따분한, 지겨운, 지긋지긋한
dream: 몽상, 꿈, 공상하다, 꿈꾸다, 매력 있는 사람, 아름다운 사람, 훌륭한 사람, 꿈인가 싶은 사람, 포부, 아름다운 것, 멍하니 세월을 보내다
dreamy: 공상적인, 어렵듯한, 꿈같은, 꿈꾸는 듯한, 꿈 많은, 꿈같은
dreary: 울적한, 쓸쓸한, 지루한, 치량한, 음울한, 황량한
dress: 잔계
drenching: 흠뻑 젖음, 억수로 쏟아지는
dress: 의복, 정장하다, 예복, 드레스, 정열시키다, 다듬다, 입히다, 정장시키다, 무두질하다, 치료하다, 치장하다
dressed: 요리 준비가 된, 옷을 입은, 과거분사, 손질을 한
dressings: 드레싱, 마무리, 몸치장, 장식, 붓대, 끝손질, 비료, 손질, 엄한 질책, 옷입기
dried: 건조한

drinking: 음주의, 마시기의, 음용의
driving: 추진하는, 운전, 정력적인, 동력전달의, 혹사하는, 추진, 박기, 휘몰아치는, 사람을 혹사하는, 운전법, 에서 멀리 치기
dropping: 낙하, 강하, 낙하물, 쫓놈, 듣기, 뚝뚝 떨어짐, 뚝, 방울져 떨어지는것, 적하, 탈모, 투하
drops: 점적약
dropsy: 수종
drove: 몰려가는 가축 때, 떼지어 가는 무리, 굶은 정
drowned: 물에 빠져 죽은, 에 빠진, 몰두하고 있는
drowsily: 졸린듯이, 꾸벅꾸벅, 잠결에, 나른하게
drunken: 술취한, 술고래의
dubious: 의혹, 의심스러운 것, 미심쩍음, 의아스러움
dubious: 불명한, 미정의, 의심스러운, 수상한, 불안한, 미덥지 않은, 모호한, 수상쩍은, 의심을 품은
dull: 둔한, 무딘, 둔감한, 흐리게하다, 누그러뜨리다, 지루한, 둔해지다, 또렷하지 않은, 또렷하지않은, 지루한-무디게하다, 무디게하다
dullness: 지루함, 둔감, 둔함, 침울, 아둔함 불경기, 멍청함
duly: 적시적으로, 당연히, 제시간에, 바로, 적당히, 둔하게
dumb: 우둔한, 병어리의, 말이없는, 잘못하는, 무언의, 말문이 막힌, 아연케 하다, 말문이막힌, 짹짹 놀라게 하다, 바보 같다, 소리없는
duplicity: 이심, 표리부동, 불성실, 이중성, 이랬다 저랬다 두 말을 함
dust: 먼지, 흙, 가루, 티끌, 인제, 유해, 쓰레기, 분말, 무덤, 먼지를 떨다, 굴욕을 받고
dutiful: 충실한, 효성스러운, 본분을 지키는, 본분을지키는
dutifully: 충실하게, 공손하게, 성실하게
dwelt: 살다, 거주하다, 곰곰이 생각하다, 천천히발음하다, 천천히 발음하다, 길게논하다, 곰곰이생각하다, 길게 논하다, 머무르다, 발을 올리는 것이 더디다
dwelling: 주거, 주소, 거처
dyed: 물들인, 염색된
dying: 죽어가는, 임종, 임종의, 죽음, 끼쳐가는, 사망, 죽음
eager: 열심인, 열망하여, 심한, 열성적인, 열망하는, 갈망하는
eagerly: 열심히, 간절히, 열망하여
ear: 귀, 청각, 경청, 보리 따위의 이삭, 귀꼴의 물건, 키타귀, 옥수수 열매, 옥수수열매, 귀 모양의 것, 이삭, 이삭이 패다

earnestness: 열심
earnings: 소득, 수입, 벌이, 가득액, 번 것
earthware: 질그릇, 오지그릇
earthly: 지구의, 세속의, 속세의, 도대체, 전혀, 이 세상의, 지상의
earthquake: 지진, 대변동
ease: 안락, 안심시키다, 늦추다, 덜다, 편안, 여유, 쉬움, 마음놓고, 안심하다, 불안하여, 마음놓이지 않아
easter: 부활절, 동풍, 동쪽에서 불어오는 폭풍, 부활 주일, 부활 주일의, 부활절의, 동풍의, 부활절 주간, 부활절 주간의
eatables: 먹을 수 있는 것
eating: 먹기, 식용의, 식품, 식품-좀먹어들어가는, 좀먹어 들어가는, 음식, 물
eccentric: 편심적인, 편심륜, 편심의, 별난, 편심론, 별난사람, 괴짜, 괴짜의-괴짜, 괴짜의, 이심원, 편심기
ecclesiastical: 성직의, 교회의, 기독교회에 관한, 교회에 관한
effective: 효과적임, 유력한, 유효한
efficacy: 효력, 효능
egg: 부추기다, 격려하다, 달걀, 알, 투하 폭탄, 놌, 녀석, 알의, 난자
eglantine: 들장미, 들장미의 일종
egoism: 이기주의, 자부, 자만, 이기설
egoistic: 이기주의의, 이기적인, 자기 본위의, 제멋대로의 아욕이 강한, 자기본위의
eh: 그렇지요?, 옛?, 뭐?
eighteen: 열여덟의 열여덟, 열여덟살, 열 여덟, 십팔
elated: 의기 양양한심명이 난, 의기 양양한
elder: 장로, 원로, 손위의, 연장자, 연장자의, 고참, 고참의, 양딱총나무, 딱총나무, 이전의, 이전의-연장자
elders: 선배
eldest: 가장나이가많은, 가장 나이 많은
elicit: 끌어내다, 도출하다
eligible: 뽑힐 자격 있는, 택해도 좋은, 적임의, 적격자, 바람직한, 적격의
elude: 벗어나다, 피하다, 몸을 돌려 피하다, 빠져나간다
em: 전각, 여자 이름, 엠자
emaciated: 여윈, 수척한, 메마른, 쇠약한, 쇠약해진
embarrassing: 쪼뼛매게 하는, 곤란한, 귀찮은, 난처하게 하는, 난처한, 당황케 하는, 성가신
embarrassment: 곤란, 방해, 장애, 당혹, 난처함, 당황, 제정, 당황케

하는 사람, 당황케 하는 것, 무안케 하는 사람, 난처
embezzle: 위탁금 따위를 써버리다, 쓰다
embolden: 용기를준다, 대담하게하다, 용기를 돋우어 주다, 대담해지게 하다
emotion: 감동, 정서, 감정
emphatic: 두드러진, 절대적인, 어세가강한, 강조한, 단호한, 어조가 강한, 강조된
empatically: 강하게, 단호히, 전혀
employ: 고용하다, 쓰다, 고용, 사용, 에 종사하다, 소비하다, 소비하다-고용, 실직하다, 에 고용되어, 사용하다, 직업을 주다
encounter: 회전, 우연히만남, 교전, 부닥치다, 만나다, 마주침, 교전하다, 대항하다
endless: 순환의, 끝없는, 무한한, 영원한, 끝이 없는
endurance: 인내, 내구성, 지구력
endure: 지탱하다, 견디다, 참다, 견디, 인내하다, 받다, 받다-인내하다, 허용하다
energetic: 정력적인, 원기왕성한
energies: 능력, 에너지, 정력, 활동력
enforced: 강제적인, 강제된
engaged: 바쁜, 약속된, 교전중인, 고용된, 약혼중인, 용무중인, 통화중인, 약혼인, 연동의, 종사하는, 벽에 반쯤 묻힌
engagement: 약혼, 고용, 약속, 초빙, 용무, 교전, 맞물림, 연대성, 일, 계약
enjoyment: 향락, 기쁨, 보유, 향유
enlarged: 넓어지는, 상세하게 설명하는, 석방하는, 크게 하는, 확장하는
enlargement: 확대, 상승, 증보
enslaved: 노예로 만드는
entail: 수반하다, 한정상속, 상속권을 한정하다, 남기다, 필요로하다, 계승 예정 순위, 상속인을 한정하여 양도하다, 의미하다, 한사 상속, 들게 하다
entangled: 뒤얽히게 하는, 분규를 일으키게 하는, 빠뜨리는
entertain: 대접하다, 품다, 즐겁게하다, 유쾌한, 재미있는, 즐겁게 하다, 간직하다, 호의로써 받아들이다, 환대하다
entertaining: 재미있는, 유쾌한
entertainment: 마음에 품음, 대접, 여네, 연회, 오락, 여흥, 환대, 연애, 주연
enthusiastic: 열광의, 광신적인, 열광적인
entrance: 입학, 들어감, 입구, 입장, 등장, 입학금, 대문, 입장권, 닛음

잃게 하다
entreatingly: 간청하듯이,
 애원하다시피, 간절히
envious: 바랄직한, 부러운, 샘나는
envy: 부러워하다, 시기하다, 부러움,
 신망, 질투, 선망의 대상
epigram: 경구, 풍자시, 경구적표현,
 경구적 표현
epoch: 시대, 시기원, 신시대, 중요한
 사건, 기
erect: 건립하다, 꽃꽂이 세우다,
 꽃꽂이선, 똑바로 선, 세우다,
 승격시키다, 서다, 조립하다,
 직립시키다, 창설하다, 곧두서서
erectness: 수직성, 직립
errand: 심부름, 불일, 사명, 심부름의
 내용, 내용
errant: 잘못된, 권력하는,
 돌아다니는, 무에 수도자
erring: 잘못되어 있는, 죄를 범하고
 있는
error: 에러, 오차, 잘못, 과실, 틀림,
 실책, 오심, 잘못된생각, 죄, 오류,
 그릇된
erudite: 박식한, 학식 있는, 학식의
 깊이를 나타내는
escape: 도망, 달아나다, 도피,
 면하다, 탈출하다, 새다, 남지않다,
 탈출, 셈, 야생으로 돌아가다,
 흐려지다
escaped: 도망한, 탈주한
especial: 특별한, 각별한
essentially: 본질적으로, 본래
esteem: 존중하다, 존중, 존경하다,
 귀중히 여기다, 간주하다, 존경,
 간주하다-존경, 평가하다
evade: 둘러대어 모면하다, 피하다,
 헛되게 하다, 회피하다
evasion: 회피, 도피, 둘러댐,
 얼버무리기, 탈출
eve: 전야, 저녁, 이브, 직전, 밤,
 명절의 전날 밤, 하와, 전날 밤, 전날,
 여자 이름
evenings: 매일저녁
everywhere: 어디에나, 도처에, 모든
 곳
evident: 명백한, 뚜렷한, 분명히
 나타난, 분명한
evidently: 명백히, 분명히, 보매,
 분명하게, 아무래도
evil: 해악, 불길한, 나쁜, 악, 악행,
 해로운, 해롭게, 사악하게, 불운한,
 불행하게, 사악한
exacting: 힘드는, 가혹한, 고된,
 강제로 징수하는, 엄격한, 쓰라린,
 착취적인
exaggerated: 과장된, 떠벌린, 비대한,
 비정상적으로 확장된, 지나친
exalt: 높이다, 의기 양양하게 만들다,

질게 하다, 치살리다, 찬양하다,
 칭찬하다
exalted: 고귀한, 지위가 높은,
 고상한, 승고한, 기뻐 날뛰는,
 고양된, 의기양양한
examine: 심문하다, 심사하다,
 시험하다, 검사하다, 진찰하다,
 조사하다, 검정하다, 검토하다,
 심리하다
examined: 검토하는, 심리하는,
 검사하는, 진찰하는, 조사하는,
 심사하는, 심문하는, 시험하는
exasperating: 분통이 터지는, 분통
 터지는, 화가 나는, 화나는
exasperatingly: 화가 나게, 분통이
 터지게
exasperation: 격분, 악화, 분노, 격화,
 격노
excellence: 장점, 우수, 미점, 탁월
excepting: 말고는, 을 제외하면, 을
 빼고, -을 빼고, 을 제외하고
exceptional: 특별한, 예외적인
excess: 부절제, 초과, 지나침, 과다,
 폭음폭식, 과도, 과잉, 난폭, 초과량,
 휴직시키다, 제한 외의
excessive: 과도한, 극단적인,
 터무니없는, 과도의
excited: 흥분한, 흥분한 활발한,
 여기한, 여기 상태의
excitement: 흥분, 자극하는 것, 자극,
 격양, 법석, 동요
exclusive: 독점적인, 배타적인,
 독특한, 일류의, 유일의, 고급의,
 배제적인, 배타적인 사람, 전문적인,
 제외하고
exclusively: 독점적으로, 오로지,
 배타적으로, 폐쇄적으로
excuse: 구실, 용서하다, 변명하다,
 보아주다, 사과, 핑계, 말뼉, 변명,
 면제하다-변명, 면제하다, 이유
exemplary: 전형적인, 모범적인,
 징계적인, 모범적인, 본보기의,
 지예적인
exertion: 노력, 진력, 발위, 행사
exhibit: 출품하다, 제시하다,
 나타내다, 투약하다, 출품물,
 공개하다, 진열하다, 증거물, 전시,
 보이다, 투약하다-전시
exhortation: 권고, 권고의 말, 훈계,
 간곡한 권고
exiguity: 미소, 근소
exile: 추방인, 추방하다, 망명, 유형에
 처하다, 유형자, 유랑자, 망명자,
 유형, 국외추방, 유형수, 추방
expectation: 기대, 가망성, 예기,
 예상, 유산 상속의 가망성, 바라는
 목표
expense: 비용, 지출, 손실, 희생,
 지출금, 비용이 드는 일, 비돈이 드는

일, 소요 경비
explicable: 설명할수있는, 납득할 수
 있는, 천명할 수 있는
explicit: 명백한, 숨김없는, 명백히
 말한, 노골적인
exposition: 설명, 유기, 해설, 전람회,
 박람회, 서설적 설명부, 주제 제시부
express: 명시된, 명백한, 표시하다,
 특별히, 표현하다, 급행의, 지급편,
 특별한, 정확한, 지급편으로 보내다,
 운송회사
expressly: 특별히, 명백히, 일부러,
 분명히, 표정이 풍부하게
extraordinary: 보통이아닌, 비범한,
 특명의, 엄청난, 이상한, 특별 수당,
 입시의, 비상한
extravagant: 낭비하는, 엄청난,
 터무니 없는, 기발한
extremities: 앞끝, 최후, 사지, 극도,
 극단책, 말단
extremity: 말단, 수족, 선단, 곤경,
 비상수단, 끝, 극한, 극단, 극도,
 극단책, 앞끝
exulting: 미칠듯이 기뻐하는
facade: 정면, 외관, 허울, 사물의
 외관, 겉보기, 전면
facings: 결단장, 면함, 외장, 마무리,
 깃달기, 향, 치장된 면, 마무리 치장,
 외장재, 방향전환, 가선두르기
facsimile: 복사, 사진 전송, 모사,
 복제, 팩시밀리, 복사를 뜨다,
 복사의, 사진전송
faded: 시든, 빛깔이 바랜, 색이 바랜
fading: 페이딩
fail: 실패하다, 부족하다, 낙제하다,
 게을리하다, 파산하다, 모자라다,
 약해지다, 파산하다-실망시키다,
 없다, 흥작이 되다, 약속 따위를
 대만히 하다
failing: 실패, 이 없어서, 결점, 부족,
 이 없을 경우에는, 약점, 애 없는
 경우에는, 쇠약, 낙제, 파산, 실패의
faint: 어질어질한, 희미한, 연약한,
 기절하다, 쇠약해진, 약해지다,
 활기없는, 졸도하다, 엷은, 가냘픈,
 힘없는
faithful: 성실한, 신뢰할 수 있는,
 신자들, 정확한, 충실한, 충실한
 신도들, 정확
fallacy: 틀린생각, 사기성, 오류,
 그릇된 생각
fallen: 타락한, 쓰러진, 파멸한, 죽은,
 떨어진, 전복된
fallible: 틀리기 쉬운, 오류가 있는,
 속아 넘어가기 쉬운, 속아
 넘어가기쉬운, 오류에 빠지기 쉬운
falling: 낙하, 타락, 함락, 떨어지는,
 전도, 내리는, 추락, 하락하는,
 타락하는, 강하, 붕괴

false: 가짜의, 가락이 맞지 않는, 거짓의, 틀린, 부정의, 가의, 입사의, 불성실한, 꾸민, 그릇된, 의사의
falsely: 거짓으로, 속여서, 불성실하게, 부실하게, 부정하게, 잘못하여
falsity: 허위, 거짓말, 틀림, 사실에 어긋남
familiarity: 친교, 친함, 허물없음, 친숙함, 친밀, 무엄한, 무간함, 치근치근함, 익히 앎, 임의로움, 스스럼 없음
fancy: 번덕, 공상하다, 취미, 공상, 애호가들, 좋아하다, 도락, 티무니 없는, 공상력, 공상의, 애호물로 색다른 동물 등을 기르다
farming: 농업, 사육, 농장의, 농사, 농업용의, 농작, 농장 경영, 정수도급, 정수 도급 농업의, 야식, 양식
far-off: 아득히 먼
farrist: 편자공, 말의사, 수의, 군마 담당 하사관, 수의사
farther: 더먼, 좀더, 그위에, 더욱더, 더멀리, 더욱이, 더 앞선, 더 멀리, 더 먼, 더 뒤의, 더 나중의
farthest: 가장먼, 가장멀리, 가장 먼, 가장 멀리
fascination: 매혹, 황홀한 상태, 눈독들임, 매력있는 것, 매력있는것
fashioned: 식의
fasten: 잠기다, 멈추다, 잠그다, 고착하다, 찍달라붙다, 찍 달라붙다, 단단히 고정시키다, 붙들어 매다, 단단히 고정시키다, 붙들어 매다, 고정하다
fastening: 끈, 잠그기, 단음, 붙임, 잠그는 도구, 잠금, 채우는기구, 고정시키기
fat: 지방, 살점, 기름기, 살찌다, 지방이 많은, 풍부한, 유복한, 둔감한, 비옥한, 윤택, 비만
fatal: 숙명적인, 치명적인, 결정적인, 운명의
fatherhood: 아버지임
fatherly: 아버지의, 자비깊은, 아버지로서의
fatiguing: 피곤하게 하는
fault: 과실, 결점, 책임, 단층, 테니스 폴트, 단점, 실수, 흠, 냄새 자취를 잃음, 잘못
faultless: 더할나위 없는, 명저할 나위없는, 과실이 없는, 결점이 없는
faulty: 불완전한, 결점 있는, 결점이 있는
favour: 호의, 정실, 이익, 친절, 은혜, 은고, 부탁, 호의를 보이다, 편애하다, 편애, 즐겨 작용하다
favourable: 유리한, 승낙의, 알맞은,

찬성의, 호회를 보이는, 유망한, 호의를 보이는
favourably: 순조롭게, 유리하게, 호의적으로, 호의를 가지고
favoured: 혜택을 받고 있는, 호감을 사고 있는, 호의를 사고 있는
favourite: 마음에 드는 것, 인기 있는 사람 마음에 드는, 마음에 드는, 인기 있는 말, 좋아하는 사람, 특히 잘하는, 특히 좋아하는 물건
fearful: 무서운, 지독한, 걱정하여, 두려워하여, 신을 두려워하는, 두려워, 심한
feast: 축연, 잔치를 베풀다, 대접, 대접을 받다, 즐거움, 즐기다, 경연, 기쁘게 하다, 마음껏 즐기다, 잔치에 참석하다, 즐겁게 하는 것
feat: 묘기, 공적, 위업, 위업, 적당한, 업적
feather: 깃털, 깃털이 나다, 날개처럼 움직이다, 깃으로 장식하다, 깃털 같이 난 털, 상태, 조류, 종류, 페더링, 항적, 살깃
featureless: 평범한, 특색이 없는, 특색 없는, 가격 변동이 없는, 아무 특색 없는
fed: 연방 정부, 연방 수사관, 연방 준비 은행
feeble: 약한, 연약한, 희미한, 의지가 박약한
feebly: 무기력하게, 나약하게
feed: 공급하다, 먹이를 먹다, 만족시키다, 기르다, 공급재료, 먹을 것을 줌, 사료, 식사공급, 음식을준다, 식사, 음식물을 준다
felicitous: 표현이 교묘한, 적절한, 표현을 잘하는, 경사스러운, 교묘한
fellow: 한 쪽, 평의원, 자식, 일원, 애인, 놈, 동지, 동료, 동무, 한배, 녀석
fellowship: 단체, 친교, 특별연구원의 지위, 친구, 조합, 우정, 교우, 대학의 특별 연구원의 지위, 대학의 특별 연구원의 연구비, 친구간임, 같이하기
felon: 표저, 흉악한, 잔인한, 중죄인, 중죄 범인
feminine: 여성의, 여자다운, 여성, 여자의, 여성 휴지의, 여자 같은
fence: 검술, 변론의 교묘함, 방어하다, 울타리, 담을 뛰어넘다, 담, 검술을 하다, 장물 취득인, 펜싱, 울타리를하다, 울타리를 하다
fenced: 매매하는, 펜싱하는, 뛰어넘는, 잘일버무리는, 에 울타리를 치는, 에 담을 치는, 일버무리는, 고매하는
fend: 막다, 저항하다, 꾸러가다, 방어하다, 고투하다, 받아 넘기다,

밀어 내다
fertile: 번식력이 있는, 비옥한, 다산하는, 풍부한, 다산인, 창조력이 풍부한, 핵분열 물질의 원료가 될 수 있는
fervent: 뜨거운, 열렬한, 강렬한
fervid: 타오르는 듯한
fervour: 열렬, 백열, 열정, 작열
fetch: 가져오다, 도달하다, 내다, 오게하다, 불러오다, 팔리다, 가하다, 가하다-물건을가져오다, 갖다 주다, 물건을가져오다, 의 마음을 사로잡다
fetishism: 물신, 물신숭배, 미신적숭배물, 주물 숭배, 성욕 도착, 맹목적 숭배
fever: 열병, 열, 발열시키다, 열광, 열광적인, 불러오다, 팔리다, 가하다, 가하다-물건을가져오다, 갖다 주다, 물건을가져오다, 의 마음을 사로잡다
feverish: 열병이 많은, 열광적인, 열이 있는, 열병의, 열면, 열병이 유행하는
fibre: 섬유, 소질, 기질, 섬유질, 강도
fiction: 소설, 허구, 꾸민 이야기, 의제, 상상, 꾸며낸 것, 가설, 꾸며낸 일
fiddle: 바이올린을 켜다, 속이다, 빈들빈들 보내다, 바이올린, 놀라하다, 시간을 헛되이 보내다, 사기, 그릇맞이, 깡방이, 빈들빈들 시간을 보내다, 바이올린으로 켜다
fiddler: 사기꾼, 바이올리니스트, 바이올린하는 사람, 바이올린켄사람
fiddling: 하찮은, 다루기 곤란한, 사소한, 헛된, 귀찮은, 시시한, 바이올린을 켜는
fiere: 지독한, 흉포한, 맹렬한, 사나운, 싫은, 열렬한
fiercely: 맹렬하게, 지독하게, 사납게
fierceness: 사나움, 맹렬, 흉포
fiery: 불의, 열증을 일으킨, 불빛의, 불같은, 불타고있는, 격하기 쉬운, 작열하는, 열렬한, 열열한, 인화하기 쉬운, 폭발하기 쉬운
fiftenth: 제 십오의, 제 십오, 열 다섯분의 하나의, 열 다섯분의, 제 십오 번째의, 열 다섯도 음정, 열 다섯도, 열 다섯번째
fighting: 싸움, 전투의, 전투, 논쟁, 다툼, 투쟁 싸우는, 회전, 전투용의, 하이팅
filial: 자식으로서의, 자식의, 갑종세대의
fill: 채우다, 차지하다, 가득참, 보충하다, 가득차다, 충분, 차다, 흡족하게 하다, 흠으로 들우다, 조제하다, 충족시키다

filled: 차는, 충족시키는, 흠족하게 하는, 흠으로 돋우는, 땡땡하게 하는, 차지하는, 채우는, 가득 따르는, 조제하는, 섞어 넣는, 바람을 가득 반는

fineness: 아름다움, 훌륭함, 우량, 섬세, 순수도, 섬세함, 예민함, 정교함, 순도, 정확함, 순수

finger: 손가락, 손가락을 대다, 탄주하다, 켜다, 손가락 모양의 물건, 만지다, 을 손가락으로 꺾하다, 을 손가락으로 넘기다, 악기가 손가락으로 연주되다, 손가락으로 만지다, 손가락 폭

finish: 끝, 끝손질, 해치우다, 끝내다, 완성하다, 마무리질을하다, 마무리하다, 죽이다, 끝나다, 매우 미세한, 가느다란

fireside: 난로가, 가정, 단란, 일가, 노년의, 노년, 가정적인, 난로가의

firmly: 굳게, 견고하게, 단단하게, 확고하게, 단단히, 단호하게

firmness: 견고, 견실, 단단함, 결의가 굳은, 확고 부동, 확고부동

fist: 필적, 주먹, 주먹으로 치다, 손, 손가락표, 손표, 손가락 표, 조종하다, 주먹으로 때리다, 파악

fitfully: 발작적으로, 번덕스럽게

fitness: 적당함, 적합, 적절, 양호함, 적격, 적당, 적합성, 건강, 건강함

fitted: 장비하여, 을 갖추어, 꼭 맞게 만들어진

fitter: 조립공, 정비공, 장신구상인, 입혀서 맞추는 사람, 맞추는 사람, 맞추는 사람, 장신구 장수, 옷 입혀 보는 사람, 여행용품 장수, 설비하는 사람

fix: 고정시키다, 결정하다, 수리하다, 준비하다, 집중시키다, 정착시키다, 조리하다, 지우다, 곤경, 마련하다, 위치

fixing: 고정, 설비, 정착, 비품, 설치, 조정

flail: 도리깨, 도리깨질하다, 격렬하게 움직이다, 휘두르다

flame: 정열, 애인, 발끈하다, 광휘, 정열을 드러내다, 빛나다, 불길, 휘휘타다, 화염, 불꽃, 태우다

flank: 측면, 측면을 지키다, 옆구리, 구리, 부대의측면, 부대의 측면, 측면의, 의 측면에 서다, 측면에 위치하다, 측면을 공격하다

flapping: 상하 방향의 회전 운동

flash: 플래시, 섬광, 허식, 번득임, 번득이다, 방류수, 빛나다, 휘 지나가다, 핵 나오다, 순간, 까짜의

flatter: 아첨하다, 알랑거리다, 기쁘게 하다, 실물보다 좋게 그리다, 우쭐케하다, 우쭐해지다, 즐겁게

하다, 실물 이상으로 좋게 나타내다, 우쭐하게 하다

flavour: 향기 있는, 풍미있는, 멋있는, 맛좋은, 향기, 운치, 예 풍치를 더하다, 신랄한 맛, 맛, 독특한 맛, 맛을 내다

flax: 아마, 아마실, 린네트, 옅은 황갈색의, 옅은 황갈색, 아마의 섬유, 아마의, 아마의, 아마의 섬유

flaxen: 아마의, 아마 같은, 옅은 황갈색의, 아마로 만든, 아마빛의, 아마색의

fleekered: 얼룩덜룩한, 얼룩점이 있는

fleet: 빠른, 함대, 선대, 기단, 후미, 빨리, 차량, 지나가 버리다, 강어귀, 비행대, 선단

flesh: 고기, 육체, 살, 인류, 육육, 식육, 생물, 살집, 살색, 과육, 친척

flexibly: 융통성 있게, 구부리기 쉽게

flint: 부싷돌, 아주 단단한, 아주 단단한 물건, 부싷돌 같은, 냉혹한, 고집 센, 라이터돌, 아주 단단한 물건, 라이터 돌

flitting: 훨훨 나는, 이사

flog: 채찍질하다, 매질하다, 세계 때리다, 세계때리다, 팔다, 을 지우다, 마구 쳐대다, 낚시줄을 몇 번이고 휘둘러 던지다

florid: 화려한, 혈색이 좋은, 불그레한, 현란한, 불그스름한

flourish: 휘두르다, 과시, 문자로 쓰다, 번영하다, 세찬 휘두름, 자랑해 보이다, 화려하게 쓰다, 활약하다, 융성, 번영, 재빠르게 휘두르기

flower: 꽃, 개화, 꽃이 피다, 화초, 번영하다, 만개, 꽃으로 꾸미다, 에 꽃을 피우다, 월경, 사화, 꽃을 피우다

fluctuation: 파동, 흥망, 성쇠, 방황 번이, 동요, 오르내리는 변동, 간만, 불안정, 물결과 같은 움직임

flush: 홍조, 흥분, 플러시, 땡땡하게 하다, 붉어지다, 왈칵흐름, 같은 높이의, 동일 평면의, 푸르르 날아 오르다, 땡땡하게, 잔뜩 가진

flutter: 필럭임, 휘날리다, 헤치다, 두근거리다, 퍼덕거리다, 나부끼다, 동요, 퍼덕이다, 날개치다, 빠르고 불규칙하게 뛰다, 활개짓

fluttering: 필럭이다

fly: 날다, 파괴, 날리다, 조종하다, 달아나다, 순식간에 없어지다, 비행하다, 비행, 도망하다, 달리다, 필럭이다

fog: 안개, 안개로 덮다, 혼미, 당혹, 당황케 하다, 흐려지다, 두번재 풀, 안개가 가다, 풀을 서서 마른 채로 내버려 두다, 선채로 마른 풀, 흐림의

foggy: 흐린, 안개질은, 빛이새어 흐려진, 당황한, 흐릿한, 몽롱한, 안개가 지옥한

folding: 접는, 접을 수 있는, 저게된

folk: 가족, 사람들, 민족, 국민, 민속풍의

folly: 어리석음, 어리석은 짓, 어리석게 돈만 많이 들인 물건, 우둔, 막대한 돈을 들인 어처구니없는 큰 건축, 글래머 걸 출연자, 어리석은 행동

fond: 어리석은, 다정한, 정에 무른, 사랑에 빠진, 실없는, 애정있는, 좋아하여, 토대, 레이스의 바닥 천, 기초, 좋아하는

fondly: 어리석게도, 무르게, 다정하게, 상냥하게, 맹신적으로, 귀여워하여, 귀여워해서

fondness: 취미, 경신, 기호, 도타운 사랑, 자애, 좋아함, 귀여워함, 다정함, 맹목적 사랑

fool: 바보, 속이다, 농담하다, 어리석은 짓을 하다, 어릿광대, 우롱하다, 희롱하다, 풀, 놀리다, 낭비하다, 바보 취급을 받는 사람

foolish: 하찮은, 바보같은, 미련한, 어리석은

footing: 지위, 발밑, 편제, 입장, 스텝 밟기, 확고한 지반, 정원, 발판, 함께, 판계, 기초

forbearance: 인내, 관용, 자제, 참음, 보류, 용서

forbid: 금하다, 허락지않다, 금지하다, 방해하다, 하는 일이 절대로 없기를

forbidden: 금지된, 금단의

forcible: 강력한, 유효한, 강제적인, 설득력 있는, 억지로 지키는

forefinger: 집게손가락, 집게 손가락

forehead: 이마, 전부, 앞부분, 부분, 앞 부분

foreignness: 외래성, 이질성, 외국풍

foreman: 집장, 배심장, 직공장

foremost: 일류의, 맨앞의, 맨 먼저, 맨 처음의, 으뜸가는, 일류가는

foreseeing: 선견지명이 있는

forgetfulness: 건망증, 태만, 소홀, 망각

forgive: 용서하다, 사치다, 빚을탕감하다, 빚을 탕감하다, 면제하다, 사하다, 관대히 봐주다

forgotten: 망각된

fork: 포크, 갈래, 쇠스랑, 아귀, 가랑이풀이 되다, 포크 모양으로 하다, 포크로 찌르다, 포크를 쓰다, 쇠스랑으로 던지다, 쇠스랑으로던지다, 서서 먹는

forlorn: 고독한, 버림받은, 비참한, 절망적인

formality: 의식, 딱딱함 형식적 행위, 형식준중, 정식의 절차, 형식에 구애됨, 정규의 절차, 상례, 의례, 정식

formally: 정식으로, 형식적으로, 딱딱하게, 형식에 관하여, 의식에 얽매어, 공식으로

formation: 형성, 구조, 조직, 대형, 조립, 층

formed: 생물적 특징을 갖춘, 형성된

formerly: 이전에, 전에, 먼저, 옛날에, 원래는, 지난날

formidable: 무서운, 만만찮은, 방대한, 만만치 않은

forsake: 버리다, 저버리다

forsaken: 버림받은, 고독한

forth: 앞으로, 밖으로, 보이는곳에, 에서 바깥에, 보이는 곳에, 이후

forthcoming: 준비돼 있는, 출현, 준비돼 있는, 곧나오려고, 곧올, 나타나려고 하는, 나타나려고하는, 접근, 곧나오려고하는, 곧 올, 곧 도와주는

forthwith: 즉시, 당장, 곧, 곧 실행해야할 명령, 곧장, 즉시로

fortune: 행운, 부, 운, 재산, 운명, 운수, 재산을 주다, 우연히 일어나다, 운명의 여신

foul: 반칙, 엉클어진, 더럽히다, 더러운, 더러워지다, 반칙하다, 딱딱한, 악취있는, 충돌하다, 반칙의, 엉클어지다

foundation: 기초, 창설, 근거, 토대, 설립, 보강 재료, 뜨개바탕, 기본금, 파운데이션

founded: 기초가 ...한

fountain: 분수, 샘, 기름통, 원천, 잉크 통, 분출하다, 쏘다 분수, 액체 저장 용기

fourteen: 네째의, 네째로, 십사, 열넷, 제4

fowler: 들새 사냥꾼, 들새를 잡는 사람

foxglove: 디기탈리스

fragrant: 상쾌한, 냄새가좋은, 냄새가 좋은, 향기로운

frame: 구조, 뼈대, 액자, 기구, 테, 체격, 모양, 조직, 진행하다, 적합하게 하다, 틀을 잡다

framework: 뼈대, 틀, 체제, 구조, 구성, 틀에 끼우는 세공, 틀 구조

frank: 솔직한, 프랑크족의 사람, 공공연한, 무료 송달의 서명, 터놓은, 숨김없는, 숨김 없는, 무료로 부치다, 무료로 송달하다

frankness: 솔직, 터놓음

freely: 아낌없이, 마음대로, 인심 후하게, 자유로이, 자유롭게, 허물없이

freezing: 몹시 추운, 태도가 쌀쌀한, 얼어 붙는, 냉동용의, 어느, 냉동, 어느, 결빙, 결빙의

frequency: 빈발, 빈번한, 자주 일어나는, 자주일어남, 회수, 자주 일어나는

frequent: 자주가다, 늘모이다, 상습적인, 수많은, 자주 일어나는, 자주일어나는, 빈번한

freshness: 선명, 새로움, 생생함, 신선미, 상쾌, 산뜻함

fretted: 안달이 난, 기러기발이 있는, 너문 무늬의, 부식된

friendly: 친한, 친절한, 호의를보이는, 형편좋은, 불임성 있는, 우정이있는, 친구의, 친절, 친구처럼, 우호적인, 친선경기

friendship: 우정, 친목, 친선, 교우, 벗으로서 사귀, 벗으로서의 사귀

frighten: 겁내다, 놀라다, 소스라쳐 놀라게 하다, 놀라게하다, 무서워하다, 울러대어 ~을시키다

frightened: 깜짝 놀란, 겁먹은

frightening: 놀라운, 무서운

frill: 목털, 주름장식, 허식, 필요없는장식품, 주름장식을하다, 주름장식을 하다, 종이로 만든 주름 장식, 뽀뽀, 가장자리 주름 장식, 주름

fringe: 가두리, 가장자리, 술장식, 술을달다, 술, 가를 두르다, 가를두르다, 에 술을 붙이다, 주변, 술 장식, 드리운 앞머리

frisk: 몹수색

fro: 이리저리, 저쪽에, 앞뒤로, 저쪽으로

frost: 냉담, 서리, 서리로덮다, 결상, 빙결, 빙점이하의온도, 프로스트, 서리피해를 주다, 서리가 내리다, 서리피해를주다, 급속 냉동하다

frosty: 서리가 내리는, 싸늘한, 추위가 매서운, 서리가 내린, 서리가 내린 듯한

frown: 눈살을 찌푸리다, 언짢은 얼굴, 언짢은얼굴, 상을찌그러다, 상을 찡그리다, 난색을 표하다, 형세가 시원치 않게 되다, 찌푸린 얼굴, 위태로운 상태가 되다

frowning: 언짢은, 찌푸린 얼굴의, 찌푸린얼굴의, 험한

fruit: 과일, 자손, 결과, 생산물, 소산, 파실, 에 열매를 맺게하다, 열매를 맺다, 과일이 생긴다, 수확물, 수확

frustrated: 실망한, 좌절감을 느낀

frustration: 욕구 불만, 좌절, 실패, 타파

fuel: 연료, 감정을 불태우는 것, 핵연료, 음식물, 연료를 언다, 감정을불태우는것, 연료를 공급하다,

등두는 것

fulfil: 이행하다, 적합하다, 힘을 완전히 발휘하다, 완수하다, 자신의 소질을 충분히 발휘하다, 종료하다, 달성하다, 다하다

fulfilment: 달성, 이행, 수행, 완료, 성취, 실행

fuller: 직물의 축융공, 축융공, 둥근 홈을 내는 연장, 둥근 홈을 내다, 천의 울을 베게하는 직공, 천의 울을 베게 하는 직공

fun: 장난, 농담하다, 장난하다, 재미나는, 놀이, 희롱, 즐거움, 농담, 재미있는 사람, 재미있는 사람, 큰 소동

funereal: 장례식의, 장례식다운, 슬픈, 장송의

fur: 모피, 가죽, 부드러운 털, 부드러운 모피를 붙이다, 백태가 생기다, 의음부, 모피의, 부드러운털, 모피 동물, 백태

furnish: 설비, 공급하다, 가구를 갖추다, 비치된가구, 비치된 가구, 장치를 갖추다, 주다, 설치하다, 가구를 설비하다

furnished: 가구 달린, 구색을 갖춘, 재고량이 ...한

furniture: 가구, 비품, 내용, 부속

쇠붙이, 갖추어진것

furze: 바늘금작화, 가시금작화

fuss: 야단법석, 싸움, 속타게하다, 말다툼하다, 몸달아 설침, 떠들어대는사람, 떠들게 하다, 떠들어대는 사람, 야단법석하는 사람, 법석을 떨게 하다, 몸달아 설치다

fustian: 퍼스티언, 과장된, 퍼스티언 천의, 과대한, 야단스러운, 과장한 말, 퍼스티언 천

futile: 쓸데없는, 무용, 무익한것, 속절없는, 효과 없는, 하찮은

futility: 무용, 무익한 것

galling: 속타게하는, 울화 치미는, 못살게 괴롭히는 것, 못살게 괴롭히는

gardening: 원예, 조원, 뜰 가꾸기, 조원술

garment: 의복, 옷, 외피, 의복 한 점

garments: 옷

gaspangly: 험떡이면서, 숨이 턱에 차서

gate: 수문, 문, 입장자수, 입장권 매상총액, 문짝, 급속을 명하다, 출입구, 차단기, 시가, 법정, 방법

gather: 채집하다, 모으다, 깨터, 거두어들이기, 긴장시키다, 증가하다, 내다, 찌푸리다, 짜내다, 수금, 추측하다

gathering: 모임, 채집, 종기, 수확,

주름, 굵음, 접지 맞추기, 집회, 개더, 농양, 부어 오름
gay: 방탕한, 쾌활한, 화려한, 화사한, 명랑한, 뻔뻔한, 건장한, 동성연애자, 동성 연애자의, 동성연애, 동성 연애의
gaze: 응시, 응시하다, 뚫어지게 바라보며 서 있다, 뚫어지게 보다
geese: 재봉사의 대형 다리미, 야유, 구즈, 거위, 마보
gentle: 온화한, 구디기, 길들이다, 양친한, 품위 있는, 양가집 사람, 지체 높은, 상냥한, 친절한, 어루만지다, 온순한
gentlemen: 남자분, 신사, 아마추어 선수, 남자용 화장실, 유산 유한 계급의 사람, 귀족이 아니면서 가문을 가진 사람
gently: 점잖게, 부드럽게, 서서히, 양반답게, 조용히, 완만하게, 온화하게, 예의범절이 바르게, 우아하게, 친절히, 친절히
gentry: 상류 계급, 패거리, 상류 사회
ghost: 유령, 환영, 망령, 영적인, 유령의, 환상, 근소한 가능성, 혼, 을 따라 다니다, -을 따라 다니다, 대작하다
ghostly: 유령의, 희미한, 영적인, 그림자 같은, 종교적인, 정신적인, 유령같은, 유령이 나올 듯한, 유령에 관한, 아리송한
gift: 선물, 재능, 천분, 부여하다, 찬사하다, 찬사하다부여하다, 증여, 천부의 재능, 천부
gig: 별점, 가벼운 보트, 소형 보트, 작살, 재즈연주회, 재즈연주, 작살을 쓰다, 작살로 찍다, 일하다, -에 별점을 매개다, 파실 보트
gilbert: 길버트, 남자 이름
girlish: 소녀의, 소녀다운, 연약한, 옛된, 게집에 같은, 게집에같은, 소녀같은, 소녀를 위한, 소녀시대의, 순진한
glad: 기쁜, 유쾌한, 기쁜 듯한, 글라디올러스, 기뻐서
gladness: 기쁨, 즐거움
glance: 훑어보다, 훑어보다, 훑어보다, 훑어보다, 잠깐 언급되다, 잠깐 보아서, 훑다, 일견하다, 훑다, 훑다, 스치고 지나가다, 훑다, 일견, 번쩍 빛나다
glancing: 번쩍번쩍 빛나는, 던지시 빛대는, 맞고 빛나는, 번쩍이는, 번쩍이는
glare: 눈이 떠다, 번쩍이는 빛, 날카로운 눈썹, 노려 훑어 보다, 눈부신 빛, 현란함, 얼어 붙은 얼음의 표면, 야합, 번쩍번쩍 빛나다, 현란하다, 눈을 부릅뜨고 나타나다

gleam: 번뜩이다, 번쩍임, 희미한 정조, 희미하게 번쩍이다, 어렴풋한 빛, 번뜩임, 빛, 번쩍이다
glimmer: 어렴풋이 보이다, 미광, 어렴풋한 인식, 희미하게 빛나다, 막연한 생각, 희미한 빛, 명멸하는 빛, 가물거리다
gloom: 어둠, 어두워지다, 암흑, 음울, 음울한 표정, 우울, 암영, 어두운 얼굴을 하다, 침울, 어둑어둑해지다, 어둡게 하다
gloomy: 어두운, 우울한, 음울한
glorious: 영광스러운, 유쾌한, 빛나는, 장려한, 현란한, 기분좋은, 영예스러운, 기록한
glory: 장관, 기뻐하다, 영광, 후광, 명예, 번영, 죽다, 송영, 자랑하다, 찬미, 성조기
glow: 백열, 열정, 신명함, 열중하다, 기쁨, 단다, 만족감, 백열빛을 내다, 불붙다, 작열, 빛을 발하다
glowing: 백열의, 흥조된, 셋빨간, 열렬한, 열심인, 적열하는, 백열하는 것, 백열하는, 적열하는 것
glue: 아교, 아풀로 붙이다, 아교의, 딱 붙어서 떨어지지 않다, 아교로 붙이다
gnaw: 부식하다, 괴롭히다, 애먹이다, 쓸다, 물다, 씹아먹다, 쓸다, 시달리게 하다
gnome: 격인, 땅속의 요정, 금인, 지신
godfrey: 남자이름
godmother: 대모, 의 대모가 되다
godson: 대자
goings-on: 거동
golden: 금빛의, 금의, 귀중한, 절호의, 훌륭한, 황금, 금으로 만든, 금이 가득찬, 누런빛의, 융성한, 전성의
good-bye: 안녕, 안녕히 가세요, 안녕히 가십시오, 안녕히 계십시오
good-day: 날 동안의 인사
good-for-nothing: 백수 건달, 쓸모없는 사람, 쓸모없는
good-humoured: 기분 좋은
good-looking: 아름다운, 잘 생기자
goodly: 잘생긴, 상당한, 용모가 단정함, 훌륭한, 잘 생긴, 큰
good-natured: 성질이좋은
goodness: 친절, 미덕, 선량함, 좋음, 신, 선량, 미점
goodwill: 호의, 영업권, 단골, 동정
gore: 삼각형의 형꼴 조각, 응혈, 찌르다, 흘린피, 무를 다니다, 쫓다, 무, 삼각형의 토지, 핏덩어리, 업니로 받다, 에 이음침을 대다
gosling: 거위 새끼
gossip: 잡담, 험담, 소문, 수다,

수다쟁이, 남의 이야기를 퍼뜨리고 돌아다니다, 잡담을 하다
gout: 통풍, 방울, 취미, 응혈, 맛, 미각
gown: 잠옷, 긴 겉옷, 야회복, 화장복, 가운, 대학생, 겉옷, 대학 정복, 화장옷, 대학인
gradual: 서서히 하는, 점차적인, 점차의
gradually: 차차, 차례로, 차츰, 단계적으로, 점차로
grain: 곡물, 낱알, 그레인, 미량, 성질, 나뭇결, 돌결, 알로 만들다, 특성, 상미, 결결한 면
grammatical: 문법상의, 문법상, 문법에 맞는, 문법의, 문법적인
grandeur: 장관, 위대, 화려, 장엄, 웅대, 성대, 고귀, 장려
grandfather: 조부, 조상
grandly: 화려하게, 당당하게, 송고하게, 웅대하게, 장중하게, 으스스거리며, 웅장하게, 오만하게, 성대히, 호기있게
grasp: 잡다, 지배, 쥐다, 쥘, 잡으려 하다, 자루, 이해하다, 이해, 달려들다, 손잡이, 이해력
grasping: 붙잡는, 쥐는, 잡는, 탐욕스러운, 구두쇠의, 남욕스러운
grass: 풀, 잔디, 봄, 목초, 풀 위에 퍼다, 풀 돋는 계절, 포아풀과의 풀, 목초지, 풀로 덮다, 때려 눕히다, 목초를 먹이다
grassy: 풀 같은, 풀의, 풀이 무성한, 풀이 많은
grate: 갈다, 베껴거리다, 베껴거리게 하다, 쇠살판, 화상, 불쾌감을 주다, 서로 갈리다, 으깨어 뺀다, 에 쇠창살을 대다, 쇠격자, 거슬리다
grateful: 감사히 여기는, 고마운, 기쁜, 즐거운, 기분 좋은, 고맙게 생각하는
gratified: 보수, 기쁨, 만족 시키는 것, 만족, 만족시키기 것, 만족시키는 것
gratified: 기뻐하는, 만족한
gratify: 기쁘게 하다, 만족 시키다, 기쁘게 해주다, 에게 사례금을 주다, 채우다, 에게 보수를 주다
gratifying: 흡족한, 즐거운, 만족스러운
gratingly: 베껴거리어, 신경에 거슬러
gratitude: 감사
grave: 수수한, 무덤, 명심하다, 새기다, 중대한, 진지한, 묘혈, 심각한, 중요한, 예사롭지 않은, 침침한
gravely: 자갈을 깔, 귀에 거슬리는, 자갈이 많은, 자갈의
graven: 조각된, 감명 깊은, 마음에

새겨진, 새긴
graveyard: 묘지, 묘소
gravity: 저음, 중량, 지구 인력, 중력, 중대, 진심, 엄숙, 중대함, 지구, 진지함
greatcoat: 무거운 외투, 두꺼운 천으로 만든 큰 외투
greatly: 위대하게, 매우, 크게, 대단히, 훨씬, 숭고하게, 심히, 관대하게
greed: 욕심, 탐욕
greediness: 탐욕
greedy: 탐욕스러운, 걸신들린, 열망하는, 게걸스러운, 대식하는
greens: 푸른 잎, 나물, 식물, 푸성귀
greet: 들어오다, 보이다, 인사하다, 들리다, 맞다, 에게 인사하다, 눈에 띄다
greeting: 인사말, 인사, 인사장, 환영
greetings: 인사
grey-haired: 백두
grief: 재난, 실패하다, 비탄, 불운, 깊은 슬픔, 고통
grievance: 불만, 불평거리, 불만의 씨
grieved: 슬퍼하는, 슬픈
grim: 엄한, 무서운, 불굴의, 험상궂은, 잔인한, 얼굴이 무서운, 완강한
grimace: 찡그린 얼굴, 짐짓 찡푸린 상을 하다, 얼굴을 찡푸림, 얼굴을 찡푸다, 얼굴을 찡그리기, 찡푸린 얼굴을 하다
grimy: 때묻은, 때으로 더러워진, 더러운, 검뎀으로 더럽혀진, 때로 더럽혀진
grip: 손잡이, 핸들, 핸드백, 잡기, 이해하다, 압도적인 약속, 쥐는 기계, 소형 여행가방, 고착하다, 마음을 사로잡다, 불유쾌
groan: 신음하다, 그 소리, 피로워하다, 으르렁거리다, 열망하다, 불평의 소리, 가 넘칠 정도로 많이 있다, 갈망하다, 신음하는 듯한 목소리로 말하다, 신음 소리, 뼈걱거리는 소리
groove: 상궤, 홈, 가는 홈, 정해진 순서, 에 홈을 파다, 에 홈을 내다, 상도, 홈관례, 궤고조, 적소
groping: 암중 모색하는, 손으로 더듬는
growl: 짖다, 으르렁거리는소리, 으르렁 거리다, 울리다, 불평을 터트리다, 우르르 소리, 으르렁거리며 말하다, 으르렁거리다, 으르렁거리는 소리
grown-up: 어른, 성인, 성숙한
grudge: 주기 싫어하다, 원한, 유한, 아까워 하다, 싫어하다, 샘내다, 악의, 인정치 않다

gruel: 업벌, 묽은 죽, 오토밀
grumbling: 투덜거리는
grunt: 불평의 소리, 꿀꿀 거리다, 해병대원, 보병, 꿀꿀 거리는 소리, 으르렁거리며 말하다, 툭툭 거리는 소리, 툭툭거리다, 꿀꿀거리다
guard: 망보다, 차장, 방어 자새, 지키다, 보호자, 감시하다, 과수병, 경계, 근위대, 흠받기, 난로의 불어리
guess: 추측, 생각하다, 알아맞히다, 추측하다, 직감하다, 라고 생각하다, 추어맞히다, 생각해맞히다, 추안하다, 어렵 짐작으로 말하다
guilty: 죄가 있는, 죄가 있는 듯한, 죄를 범한, 죄에 대한 가책을 느끼는, 죄에 해당하는, 죄의식에 사로잡힌 상태, 죄의 자각이 있는, 저지른, 의 죄를 범한
guinea-pig: 실험재료, 기니피그
gun: 대포, 도둑, 소총, 피스톨, 발포, 평사포, 호포, 총, 직업적인 살인자, 대포의 발사, 분무기
gymnastics: 체조, 체육, 운동, 지적훈련, 훈련
ha: 하아, 허어, 하하, 하아! 라고 말하다, 아하하 웃다, 어머, 하아라고 말하다
habit: 습관, 버릇, 습성, 에 살다, 복장, 기질, 체질, 여성승마복, 입하다, 여성 승마복, 의복
habits: 버릇, 습관
habitual: 습관적인, 습관상의, 평소의, 스관적인
habitually: 습관적으로, 습관적으로
hack: 잘게 썰다, 고용된, 자르다, 난도질하다, 택시, 샛말을 타다, 샛말, 승용말, 써서 낡게 한, 쳐서 자르다, 파서 헤치다
haft: 자루, 손잡이, 에 손잡이를 대다, 에 자루를 대다
hale: 경정한, 잡아 끌다, 잡아당기다, 근력이 좋은, 긴장한
hammer: 해머, 망치, 연달아 때리다, 망치로 두드리다, 두들겨넣다, 나무망치, 부지런히 일하다, 공이치기, 애써서 생각해 내다, 쇠망치, 생각해 내다
hams: 햄 샌드위치
handed: 손이 있는
handicraft: 수세공, 손끝의 숙련, 수예, 손재주
handkerchief: 손수건
handle: 핸들, 자루, 기회, 대우하다, 손잡이, 장사하다, 구실, 논하다, 처리하다, 철저히, 지휘하다
handled: 자루가 달린, 핸들이 있는
handling: 취급, 수법, 조종, 손에 대기, 운용, 처리, 손을 댄
handsome: 상당한, 활수한, 단정하게

잘 생긴, 훌륭한, 멋진
handy: 알맞은, 가까이 있는, 솜씨 좋은, 편리한, 손 가까이에 있는, 능숙한, 편리한
hang: 교살하다, 걸다, 조금도, 벽에 바르다, 걸림새, 취지, 늘어뜨리다, 방식, 사용법, 요령, 늘어지다
hanger: 단검, 갈고리, 옷걸이, 거는 사람, 걸이, 교수형 집행인, 포스터, 매단 광고, 매다는사람, 가죽끈으로 매어단 물건, 물건을 매다는 것
hanging: 교수형, 입박한, 매달린, 커튼, 걸린 것, 교살, 내리막, 교수형에 처할, 급경사, 급경사의, 매달기
hanker: 갈망하다, 동경하다, 열망
happily: 행복하게, 우연히, 운 좋게, 다행하게도
happiness: 행복, 행운, 유쾌, 교묘, 적절, 기쁨, 교묘함
harden: 경화하다, 단련하다, 굳히다, 굳어지다, 무정하게 하다, 단단하게 하다, 단단하게 하다, 단단해지다, 무감각하게 하다, 강하게 하다
hardening: 담금질, 경화, 불림, 경화제, 표면 경화, 단련
hard-featured: 얼굴이 험상궂은
hardy: 무모한, 대담한, 내한성의, 내구력이 있는, 고난에 견디는, 고통에 견디는, 가난에 견디는
hare: 산토끼
harm: 해, 손해, 뒤서리 맞다, 해악, 손상, 상해, 해치다
harmless: 해없는, 악의 없는, 해가 없는
harvest: 수확, 수확기, 수확하다, 추수, 결과, 보수, 거두어 들임, 소득, 수확물, 수확기의, 수확물의
haste: 서두름, 급속, 재촉하다, 서두르다, 서두르게 하다, 성급, 급한
hasten: 서두르다, 재촉하다, 서두르게 하다
hastily: 급히, 허둥지둥, 서둘러서, 경솔하게, 성급하게, 조급하게, 서둘러
hasty: 급한, 성급한, 지레짐작, 경솔한
hat: 폭쭈다, 추기경의 빨간 모자, 모자
hate: 미워하다, 증오, 좋아하지 않다, 몹시 싫어하다, 따돌리다, 증오의 대상, 미움
hated: 미워하는
hateful: 미운, 싫은, 증오에 찬, 지긋지긋한, 가증스런, 가증스러운, 미워할만한
hatred: 증오, 혐오, 몹시 싫어함, 미움
haunt: 소굴, 출몰하다, 나오다,

- 자주가다, 마음에 붙어 다니다,
 자주가는 장소, 에 자주 가다,
 나타나다, 끊임없이 출입하는 장소,
 자주 나타나다
- haunted:** 높은, 고뇌에 시달린,
 도깨비가 나오는, 유령이 나오는,
 무엇에 홀린
- healthy:** 건강한, 건강에 좋은, 건전한
- heap:**기가 폭 꺾이다, 느닷없이,
 많이, 썩, 쌓다, 쌓아 올린다, 더미,
 매우, 수북이 담다, 쌓아올리다,
 쌓아올린 것
- hearer:** 듣는 사람, 방청자, 청취자
- hearing:** 청력, 듣기, 들어주기,
 들리는 거리, 청각, 경청, 가청거리,
 청위, 청취, 들리는 범위, 심문
- hearth:** 노변, 화상, 노, 가정, 난로
 바닥
- hearty:** 친절한, 튼튼한,
 마음으로부터의, 배부른, 풍부한,
 열심인, 원기왕성한 사람, 충분한,
 친구, 마음속으로부터의, 활기찬
- heathen:** 이교도, 미개한, 이교의,
 미개인, 불신자, 무종교자, 이교도의,
 이단의, 이방인
- heaven:** 하늘, 천국, 상공, 하느님,
 천계, 어머니
- heavily:** 느릿느릿, 무겁게, 목적하게,
 힘겨운듯이, 무겁게 육중하게,
 무거운 듯이, 무답하게, 몹시,
 엄숙하고 무게있게
- hector:** 허세를 부리다, 약한 자를
 괴롭히다, 남자 이름, 소리치는
 사람, 소리가리다, 헛소리
- hedge:** 울타리를 만들다, 양쪽에
 걸다, 장벽, 막다, 울타리로 두르다,
 울타리, 에 장벽을 만들다, 양다리
 걸치기, 방해하다, 산울타리, 바자울
- hedgerow:** 관목의 줄
- heed:** 주의, 조심, 조심하다,
 유의하다, 주의하다
- heel:** 뒤축을 대다, 기울이다,
 뒤꿈치로 춤추다, 뒷발, 의 바로 뒤를
 따르다, 바로 뒤따르다, 뒤꿈치,
 기울어지다, 굽, 경사, 비열한눈
- height:** 높이, 고도, 고지, 둔덕, 절정,
 한창, 극지, 높은 곳, 높음, 이
 한창이어서, 하늘
- helpfulness:** 도움이 되는 것
- helpless:** 의지할 데 없는, 무력한,
 어찌할 도리 없는, 의지할 사람이
 없는, 어찌할 수 없는, 의지할 곳이
 없는
- hem:** 가선, 에워싸다, 두르다,
 감지다, 에험, 감칠질, 경계, 헛기침,
 에험 하고 소리내다, 헛기침 소리,
 가선을 두르다
- hereabout:** 이 근처에, 이 근방에
- hereditary:** 세습의, 유전의, 대대의,
 유전성의
- heresy:** 이교, 이단
- hers:** 그 여자의 것
- hesitating:** 주저하는, 망설이는
- hesitatingly:** 망설이게, 주저하게,
 주저하면서
- hey:** 이봐, 야아, 어이, 어어
- hidden:** 숨겨진, 숨은
- hide:** 숨다, 피혁, 매다, 짐승의
 가죽, 숨기다, 심하게 매질하다, 짐승
 가죽, 숨기기, 숨는 장소
- hiding:** 매질, 은닉, 은닉처, 은신처,
 후려갈김, 숨김, 숨는 곳
- hiding-place:** 은신처
- hinder:** 방해하다, 뒤의, 뒤쪽의,
 방해가 되다, 방해가되다, 후방의
- hint:** 암시, 변죽울리기, 넌지시
 비추다, 암시하다, 힌트, 지시,
 넌지시 비치다, 넌지시알리다, 귀뜸,
 요령, 회미한 징조
- hire:** 임차료, 고용되다, 세내다,
 고용하다, 세놓다, 임대료, 사용자,
 임차하다, 임차, 임대하다
- hissing:** 쉿소리 나기,
 시시이하기의 스음, 치찰음의,
 쉿쉿하기의 스음
- hitherto:** 지금까지는, 지금까지
- hoard:** 저장하다, 축적, 사모이다,
 저장, 매점하다, 비장, 온축
- hoarding:** 저장물, 게시판, 사재기,
 저장, 판장, 매점하여, 비장, 옥식을
 부러, 판자울
- hollow:** 구멍, 우묵한 곳, 공허한,
 골짜기, 거짓의, 도려내다, 속이
 텅빈, 우묵 들어가다, 힘없는, 우묵
 들어간, 공복의
- holly:** 호랑가시나무
- holy:** 신성한, 거룩한, 성인 같은
- homage:** 존경, 복종, 신종의 예, 경의
- homeward:** 귀로의, 본국으로
 향해서, 집으로, 집으로 돌아가는,
 집쪽으로
- honest:** 정직한, 쉬지않은, 성실한,
 진짜의, 평판이 좋은, 거짓이 없는,
 기특한
- honesty:** 정직, 성실, 솔직, 루나리아,
 정결
- honour:** 명예, 도의심, 면목, 명성,
 우등, 존경, 깃수가 가장 높은 페,
 명예가 되는 것, 명예상, 에 영광을
 주다, 인수하다
- honourable:** 고귀한, 명예로운,
 존경할만한, 고귀의, 영광의, 존경할
 만한
- honoured:** 명예스러운, 명예스럽게
 생각하여, 영광스럽게 생각하여,
 명예를 받은
- hook:** 갈고리, 혹, 코마늘, 낚시,
 갈고리 모양의 곳, 굴곡부, 결쇠,
 갈고리 모양으로 굽다, 갈고리
 낚시에 걸다, 갈고리 모양으로
 구부리다, 혹을 먹이다
- hopeful:** 유망한, 희망적인, 희망에
 찬, 우승을 노리는 선수, 유력 후보,
 유망한 사람
- hopeless:** 가망없는, 절망의,
 희망없는, 희망을 잃은, 쓸모없는
- horn:** 뿔, 촉각, 촉수, 뿔제품, 뿔이
 나다, 뿔로 받다, 주체담게 나서다,
 에 뿔이 나게 하다, 썩 나온 끝, 양도
 눈법의 뿔, 각제품
- hornpipe:** 나무피리, 혼파이프
- horseback:** 말의 등, 말등, 말을 타고
- hospitable:** 극진한, 따뜻하게
 대접하는, 기꺼이 받아들이는,
 대접이 좋은
- hospitality:** 환대, 후대, 친절환 대접,
 친절환 대접하기
- hoss:** 말
- household:** 가족, 가사의, 가족의, 온
 집안 사람, 가정, 동지, 왕실
- housewife:** 주부, 반길고리
- hovering:** 공중 정지, 호버링
- howling:** 쓸쓸한, 울부짖는, 터무니
 없는, 대단한, 터무니없는, 짓는
- humble:** 겸손한, 겸손한, 천하게
 하다, 창피를 주다, 욕을 보이다,
 비천한, 낮추는, 천한, 경멸하다
- humblly:** 낮추고, 겸손히
- humour:** 기분, 해학, 유머, 익살,
 액, 변덕 비위를 맞추다, 기질, 잘
 다루다, 만족시키다
- hunger:** 굶주림, 갈망하다, 굶주리다,
 공복, 갈망, 기근, 배가 고프다,
 열망하다, 굶주리게 하다, 열망
- hungry:** 갈망하는, 배고픈, 공복의,
 굶주린, 메마른, 몹시 원하는,
 할모의, 식욕을 일으키는
- hunt:** 찾다, 사냥, 사냥하다,
 물이하다, 사냥을 하다, 사냥에 쓰다,
 추적하다, 괴롭히다, 박해하다, 쫓아
 버리다, 쫓아 버리다
- hunter:** 사냥꾼, 탐구자, 사냥개,
 양막지 회중 시계, 뚜껑이 앞 뒤로
 달린 회중시계
- hunting:** 사냥, 추구, 탐색, 수렵,
 난조의, 수렵의, 탐구, 탐구의, 난조
- hurried:** 매우 급한, 재촉하는
- hurry:** 서두르다, 서두름, 허둥대어,
 급할, 서두르게하다, 집사리, 서두를
 필요, 사구, 서두르게 하다, 진음곡,
 열심
- hurt:** 상처, 고통, 다치다, 부상,
 부상을 입히다, 상처를 입히다,
 아프다, 상처를 입다, 해를 입다, 에
 상처를 내다, 상하게 하다
- husbandry:** 절약, 농업, 규모 없는
 살림살이, 가정

hush: 쉿, 입 밖에 내지 않다, 고요하게하다, 쉬쉬해버리다, 고요해지다, 침묵, 침묵하다, 조용함, 조용해지다, 조용히, 은폐

hushed: 고요한, 조용해진

hustle: 쉿 목소리의, 허스키, 에스키모 개, 억센, 실락한 사람, 실락진, 깍지의, 건조하다, 걸쭉질의, 걸질의, 에스키모 개의

hut: 오두막, 오두막집, 임시병사에 머무르다, 임시병사, 가병사, 오두막에 묵다, 오두막에 묵게하다

hymn: 찬송가, 찬송하다, 찬미하다, 찬송가를 부르다

hypocritical: 위선의, 위선적인

hypothesis: 가정, 가설

hysterical: 히스테리의, 병적으로 흥분한

idiot: 백지, 바보, 천치, 얼간이, 병신

idle: 한가한, 일이 없는, 활용되지 않고 있는, 쓸모 없는, 무용의, 까닭 없는, 태만한, 쉬고 있는, 놀고 보내다, 공전하다, 게으름 피우다

idleness: 무위, 게으름, 태만, 놀고지냄

ignorance: 무식, 무지, 모르고 있음

ill: 서투른, 병든, 나쁜, 나쁘게, 불행, 악, 불친절하게, 불친절한, 고난, 병고, 형편이 나쁜

ill-favoured: 못생긴

ill-natured: 심술궂은

illness: 병

illuminated: 채식된, 술취한, 일루미네이션을 한

illumination: 계몽, 해명, 조명, 채색, 일루미네이션, 전식, 전광 장식, 일루미네이션, 광량, 조도, 채식

illusion: 환상, 환영, 착각, 환각, 오해, 미망

imaginary: 상상의, 가공의어떤 사물이 상상으로서만 존재하는, 비현실적이어서 신용할수 없는, 허수, 상상상의, 허수의

imagination: 상상, 상상력, 창작력, 공상, 창조력, 심상, 구상력, 망상이해력

imaginative: 상상력이 풍부한, 상상의, 상상적인, 상상에 관한, 공상에 잠기는, 상상하기 좋아하는, 상상상의, 창작력이 풍부한, 구상력이 풍부한

imminent: 절박한, 곧 닥쳐올 것 같은, 촉박한, 박두한, 급박한

impartiality: 공평, 공정명대, 공평무사, 불편 부당, 불편부당

impatience: 조바심, 성급함, 초조, 견딜 수 없음, 참을수 없는일, 조급, 안달, 성급

impatient: 성마른, 안달하는, 참을수

없는, 갈망하는몹시기다려지는, 못 견디는, 성급한, 안절부절 못하는, 조바심하는, 참을성없는, 탐나서 못견디는

impatiently: 성급하게, 안절부절 못하는, 조바심하며, 참을수 없는, 못 견디는, 성마른

impenetrable: 헤아릴 수 없는, 불가입성의, 무감각한, 꿰뚫을 수 없는, 불가해의, 불가해한, 완고한, 물들지 않는, 고집스러운, 동요되지 않는, 둔한

imperatively: 피할 수 없는, 긴급한, 명령, 명령법, 엄연한, 명령적인

imperceptible: 눈에 보이지 않는, 미세한, 점자적인, 알아챌수 없을 만큼의, 알수없는, 근소한, 관찰할 수 없는, 경미한, 지각할수 없는

imperceptibly: 관찰할 수 없는, 근소한, 점자적인

imperfectly: 미완료의, 불완전한, 불완전하게, 미완성의, 불충분하게

impersonal: 비개인적인, 비인칭의, 일반적인, 비인격적인, 개인에 관계없는, 비인간적인, 인격을 가지지 않는, 개인에 관하지 않는, 개인의 감정을 섞지 않는, 비인칭동사, 객관적인

impetuously: 맹렬한, 성급한, 격렬한

impious: 신앙심이 없는, 불경한, 사악한, 신앙심 없는, 경건치 않은

implacable: 달래기 어려운, 무자비한, 화해할수 없는, 달랠 수 없는, 앙심깊은, 준엄함, 집요한

implied: 함축된, 은연중의, 언의의, 암시적인

imply: 함축하다, 의 뜻을 포함하다, 의미하다, 암시하다, 수반하다, 뜻하다, 내포하다, 포함하다

importunate: 귀찮은, 성가신, 귀찮은조르는, 끈덕진, 끈질긴

imposing: 남의 눈을 끄는, 당당한, 인상적인, 인상적인당당한, 훌륭한

impossibility: 불가능성, 불가능한 일, 불가능

importance: 허약, 뇌쇠, 음위, 성교불능, 발기불능, 무력한, 무기력함, 허약함, 무력

impregnated: 수태시키는, 스며들게 하는, 임신시키는, 충만시키는, 포화시키는

impress: 날인, 감동시키다, 흔적, 징발하다, 인용하다, 특징, 찍다, 징집하다, 누르다, 감명, 감명을 주다

impressed: 감명을 받아, 감명하여

impressible: 감수성이 강한, 다감한, 느끼기 쉬운

impression: 인상, 날인, 흔적, 느낌, 자극, 생각, 인쇄, 감명, 영향, 의치의

본, 인각

imprisonment: 투옥, 감금, 구금, 속박, 금고, 유패

improvement: 개선, 진보, 향상, 개량, 이용, 개량된 것, 개량 공사, 개수공사이용 활용

impulse: 충격, 충동, 자극, 추진, 번덕, 충격량, 역적, 고무, 일시적 감정순간력, 욕구

inability: 무능, 무력, 할수 없음, 할 수 없음

inanity: 어리석음, 공허, 시시한 것, 우둔, 지각없는 언행, 헛됨, 부질없는 말, 부질없는 일, 부질없는 행위

inarticulate: 분명치 않은, 관절이 없는, 말을 못하는, 모호한, 말을 못하는

incalculable: 막대한, 무수한, 예상 할 수 없는, 기대 할 수 없는, 믿을수 없는, 번덕스러운, 셀 수 없는, 예상할수 없는, 이루어 헤아릴수 없는, 예상할 수 없는, 헤아릴 수 없는

incessantly: 끊임없는, 간단 없이, 끊임 없이

inch: 인치, 소량, 신장, 조금씩 움직이다, 키, 작은섬, 조금, 강우량 단위, 조금씩 움직이게 하다

inches: 신장

incident: 일어나기 쉬운, 사건, 삽화, 투사의, 부대적인, 부수하는, 투사하는, 부대 사건, 일어난일, 부대적 사물, 작은사건

incident: 초기의, 시작의, 발단의, 시초의

incitement: 자극, 선동, 고무, 격다, 유인동기, 자극물, 자극하는 것

inclination: 경향, 기울기, 경사, 경각, 정도, 성향, 기울이기, 의향, 숙임, 사면, 비탈

inclined: 경사진, 하고 싶어하여, 마음이 내키는, 경사진각도를 이루는, 경각을 이루는, 경향을 나타내며, 경향이 있는

incompatible: 모순된, 조화되지 않는, 양립할수 없는, 성미가 맞지 않는, 서로 용납하지 않는, 모순하는, 상반되는, 성질이 안맞는

incompetence: 무능력, 무자격, 무능력의, 부적격, 무능한

incongruous: 조화되지 않는, 부조리한, 어울리지 않은, 동당치 않은, 모순된, 부적당한

inconsistent: 일치하지 않는, 조화되지 않는, 주견이 없는, 결조없는, 정견이 없는, 조화되지않는, 모순된, 양립하지 않는, 번덕스러운, 모순되는, 모순이 많은

inconvenience: 불편, 부자유, 폐, 귀찮음, 불편을 느끼게하다, 불편을 주다, 불편한것, 폐를 끼치다, 귀찮은 일, 불편한 것, 에게 불편을 느끼게 하다

incorporated: 합동한, 법인조직의, 유한 책임의, 편입한, 합병한, 회사가 유한 책임의

incredible: 믿어지지 않는, 엄청난, 거짓말 같은, 굉장한, 놀라운, 믿기 어려운, 신용할수 없는, 놀랄만한

incur: 입다, 분노, 비난, 에 부딪치다, 위험을 초래하다, 초래하다

indebted: 부채가 있는, 빚이 있는, 신세를 진, 은혜를 입은

indefinable: 막연한, 형용하기 어려운, 정의할 수 없는, 정의하기 어려운, 한정할 수 없는

indicated: 가리키는

indifferent: 무관심한, 공평한, 중성의, 치우치지 않는, 개의치 않는, 평범한, 좋지도 나쁘지도 않은, 변변치 않은중성의, 중립의, 중요치 않은, 시원치 않은

indifferently: 무관심하게, 상당히, 시원치 않게

indignant: 분개한, 성난

indignation: 분개, 의분, 분

indispensable: 피할 수 없는, 필요 불가결한, 피치못할, 절대필요한것, 없어서는 안되는, 필요불가결한 사람, 없어서는 안될

indisposed: 기분이 나쁜, 할 마음이 내키지 않는, 몸이 좀 아픈, 마음이 내키지 않는, 기분이 언짢은, 싫증난

indolence: 나태, 게으름, 무통

induce: 야기하다, 유도하다,

권유하다, 귀납하다, 일으키다, 인공적으로 출산시키다, 인공적으로 일으키다, 유발하다, 설득하여..시키다, 인공분만하다, 인공분만을 하다

induced: 인공적으로 출산시키는, 인공분만을 하는, 유도하는, 야기하는, 인공적으로 일으키는, 권유하는, 귀납하는

indulgence: 대사, 신앙의 자유, 은혜, 탐닉, 관대, 방종, 대사부, 도락, 멋대로 함, 면죄부, 방자

industrious: 근면한, 부지런한, 애쓰는

industriously: 부지런히, 열심히, 꾸준히

inevitable: 피할 수 없는, 필연적인, 어김없는, 피할길 없는, 관에 박은, 어쩔수 없는 운명, 부득이한, 변할없는, 면하기 어려운, 당연한, 고정적인

inevitably: 필연적인, 피할 수 없는

inexperienced: 경험이 없는 서투름, 미숙, 무경험, 경험이 없는

inexplicable: 설명할 수 없는, 불가해한, 납득이 안 가는, 해석할 수 없는

inexpressible: 말로 표현할 수 없는, 양복바지, 이루 말할수없는, 바지

infallibly: 오류가 없는, 전혀 잘못이 없는, 절대 확실한

infancy: 초기, 유년, 미성년, 유소, 요람기, 유아, 미성년에, 초기에, 유년시대

inference: 추론, 추리, 추정, 결론, 함축

influx: 유입, 강어귀, 쇄도, 밀어닥침, 유입점

informed: 지식이 있는, 지식의 필요한, 소식통의, 건문이 넓은, 사정에 밝은, 학식이 있는

ingenious: 교묘한, 독창적인, 영리한, 재간 있는, 정교한, 창의력이 있는, 재주가 있는, 있는

ingeniously: 교묘한, 재간 있는, 재주가 있는

ingenuously: 꾸밈없는, 솔직한, 순진한, 정직한

inhabited: 사람이 살고 있는

inherently: 타고난, 고유의

inheritance: 유산, 상속, 유전, 상속권, 상속 재산, 유전질, 타고난 재능, 물려받은 것, 계승, 가독, 상속재산

inherited: 상속하는

injunction: 명령, 금지명령, 지령, 훈령

injurious: 해로운, 모욕적인, 부당한, 유해한, 부정한사람을 해치는,

불법적, 중상적인, 불법인

injustice: 부정, 불공평, 부정행위, 불법, 권리침해

inmate: 동거인, 입원환자, 입소자, 입원자, 수용자, 거주자, 피수용자, 한집안사람, 동거인의

innocence: 무죄, 친진난만, 결백, 순진, 꼭두서니과의 일종, 무해, 순결, 순 됨, 현삼과의 일종, 깨끗함, 때묻지 않음

innocent: 순진한, 죄없는, 호인, 결백한, 흠없는, 결백한 사람, 때묻지 않은, 무식한, 무해의, 무해한, 바보

innoffensive: 해가 되지 않는, 해롭지 않은, 악의가 없는, 불쾌감을 주지 않는, 불쾌감을 느끼게 하지 않는, 거슬리지 않는, 해를 안끼치는

inquire: 문의하다, 묻다, 조사하다, 질문하다

inquiring: 알고 싶어 하는, 묻고 싶은 듯한, 묻는, 미심쩍은, 미심쩍은 듯한, 알고 싶어하는, 호기심에찬,

깨문기 좋아하는, 탐구적인

inquiry: 문의, 연구, 질문, 조회, 조사, 탐구, 심리, 취조, 물어보기

inroad: 침입, 내습, 침해, 먹어 들어감, 침략, 침식, 잠식

insect: 곤충, 벌레, 곤충인색한, 벌레같은 놈, 비열한, 소인

insensible: 무감각한, 의식이 없는, 인사 불성의, 무관심한, 알아채리 못할 정도로, 인사불성의, 감지할수 없는, 무신경의, 아주 적은, 감수성 없는, 무신경인

inseparable: 분리할 수 없는, 친구, 나눌수없는, 떨어지기 어려운것, 떨어질수 없는, 나눌 수 없는

insight: 통찰력, 통찰, 식견, 견식, 간파, 간파력, 안식

insincerity: 불성실, 위선, 성의 없는, 무성의, 불성실한 언행

insist: 주장하다, 우기다, 강요하다, 고집하다, 억지로 하게 하다, 역설하다, 끝까지 우기다, 강력히 주장하다

insistence: 주장, 강요, 강조, 고집, 억지 권고

inspirit: 고무하다, 활기를 띠게 하다, 기운을 북돋우다, 격려하다, 원기를 북돋우다, 활기 띠게 하다

instance: 경우, 보기로 들다, 소송, 예, 권고, 권유, 사례, 시사, 제의, 보기실례, 부탁

instant: 순간, 절박한, 즉시, 즉각의, 긴급한, 즉석의, 즉각, 즉석식의, 인스턴트식품, 인스턴트커피, 이달의

instantaneous: 동시에 일어나는, 순간의, 도시적, 그순간의, 즉석의, 즉시의, 즉시일어나는

instinctive: 본능적인, 천성의, 직관적인

instinctively: 직관적으로, 본능적으로, 천성의, 본능적인

instruction: 교수, 명령, 교육, 지시, 훈령, 교훈, 소송위임장, 지령, 지식, 가르침

instrument: 기계, 기구, 악기, 증서, 앞잡이, 수단, 방편, 조커의, 악기의, 도구, 기계의

insult: 모욕하다, 모욕, 모욕적 언동, 무례, 손상, 에게 무례한 것을 하다, 욕보다

intend: 할 작정이다, 예정하다, 의미하다, 의도하다, 하려고 생각하다, 지경하다, 씬이다, 뜻하다, 피하다, 기도하다, 가리키다

intending: 미래의, 지망하는

intense: 격렬한, 열심인, 매우 짙은, 정렬적인, 열정적인, 노력적인, 감정적인, 긴장된, 강한, 심한

intensely: 격렬하게

intensity: 강도, 강렬, 세기, 엄함, 명암, 격렬, 강렬함, 효력, 맹렬

interference: 간섭, 방해, 잠권, 저촉, 혼신수선권 다툼, 혼신, 충돌, 불법방해, 음과 따위의 간섭의, 광과 따위의 간섭의, 간섭의

interior: 내부, 내륙의, 내부, 안쪽, 국내의, 내심, 내륙, 내정, 비밀의, 오지, 본성

intermediate: 중간, 중간물, 중형차, 개재하는, 사이에 들어가다, 중재하다, 중재자 중간시험, 중개자, 중개하다, 중간에 일어나는

intermittent: 단속적인, 간헐적인 간헐열

interpret: 해석하다, 통역하다, 연주하다, 설명하다, 이해하다, 판단하다, 해몽하다, 기계 번역하다, 기계번역하다, 의 통역을 하다, 자기의 해석에 따라서 연주하다

interpretation: 해석, 통역, 연주, 연출, 설명, 음악등의 자기 해석에 따른, 판단, 극

interrogation: 질문, 심문, 의문, 의문부호

interrupted: 중단된, 가로막힌, 단속적인, 중절된

interruption: 중단, 방해, 가로막음, 중절, 불통

interval: 간격, 휴게시간, 음정, 이따금, 때때로, 자거리, 여기저기, 틈막간, 휴지기, 휴지시간, 막간

intervention: 사이에 들, 간섭, 중재, 조정, 개입, 간섭주의자, 간섭주의의, 제3자의 소송참가

interview: 회견, 면접, 면접하다, 인터뷰, 회담, 회견, 회견하다, 회견하다방문하다, 회견기사, 방문, 대담, 방문하여 의견을 묻다

intimacy: 친밀, 친교, 정교, 밀통, 간통, 친밀함을 나타내는 행위, 불의

intimately: 친밀히, 친밀하게, 충심으로, 직접적으로, 상세하게, 내심으로

intolerable: 견딜 수 없는, 과도한, 참을 수 없는, 애타는, 약오르는

intolerably: 참을 수 없이, 극히, 견디지 못하게

intoxication: 취함, 중독, 열중, 흥분, 도취

intrusion: 침입, 방해, 강요, 관입, 교도의 동의 없는 목사 임명, 침해, 점유 횡령

invariable: 불변의, 상수, 변화하지 않는, 상수의, 불변량, 변화없는, 변지 않는 것, 일정한

inversion: 역, 도치, 도치법, 동성애, 역위, 반전, 반대, 성도착, 여환법, 전화, 전회

invisible: 눈에 보이지 않는, 신, 영계, 눈에 안보이는, 모습을 나타내지 않는, 숨은, 얼굴을 보이지 않는, 얼굴을 내놓지 않는

invite: 초대장, 초대하다, 끌다, 가져오다, 초대하다, 간청하다, 자아내다, 부탁하다, 끌다

invite: 초대하다, 야기시키다, 청하다

inviting: 초대하는, 유혹적인, 마음을 끄는, 마음이 통하는, 사람을 끄는, 좋아보이는

involuntary: 본의아닌, 불수의의, 무의식적인, 불수의, 의사에 반한, 주의불식간의, 마음내키지 않는무의식 중의, 무의식 중의

inward: 내적인, 안으로, 내장, 내부, 내부의, 낮은, 창자, 안의, 내심, 마음의, 수심의

inwardly: 내부에, 마음속에 몰래, 마음속으로, 안으로, 작은 목소리로, 안쪽으로, 내부로

irascibility: 성미가 급함, 성질을 잘냄

irregularity: 불규칙, 불규칙적인 것, 유통불통함, 변칙, 불규칙적인 일

irrelevant: 무관계한, 대중에 틀린, 무의미, 부적절한, 시대에 뒤떨어진, 엉뚱한 부적절한, 현대성이 없는, 관계없는

irreparable: 수선할 수 없는, 돌이킬 수 없는

irresolution: 우유 부단한, 결단력 없는, 결단성이 없음

irrevocably: 취소할 수 없는, 되부를 수 없는, 변경할 수 없는

irritable: 성마른, 민감한, 과민한, 염증을 잘 일으키는, 화를 잘내는, 흥분성의, 자극 반응력이 있는, 언덕하는, 반응하는, 성 잘 내는, 성을 잘내는

irritated: 따끔따끔한, 신경질이 난, 자극받은, 염증을 일으킨

irritation: 자극, 염증, 성난, 아픔, 짜증, 화냄, 짜증나게 함, 화, 자극하는것, 짜증나는것, 성나게 함

isolation: 절연, 격리, 고립, 분리, 우리, 고독단리, 교통차단

itch: 가려움, 가렵다, 근질근질하다, 참을수 없는, 하고 싶어 줌이 쑤시다, 갈망, 못견디다, 열망, 음, 욕망, 가려운

jagged: 톱니 모양의, 들쭉날쭉하게 된, 들쭉날쭉한, 이상하게 된, 바위 따위의 톱니와 같은, 톱니와 같은

jaill: 교도소, 구치소, 투옥하다, 구류

jane: 여자, 계집애, 여자 이름

jar: 충돌, 삐걱거리는 소리, 거슬리다, 진동하다, 단지, 갈리다, 향아리, 충돌, 아가리 넓은 병, 싸움, 신경에

거슬리는 것

jay: 어치, 열간이, 멧청이, 어치와 비슷한 새, 어치새, 긴방진 수다쟁이

jealous: 불신앙을 용서치 않는, 샘내는, 질투많은, 경계심이 강한, 다른 신을 섬기는 것을 허락지 않는, 지키는데 급급한, 질투심 많은

jealousy: 경계심, 샘, 질투, 시기, 빈틈 없는 배려

jesting: 익살, 농담의, 농담을 잘하는, 시시덕거림, 익살스러운, 희롱담, 시시한

jestingly: 농으로, 익살맞게

jesus: 예수

jewel: 보석, 보배, 보석 같은 것, 석, 귀중한 사람, 귀중한 물건

jewellery: 보석류, 보석 장식, 보석 세공

jingo: 강경외교론자, 주권론자, 무모한 강경 외교론자

jimmy: 정령

jocosely: 익살맞은, 우스운

jogging: 조깅

johnson: 사진

joining: 결합하는, 결합하는 것, 접합하는, 접합하는 것

joke: 농담, 놀리다, 장난, 익살, 웃음거리, 농담을 하다

jollity: 술잔치, 즐거움, 떠들며 놀기, 명랑, 유쾌, 환락, 쾌활함

jolly: 즐거운, 대단한, 놀리다, 대단히, 일관한 기분의, 유쾌한, 치실러서 기쁘게 하다, 엄정한, 매우, 멋진, 거나하게 취한

jonathan: 홍옥, 요나단, 미국인, 미국 사람, 남자 이름

joseph: 요셉, 여자를 싫어하는 남자, 남자 이름

joy: 소망, 미소, 대강 적어두다, 공동 감시 소조, 극히 조금, 조금

joyal: 즐거운, 쾌활한, 유쾌한, 명령한

joyality: 유쾌한, 쾌활한, 즐거운, 즐거움

joy: 즐거움, 기쁨, 기뻐하다, 기쁘게 하다, 기쁨거리, 행복, 기쁘게 해주다, 기쁨을 주는 것

joyful: 즐거운, 유쾌한, 기쁜

joyous: 즐거운

judgment: 판단, 친벌, 재판, 판결, 분벌, 심판, 비판, 감정, 견식, 의견, 비판

judicious: 현명한, 사려있는, 사려분별이 있는

judiciously: 현명한, 사려있는, 현명하게, 사려있게, 분별있게

jump: 뛰다, 뛰어 오르게 하다, 일지하다, 뛰어 넘다, 뛰어오르다, 폭등하다, 에서 벗어나다, 움찔하다,

비약하다, 생략하다, 뛰여 옮기다
jumping: 뛰는, 도약, 뿔, 도약하는
justifiable: 정당하다고 인정할 수 있는, 정당한, 정당하다고 인정되는
justify: 정당함을 나타내다, 의 이유가 되다, 비난에 대하여 변명하다, 고르게하다, 정당화하다, 정당화 하다, 의 정당한 이유가 되다, 충분한 근거를 제시하다, 죄인을 옳다고 하다, 신이 옳다고 하다, 의 행 사이를 조정하다
justly: 바르게, 정당하게, 공정하게
juvenile: 소년의, 아동용 책, 어린이에 같은, 어린이, 어린이역의 소년, 젊은, 청소년, 어린이다운, 소녀의, 소년
keen: 열심인, 예민한, 날카로운, 예리한, 살을 에는 듯한, 통곡하다, 산란한, 모진, 곡성, 격렬한, 강한
keenly: 끈근
keenly: 예민하게, 날카롭게
keenness: 예리한, 살을 에는 듯한, 강한, 예민한, 열심인, 산란한, 모진, 격렬한, 강렬한, 날카로운
kerchief: 목수건, 손수건, 머릿수건
kettle: 솥, 주전자, 탕판, 곤란한 지경, 구혈, 빙하 바닥의 구혈, 케틀드럼
kick: 차다, 해고, 충이 반동으로 뛰다, 차기, 반동, 흥분, 반항하다, 반항, 끝에 공을 차넣다, 드릴, 반동으로 치다
kin: 친척, 같은 종류인, 혈족관계, 혈족인, 혈연 관계, 혈연, 의 작은 것의 뜻
kindliness: 친절
kindly: 친절한, 쾌히, 기꺼이, 상냥하게, 상냥한, 온화한, 쾌히 받아들이다, 친절히, 기후 따위가 온화한, 온화한, 자연히
kindness: 친절, 우정, 상냥함, 친절한 태도, 친절한 행위
kinship: 유사, 혈족 관계, 친척관계, 성질 따위 유사
kiss: 키스, 당과의 일종, 키스하다, 꿀옥을 당하다, 가볍게 스치다, 접촉하다, 에 키스하다, 에 가볍게 스치다, 가볍게 스치기
kissing: 키스하는
kitten: 말괄량이, 잔뜩 화내다, 고양이 새끼, 새끼 고양이, 새끼고양이, 낱다, 고양이가 새끼를 낳다
knee: 무릎, 무릎으로 대다, 무릎모양의 것, 무릎 모양의 것, 무릎으로 건드리다, 무릎 모양의 물건
knees: 무릎
knife: 나이프, 메스, 식칼, 단도로

찌르다, 나이프로 베다, 비겁한 수법으로 해치우려 하다, 칼, 수술용 칼, 해치우려고 하다, 해치며 나아가다, 음흉한 수단으로 해치우려고 하다
knit: 뜨다, 짜푸리다, 밀착시키다, 짜다, 편물하다, 접합하다, 뜨개질을 하다, 합하다, 눈살을 짜푸리다, 팔자로 짜푸려 지다
knitting: 편물, 뜨개질, 뜨개질 세공, 짜기
knock: 노킹, 노크, 두드리다, 부딪히다, 치다, 튼튼한, 두드림, 깜짝 놀라게 하다, 깎아내리다, 그 소리, 헐뜯다
knocking: 노킹, 문두들김
knotted: 꺼져, 듣기 싫다, 마디가 있는, 어려운, 매듭이 있는, 울퉁불퉁한, 귀찮아, 얽힌
knockingly: 약삭 빠르게, 일부러, 일면서, 아는 체하고, 자랑스러운 얼굴로, 알고 있으면서
knuckle: 주먹, 손가락관절, 열심히 하다, 손가락 마디를 땅에 대다, 무고기, 무릎고기, 돌기, 무릎관절, 네발짐승의 무릎관절, 지관절, 특히 손가락 및 무릎의 지관절
laboured: 억지의, 어려운, 애쓰, 공들인, 곤란한, 문장 따위 고심한 흔적이 있는, 고심한 흔적이 있는
labouring: 애쓰는, 고생하는, 노동에 종사하는
lace: 매질하다, 레이스, 끈, 장식, 가미하다, 물, 줄부리로 하다, 비난하다, 에 끈을 꿰다, 소량의 진 술, 끈으로 죄다
lacking: 이 결핍된, 결핍되어
lad: 젊은이, 소년, 남자, 녀석, 일반적으로 남자
laid: 집에 틀어박힌, 몸져 누워 있는
lamb: 새끼양, 새끼양 고기, 순한사람, 낱다, 풋내기, 램, 어린 양고기, 양이 새끼를 낳다, 새끼양의 모피, 비평가, 교회의 어린 신자
landed: 소유지의, 토지를 갖고 있는, 토지의, 토지를 소유한, 양복한, 토지로 된
landlord: 지주, 주인, 바깥 주인, 바깥주인, 하숙 따위의 주인, 여관 따위의 주인, 가장
lane: 차선, 작은길, 시골길, 골목길, 규정항로, 통로, 단거리 경주의 코스, 사람의 열사이의 통로, 산울타리 따위 사이의 좁은 길, 좁은 길, 집 따위 사이의 좁은 길
lantern: 초롱, 칸델라, 등화실, 환등, 정답, 등대의 등실, 등실, 채광창, 환등기
lap: 무릎, 싸다, 훑다, 기르는 환경,

한바퀴 돌다, 아랫자락, 기꺼이 듣다, 집어집치다, 한번감기, 치진 부분, 무릎부분
lapse: 경과, 추이, 잘못, 실수, 소멸하다, 패지, 모르는 사이에 빠지다, 과실, 물의 소요한 흐름, 소요한 흐름, 타락
lash: 채찍질하다, 세차게 움직이다, 비난, 찔열, 채찍질, 빈정댐, 비꼼, 충격, 부딪치다, 빈정대다, 묶다
lass: 소녀, 젊은 여자, 애인, 여자, 계집아이, 여급, 연인
lasting: 영속하는, 영원한 영속, 오래가는, 일종의 튼튼한 나사
latch: 걸쇠, 고리쇠, 을 손에 넣다, 걸쇠가 잠기다, 에 걸쇠를 걸다, 에 걸쇠를 잠그다
lately: 요즘, 최근
laudanum: 아편정기, 아편 톱크
laugh: 웃다, 웃음, 흥겨워하다, 시키다, 조모하다, 웃으며 ...하다, 곡식 따위가 유쾌한 듯이 소리내어 웃다, 경치 따위가 유쾌한 듯이 소리내어 웃다, 물 따위가 유쾌한 듯이 소리내어 웃다, 소리를 내어 웃다, 웃어서 이르게 하다
laughing: 우스운, 기쁜듯한, 웃는, 웃을, 웃고 있는, 웃을 만한, 웃음
laughter: 웃음, 웃음소리
laurel: 명예, 월계관, 승리, 월계수, 승리의 표시로서의 월계수의 잎, 승리의 표시로서의 월계수의 가지, 월계수의 가지, 월계수의 잎
laver: 라벤더, 연보라색, 연보라빛의, 라벤더색, 연보라빛, 라벤더빛
lawful: 법정의, 정당한, 합법의, 법률이 인정하는, 적법의
lawfulness: 정당한, 합법의, 법정의
lax: 모호한, 느느리진, 단정치 못한, 느슨한, 혀의 근육이 이완된, 헤이해진, 장이 이완된, 이완된
laying: 부설, 조준, 쌓음, 꼬는 법, 에벌칠, 쌓기, 놓기, 한 배에 간 알, 깔이 땀, 설치, 한 번에 가는 알
layman: 속인, 아마추어, 평신도, 성직자에 대하여 평신도
lazy: 느린, 게으른, 태만한, 귀찮은 듯한
leads: 지붕을 잇는데 쓰는 합석
leaf: 잎, 잎이 나오다, 꽃잎, 박, 페이지를 넘기다, 얇은 판자, 한장, 풀잎, 흔히 꽃잎, 한 장, 책의 한 장
lean: 의지하다, 야원, 기대다, 살코기, 빈약한, 의 경향이 있다, 지방 없는, 수확이 적은, 굶다, 기움, 기울이다
leaning: 경향, 경사, 기호
leap: 뛰기, 도약하다, 뛰다, 약동하다, 그 거리, 뛰여 넘다, 일사천리로,

경중뒤다, 뛰어넘다, 뛰게 하다
learned: 학구적인, 학식 있는, 학자의, 학문상의, 학문이 있는, 학식이 있는
leastwise: 최소의, 가장적게, 아무튼, 적어도
leather: 가죽, 가죽 끈으로 때리다, 가죽제품, 가죽을 씌우다, 가죽 제품, 가죽으로 만든, 가죽의, 사람의 피부, 피부, 가죽을 무두질하다
leathern: 가죽의
ledge: 광맥, 암초, 좁은선반, 창 따위에서 돌출되어 있는 선반, 선반, 벽 따위에서 돌출되어 있는 선반
leisure: 여가, 천천히, 안일, 한가한, 한가한 시간
leisurely: 여유있게, 한가하게, 여유 있는, 느릿하게
lend: 빌려주다, 증대시키다, 더하다, 꾸어주다, 도와주다, 돈을 꾸어주다
lending: 대여, 빌어 입은 옷
lengthy: 긴, 장황한, 시간이 긴
lent: 사순절, 케리브브즈 대학 춘계 보트 레이스
lesser: 보다작은, 보다 적은, 보다 작은, 보다 적게
lesson: 학과, 교훈, 일과, 과업, 연습, 수업, 훈계하다, 연속적인 수업, 과, 교과서 중의 과, 교습
lessons: 수업, 연속적인 수업
lest: 을 두려워하여, 하지 않도록, 하지나 않을까 하고
lethean: 망각의 강, 망각
letting: 셋집, 임대, 전세아파트
levity: 경술, 경솔한 것, 부박
liable: 결리기 쉬운, 책임있는, 빠지기 쉬운, 법률상 책임을 져야 할, 책임을 져야 할, 하기 쉬운, 할 것 같은, 에 처해져야 할
licence: 면허, 면허로함, 특허, 허가증, 방중 면허를 주다, 방중, 승차, 승차, 문예 작품에서 허용되는 과격
lie: 기꺼이, 쾌히
lift: 승강기, 승진, 향상시키다, 올림, 도둑, 위로 향함, 높아지다, 제거하다, 올라가다, 걷힘, 깨나다
lighten: 밝게 하다, 밝아지다, 빛나다, 빛깔을 엷게 하다, 비추다, 번쩍이다, 에게 광명을 주다, 가볍게하다, 환해지다, 경감하다, 의 빛깔을 엷게 하다
lightly: 가볍게, 명랑하게, 부드럽게, 쉽사리, 민첩하게, 경솔히, 사뿐히, 약간, 알개, 휴가분하게, 조용히
lights: 가축의 허파, 허파, 양 따위의 허파, 돼지 따위의 허파
likelihood: 있을 수 있는 일, 가능성, 있을 수 있는 일

likewise: 마찬가지로, 또한, 똑같이, 그리고 또한
liking: 기호, 좋아함
lilac: 라일락, 라일락색, 라일락색의, 라일락 꽃, 자정향
lily: 백합, 순결한, 사탕스러운, 여자 이름, 백합의, 프랑스 왕가의 백합 문장, 순결한 사람, 백합 문장
limb: 수족, 날개, 팔, 의 가지들자르다, 앞이, 가장자리, 구, 달 따위의 가장자리, 문장의 구, 엄면, 의 손발을 굶다
lined: 안을 덴, 선을 그은
linen: 아마포, 린네르처럼 흰, 린네르제품, 아마실, 린네르, 린네르류, 린네르제의, 리넨 제품, 옥양목 제품, 리넨 종이, 리넨제의
lingering: 머뭇거리는, 오래끄는, 못내 아쉬운, 미련이 있는, 오래 끄는, 주저하는
links: 골프장, 모래밭, 해안을 따라 기복이 있는 모래밭
lion: 사자, 용사, 명사, 아이온, 인기의 중심, 명소, 라이온, 라이온스 클럽의 회원, 사자 별자리, 사자문장, 사자인
liquor: 알코올 음료, 술, 술을 많이 먹이다, 몰약, 용액에 담그다, 독주를 마시게 하다, 독주를 많이 마시다, 분비액
listener: 경청자, 청취자
listening: 청취, 청음, 경청, 귀를 기울임
lit: 문학의, 빛나는, 문학
lithe: 나긋나긋한, 유연한
livelong: 오랜, 꼬박, 내내, 온, 긴, 오래
lively: 명랑한, 쾌활한, 선명한, 활기있는, 잘 뛰는, 활발하게, 실감을주는, 실감을 주는, 힘차게, 기운찬, 꼭 따위 명랑한
liver: 생활자, 거주자, 간장, 적갈색, 간, 사는 사람, 닭 따위의 간, 돼지 따위의 간, 송아지 따위의 간, 의 생활을 하는 사람, 간장 색깔
livery: 제복, 정복, 정식량, 일정한 옷, 옷차림, 간이 나뉠, 말이나 마차 세놓은 업, 말의 정식량, 마차셋집, 동업 조합, 말셋집
living-room: 거실
loam: 톱, 양토, 찰흙, 옥토
loathe: 꺼려서, 싫어하여, 싫은
lock: 자물쇠, 쟁겨넣다, 태래, 끌어안다, 총기, 한 줌의털, 자물쇠를 채우다, 제륜장차, 가두다, 고착시키다, 자물쇠가 채워지다
locomotion: 운동, 운동력, 여행, 이동력, 이동
lodge: 맡기다, 묵다, 하숙인,

오두막집, 쓰러지다, 지부, 수위실, 투숙케 하다, 파수막, 해리따위의 물, 둥거인
lofty: 거만한, 고상한, 당당한, 지극은, 대단히 높은, 숭고한, 거드럭거리는, 매우 높은
log: 통나무, 베어내다, 향해 일지에 적다, 측정의, 기록하다, 엔진 따위의 공정 일지, 의 항정을 기입하다, 측정기, 공정 일지, 공정 따위를 기록하다, 향해일지
logic: 논리, 논리학, 조리
lone: 외로운, 쓸쓸한, 고독한
loneliness: 쓸쓸함, 외로움
lonely: 쓸쓸한, 고립한, 고독한, 외롭이, 외로운, 인적이 드문, 고독하게
longing: 갈망, 갈망하는, 사모, 고대, 고향을 몹시 그리워하고 있다, 그리움 갈망하는, 동경, 몹시 그리워하는
looking-glass: 거울
loom: 베틀, 직기, 어렴풋이 보다, 어렴풋이 나타나다, 어렴풋이 나타남, 불안스럽게 다가오다, 위험 따위가 불안스럽게 다가오다, 직조기, 걱정거리 따위가 불안스럽게 다가오다
loose: 풀다, 풀린, 쏘다, 엉성한, 충포를 쏘다, 포장이 나뉠, 험렁험렁한, 험거워지다, 흐트러진, 낙낙한, 놓다
losing: 승산없는, 실패의, 패배의, 실패, 승진
loud: 큰소리로, 화려한, 떠들썩한, 극성스러운, 소리가 큰, 주제넘는, 불쾌히, 좀 지나치게 화려한, 높은, 야비한, 야하게
loudly: 큰소리로, 화려하게, 고성으로
lounging: 게으른, 레저 용의, 편하게 입을수 있는, 활기없는
loveless: 사랑하지않는, 사랑하지 않는, 사랑이 없는, 호감이 가지 않는
lover: 애호자, 연인, 애인, 찬미자, 문예 따위의 애호자
loving: 사랑하는, 애정을 품고있는, 친애하는, 남을 사랑하는, 충실한
lowering: 내려가는, 비천한, 저하시키는, 저하, 낮게 하는
loyal: 충성스러운, 충성의, 충의의, 충실한, 충신, 충성스럽다
luck: 행운, 불행히도, 운, 불운
lucky: 행운의, 운이좋은, 상서로운, 운이 좋은, 재수 좋은 사람, 도망, 행운을 가져오는
lulling: 달래는
luxurious: 사치스런, 사치를 좋아하는, 호화스런, 매우 쾌적한,

사치스러운

luxury: 사치, 사치품, 쾌락, 호화, 비싼 물건, 유희함

mad: 미친, 무모한, 열중한, 들떠서 흥청거리는, 공수병에 걸린, 미친 것 같은, 성난, 열광한, 분노

maddening: 미칠 듯한, 미치게 하는

madman: 미친 사람, 광인

madness: 광기, 열광, 광희, 정신 착란

magic: 마법, 마법의, 기술, 불가사의한, 기술의, 불가사의한 힘, 마술적인, 마법 같은

magnify: 확대하다, 과장하다, 칭찬하다, 증대하다, 찬미하다

maid: 소녀, 하녀, 아가씨, 처녀, 잔소리꾼, 조커 빼기, 신부의 들러리, 미혼녀, 계집아이, 여자

maiden: 처음의, 아가씨, 처녀, 미혼녀, 미혼의, 소녀, 단두대, 단두대... 미혼의, 처녀인, 처녀의

majesty: 주권, 폐하, 위엄, 장엄

malicious: 악의 있는, 속 껌은, 적의 있는

malignity: 악성, 악의, 원한, 병의 악성

mammy: 늙은 흑인 식모, 흑인 할멈, 업마

manage: 처리하다, 다루다, 조종하다, 경영하다, 관리하다, 조교하다, 취급하다, 헤쳐나가다, 먹다, 어거하다, 어겨하다

managing: 인색한, 관리하는, 처리하는, 잘꾸러 나가는, 간섭 잘하는, 수어의, 처리를 잘하는, 절약하는, 간섭하고 싶어하는, 경영을 잘하는

manifestation: 표명, 명시, 정견 발표

manners: 예의, 예절, 풍습

manor: 장원, 영지, 영국 봉건시대의 장원

mantelpiece: 벽로의 앞 장식, 벽로의 장식, 벽난로의 앞장식, 벽난로 선반

manufacturing: 제조의, 제조 하는, 제조업의

mar: 망쳐놓다, 손상시키다, 흠내다, 번지 레지스터, 흠을 내다

mare: 바다, 암말, 암컷, 말 따위의 암컷

margin: 가장자리, 난외, 여유, 한계, 방주를 털다, 이윤, 판매 수익, 변동리, 여지, 증거금을 걸다, 증거금

marked: 현저한, 기호가 붉은, 눈에 띄는, 저명한, 두드러진, 기호가 있는, 주의를 끄는, 표가 있는

markedly: 눈에 띄게, 현저하게

marking: 표, 점, 반문, 채점하기, 담안 따위를 채점하기

marks: 득점, 자취

marry: 굳게 결합시키다, 와 결혼하다, 결혼시키다, 결혼하다, 꼬아 합치다, 맞출 따위를 꼬아 합치다, 시집가다, 의 결혼식을 행하다

marvel: 경이, 놀라운 것, 경탄, 놀라운 일, 불가사의하게 여기다, 놀라다, 놀람

masculine: 남자의, 남자같은, 남성, 남자다운, 남성의, 여자가 남자같은, 남성 대명사 따위, 남성 명사

masterful: 제멋대로 하는, 거드름 부리는, 거만한, 남을 부리려 하는, 능란한, 명수의, 명인다운, 주인티를 내는, 대가 다운, 건방진, 명인 다운

masters: 석사

mastery: 지배, 우위, 숙달, 승리, 정통, 우월, 통어력

mate: 항해사, 조수, 한패, 동료, 마테차 그릇, 마테차 나무, 지우다, 짝짓기, 한패가되다, 한편, 결혼시키다

matrimony: 결혼, 결혼 생활

mayhap: 아마

meadow: 목초지, 강변의 낮은 풀밭

meagre: 빈약한, 결핍한, 불충분한, 무미건조한, 메마른, 야윈, 마른

meal: 식사, 거칠게 간 곡식, 굵은 가루, 한 끼, 식사시간, 한끼, 일회분의 착유량, 곡물의 체에 치지 않은 굵은 가루, 한끼 분, 체에 치지 않은 굵은 가루

meantime: 이럭저럭하는 동안에, 그 동안에, 이야기는 바뀌어, 한편 이야기는 바뀌어

measles: 홍역, 홍역

measured: 신중한, 정확히 잴, 정연한, 고려한, 표준에 입각한, 정확하게 잴, 율동적인, 박자가 맞는, 박자가 맞는, 알맞은, 운을 다는

meat: 고기, 식사, 음식, 살, 알맹이, 음식물, 식용 짐승고기

mechanical: 기계의, 물리적인, 기계에 의한, 기계학의, 기계학의, 기계적인, 기계역학의, 기계상의, 직공의

meddle: 주물럭거리다, 참견하다, 만지작거리다, 공연히 만지작거리다, 간섭하다

medicinal: 약효가 있는, 의약의, 약의

medicine: 의학, 내복약, 의술, 약, 부적, 마술, 주술, 북미 인디언 사이의 주술, 내과 치료, 내과

meditation: 묵상, 명상록, 심사숙고, 심사 숙고, 명상

meditative: 명상적인

meditatively: 명상으로

meek: 온순한, 유화한, 겸손한, 기백

없는, 순한, 양전한

meekly: 온순하게, 유화하게

melancholy: 우울, 우울한, 습관적인 우울, 우울병, 체질적인 우울, 우울증

melody: 해조, 선율, 아름다운 곡조, 곡, 가곡, 멜로디

melt: 녹다, 가없는 생각이 나다, 녹아 없어지다, 녹아 섞이다, 풀리다, 용해, 누그러지다, 흠뜨리다, 감정 따위가 누그러지다, 소리가 부드럽게 울려 퍼지다, 부드럽게 울려 퍼지다

melted: 끈드레만드레 취한

memento: 기념물, 유물, 기념품

memorable: 유명한, 잊지 못할, 기억할만한

memorial: 기념하는, 추도의 기억의, 기념의, 각서, 기억의, 기념물, 청원서

mend: 고치다, 개선하다, 정정하다, 결음을 빠르게 하다, 수선하다, 수선, 행실 따위를 고치다, 사태가 호전되다, 개량하다, 꺼질듯한 불을 살리다, 개심하다

merciless: 무자비한, 용서없는

mercy: 자비, 행운, 고마움, 연민

mere: 호수, 단순한, 에 불과한, 못, 명색뿐인, 에 지나지 않는, 전적인 호수

merge: 합병하다, 몰입케하다, 융합시키다, 융합하다

merit: 장점, 공적, 공로, 뛰어난, 취할점, 가치, 공죄, 학교에서 별점에 대한 상점, 취할만한 점, 시비, 상점

merrily: 즐겁게, 명랑하게, 흥겹게

merry: 즐거운, 명랑한, 유희한, 기나한, 흥겨운, 거나하게 취한 기분의

metallic: 금속의, 엄한, 냉철한

metamorphosis: 변형, 변태, 변형 작용

michaelmas: 미가엘축일, 영국에서는 천산일

midday: 정오, 대낮, 대낮의

middle-aged: 중년의, 중년에 알맞은

midnight: 한밤중, 자정, 한밤중의, 캄캄한

mighty: 거대한, 강대한, 굉장한, 힘센, 위대한, 몹시, 센, 물체가 센, 사람이 센

mild: 가벼운, 온화한, 순한, 유순한, 달콤한, 자극성이 없는, 음식물 따위가 자극성이 없는, 온후한, 따뜻한, 담배 따위가 자극성이 없는, 기후 따위가 따뜻한

mildly: 온화하게, 상냥하게, 부드럽게, 다소, 약간

mile: 마일, 일마일 경주, 먼거리, 훨씬

mill: 제분기, 분쇄기, 공장, 제분소, 권투 경기, 물방앗간, 치고 받기, 땃돌을 쓰다, 치고 받다, 증기력 따위를 이용한 제분기, 제조 공장
mincing: 절잔빠는, 절잔빠며 걷는, 거드러거리는, 종종걸음치는, 다지는 데 쓰는, 짐짓...채하는
minded: 할 마음이 있는, 마음이 있는, 한 마음의, 하고 싶은 마음이 있는
mingle: 섞다, 섞이다, 사귀다, 어울리다, 뒤섞이다
mingled: 섞는, 뒤섞이는
minority: 축도, 축소화, 미세화법, 모형, 세밀화, 채식 그림, 미세화로 그리다, 미세화의, 사본의 채식, 을 미세화로 그리다, 채식 문자
minority: 미성년, 소수, 소수당, 소수파의, 소수당의
mischievous: 장난, 해, 손해, 위해, 고자, 익살, 재난의 씨, 장난꾸러기, 도대체 mischievous: 유해한, 장난치는, 재해가 되는, 장난을 좋아하는
misdemeanour: 경범죄, 비행
miser: 수전노, 구두쇠, 인색한 놈
miserable: 비참한, 불쌍한, 초라한, 딱한, 빈약한, 천박한
miserliness: 인색함
misery: 불행, 비참, 빈곤, 고통, 정신적 고통, 육체적 고통
misfortune: 불행, 불운, 재난
 mishap: 재난, 불행
missis: 아내, 마님, 주부, 마누라
mist: 안개, 어린아이, 조금, 적으나마 성의있는 기부, 아주작은것, 금액의 단위, 소액, 호림, 이슬비가 내리다, 안개로 덮다, 안개가 덮이다
mistake: 잘못 생각하다, 틀리다, 오해, 잘못, 오해하다, 그르치다, 착각하다
mistaken: 잘못된, 판단이 잘못된
mistress: 정부, 애인, 여교사, 주부, 부인, 여자배자, 여주인, 연인, 여왕, 한 집안의 안 주인, 주인
misunderstanding: 오해, 불화
mixture: 혼합, 혼합물, 첨가물, 교차, 혼합적물, 몰약
moan: 신음하다, 한탄하다, 끔끔거리다, 신음, 슬픔의 신음, 불행 따위를 한탄하다, 고통의 신음, 신음 소리
mockery: 조롱, 조소의 대상, 헛수고, 흉내, 놀림, 가짜
mode: 유행, 양식, 선법, 하는 식, 식, 방법, 북장 따위의 유행, 유행하는 스타일
moderate: 알맞은, 보통의, 온건한, 온화한, 중재인 노릇을 하다, 사회하다, 온건한 사람, 절제하는,

원만한, 중간 정도의, 누그러지다
moderation: 적당, 완화,中庸
modest: 겸손한, 수수한, 수줍은, 조신하는, 그다지 크지 않은, 그다지 많지 않은, 적당한
modesty: 겸양, 수줍음, 정숙, 조심스러움, 겸손
moist: 습한, 눅눅한, 비가 많은, 습기찬
molly: 여자 이름, 정부
momentarily: 잠깐, 시시각각, 지금이라도, 즉시, 순간적으로
momentary: 순간의, 찰나의, 순간적인, 시시각각의
monotonous: 단조로운, 변화가 없어 지루한
monotony: 단조로움, 단음, 단조
monthly: 월경, 매달의, 월간 잡지, 월1회의, 월 일 회담, 한 달에 한 번의, 월간 간행물
monument: 기념비, 기념물, 기념관, 기념문, 기념상, 문서, 불후의 업적, 경계표, 기념탑, 불후의 저작, 런던 대화제의 기념탑
mood: 기분, 법, 마음, 음계법, 시무룩함, 선법, 서법, 일시적인 기분, 변덕스러움, 방법, 논식
moon: 달, 멍하니 시간을 보내다, 위성-멍하니 바라보다, 위성, 멍하니 바라보다, 행성의 위성, 초승달 모양의 것, 월광, 빈둥거리다, 멍하니 보내다, 일개월
moral: 도덕의, 정신적인, 수신, 도덕성의, 교훈적인, 도덕, 산건 등의 교훈, 윤리학, 윤리적인, 예절, 몸가짐
morbid: 병적인, 섬뜩한, 병의, 불건전한, 무시무시한, 정신이 병적인, 길됨에 관한, 길됨의
moreover: 더욱이, 그 위에
morrow: 아침, 이튿날, 직후
morsel: 소량, 한조각, 한입, 한 입, 음식물의 한 입
mortal: 치명적인, 인간의, 인간, 불치의, 길고 긴, 생각할 수 있는, 지루한, 죽어야 할, 죽어야 할 것, 사람, 가능한-죽어야 할 것
mostly: 대개
motherless: 어머니가 없는
motionless: 움직이지 않는, 파, 움직임으로 신호하다, 움직이지 않는, 정지한, 정지한-움직이로 신호하다, 텅, 동기가 없는
 motive: 운동을 일으키는, 동기, 동기가 되는, 동기가 되는-동기, 동인, 예술 작품의 주제, 동기의, 문학의 주제, 기동의, 일반적으로 주지, 주제
motto: 금언, 표어, 모토, 반복 악구,

명, 좌우명, 서적 따위의 제구, 제구
mould: 지면, 옥토, 곰팡이, 거꾸집, 틀에 넣어 만든 것, 형, 본뜨다, 부식도, 성격을 형성하다, 성질, 양토
 mouldy: 진부한, 곰팡이 같은, 나쁜, 곰팡난, 곰팡이가 핀, 지겨운, 질이 나쁜
mourner: 회장자, 상중의 사람, 애도자, 문상객, 비탄하는 사람, 슬퍼하는 사람
mourning: 상, 애도, 슬픔, 상복, 비탄
mouse: 새양쥐, 찰가난의, 마우스, 생쥐, 고양이와 쥐를 잡다, 겁쟁이, 습격하다, 쥐, 쥐를 잡다, 고양이가 쥐를잡다, 찾아 돌아다니다
mowing: 한 번 베어둔인 양, 목초지, 풀베기, 보리 베기, 잔디 베기, 풀 베기
mud: 진흙, 보수적이다, 발전이 없다, 진창
middle-headed: 얼빠진
muddy: 충충한, 흐리게 하다, 진흙 투성이의, 진흙의, 혼란한, 혼란한-진흙 투성이로 만들다, 진흙 투성이로 만들다, 진흙이 많은, 흐린, 빛 따위가 흐린, 진흙 따위가 흐린
multiplication: 곱셈, 증가, 증식
multitude: 다수, 군중
multitudinous: 수많은, 다수의
mural: 벽의, 벽에 걸린, 벽화, 벽위의
murmur: 시내의 줄줄거리는 소리, 속삭임, 불평, 파도의 출렁거리는 소리, 풀줄 소리내다, 웅성대다, 중얼 거림, 투덜거리다, 투덜거리다-중얼 거림, 속삭이다, 나뭇잎 따위의 살랑거리는 소리
muscular: 근육의, 근육이 능률한, 근육이 건장한
musical: 음악적인, 음악의, 음악을 좋아하는, 뮤지컬, 회가극, 음악이 따르는-회가극, 음악이 따르는, 회가극 영화, 음악을 애호하는
musically: 생각에 잠겨
muslin: 모슬린, 무명 모슬린, 캘리코
mute: 폐쇄음의, 무언의, 병어리의, 약음기를 달다, 회장꾼, 말없는 배우, 병어리 하인, 병어리, 병어리, 목자의-병어리, 목자의
mutely: 무언으로, 소리를 내지 않고, 병어리같이
muttering: 준얼거리기
mutual: 상호의, 공통의, 공동의
mysterious: 불가사의한, 이상한, 신비한, 신비적인
mystry: 신비, 비밀, 중세 종교극, 성체, 불가사의, 비밀, 추리 소설, 성사극, 비법, 성사, 신비적인 사건
naked: 적나라한, 벌거벗은, 일이 없는, 무방비의, 있는 그대로의,

구미없는, 안경등에 의존하지 않은, 별거송이의, 드러난, 나체의, 가리개 없는

named: 유명한, 지명된, 지정의

nancy: 호모, 여자이름의 애칭

nap: 보풀, 선잠, 낮잠, 이걸 말이라고 지복하다, 필승마,

졸면서보내다, 잠깐 졸다, 선잠자다,

걸잡, 보풀을 세우다, 잠깐자다

narration: 서술, 화법, 이야기하기, 이야기함, 스토리, 이야기

narrative: 이야기, 이야기체의, 설화, 설화의, 화술, 설화 문학

narrowly: 좁게, 간신히, 가까스로, 편협하게, 엄밀히, 정밀하게, 도량이 좁게

nasty: 더러운, 추잡한, 외설한, 심술궂은, 비열한, 거친, 거친난처한 귀찮은, 무거운, 불쾌한, 역겨운더러운, 고역스러운

native: 원주민, 토착의, 자기나라의, 출생의, 타고난, 미개인, 그 지방 고유의, 토착의 동식물, 오스트레일리아 태생의 백인, 토인의, 양식한 영국산굴

naturally: 당연히, 자연히, 있는 그대로, 물론, 본래, 태어나면서부터, 타고나기를, 진짜 그대로, 자연의 힘으로, 실물그대로, 수월하게

naughty: 버릇없는, 장난꾸러기의, 못된, 외설한, 아슬아슬한, 성교, 못된 나쁜, 나쁜, 장난스러운, 도리에 어긋난, 부적합한

nay: 아니, 거절, 반대 투표, 거부, 그 뿐만아니라, 불가능하다, 그렇기는 커녕, 그렇기는 하나, 라기보다는, 반대, 뿐만아니라

nearness: 가까이음, 근사, 접근, 근친, 인색, 흡사, 친밀함

neat: 적절한, 산뜻한, 축우, 단정한, 소종류, 솜씨좋은, 평장한, 말쑥한, 잘하는, 깔끔한, 조출한

neatly: 교묘하게, 깔끔하게,

맴시있게, 산뜻하게, 말쑥하게

neatness: 깔끔함, 정연, 단정, 말끔, 산뜻, 재치있음

necessity: 필수품, 궁핍, 필요, 필요성, 필연, 필요물, 불가피, 긴급한 필요, 궁상, 궁경, 불가결한 것

neckcloth: 목도리, 넥타이, 넥커치프, 옛날 남성의 장식용 목도리

necklace: 목걸이, 교수용 밧줄,

넥크리스, 목을 달아매는 끈

needful: 돈, 필요한, 필요한 것, 필요한 돈, 없어서는 안될, 필요한 것, 현금, 빈곤한, 필요한 일

needless: 불필요한, 쓸데없는

negative: 소극성, 부정어, 부정의,

거부하다, 음전기의, 부정적인, 부결하다, 마이너스의, 음수, 소극적인, 거부

neglect: 태만, 게을리하다, 소홀, 무시하다, 무시, 하지 않다,

태만하여, 소홀하다, 부주의한, 경시하다, 간과하다

neglected: 게을리한

neighbour: 동포, 이웃의, 이웃하다, 같은 종류끼리서로 이웃하는 것,

서로 이웃하는 것, 이웃 사람

neighbourhood: 근처, 이웃, 인근, 지구, 이웃의 정인, 인근 사람들, 접근하기, 근처의

neighbouring: 이웃의, 인접해있는, 가까운, 근처의

neighbourly: 친절한, 우호적인, 이웃 사람같은, 이웃 사람다운, 이웃 사람답게

nerves: 신경 과민, 신경 이상, 근원

nest: 깃들이다, 둥지, 보금자리, 새집을 찾다, 보금자리를 짓다,

안식처, 피난처, 알자리를 짓다, 포개놓다, 둥지를 만들다, 소굴

netter: 아래의, 지하의, 지옥의

neutral: 중립의, 중립국, 압수 구별이 없는, 중성의, 중립, 무성의, 회색의, 분명치 않은, 불편부당의, 어느 편도 아닌, 어느편도 들지 않는

neutrality: 중립, 중성, 국의중립 정책, 중립 정책, 불편부당, 중립 상태

neutralize: 무효로하다, 중립시키다, 중화하다, 지우다, 지대 따위를 중립화시키다, 중립화시키다, 나라 따위를 중립화시키다, 무효가 되게 하다

nick: 악마, 흠치다, 알아 맞이다, 붙잡다, 새김눈을 내다, 속이다, 꼭 알맞게, 지름길로 앞질러 가서 이기다, 새긴 금, 건장 상태, 알아맞히다

niece: 조카딸, 질녀

nightmare: 악몽, 몽마, 가위, 공포감, 불쾌한 사람, 무서운일, 가위놀림, 불쾌한 예감, 무서움

nimble: 재빠른, 영리한, 현명한,

잘단, 민첩한, 빈틈없는, 잘 생각해 낸, 재주있는, 융통성있는, 재치있는, 재치가 풍부한

noisy: 시끄럽게, 요란하게

noisy: 시끄러운, 떠들썩한, 요란한, 화려한, 난한

non-appearance: 불참

nonsense: 무의미한 말, 어리석은 생각, 어리석은, 시시한 것, 의시, 허튼소리, 넌센스시, 어리석은 말, 무의미한, 어리석은 행위넌센스, 되지 않은 소리

nose: 코, 툴출부, 후각, 전진하다, 냄새맡다, 코를 비벼대다, 찾다, 냄새를 맡아내다, 직각적 식별력, 냄새 맡다, 잡이

notable: 주목할 만한, 명사, 저명한, 유명한, 두드러진, 유명한것, 명망가, 뛰어난, 프랑스 비상시 의회의 명사의원, 살림잡하는, 지각할수 있는

notion: 개념, 의견, 생각, 의향, 관념, 능력, 방물, 비현실적인, 의지, 이해력, 잡화

notwithstanding: 에도 불구하고, 그런데도 불구하고, 할지라도,

불구하고, 한데, 그럼에도 불구하고, 함에도 불구하고, 이라 할지라도

novel: 신기한, 소설, 새로운, 진기한, 잘 알려져 있지 않은, 색다른, 로마법 신법, 개정 칙령, 짧은 이야기, 장편 소설

novelty: 진기함, 신기로우, 신고안품, 신형

nowadays: 현대, 지금은, 요즘에는, 요즘, 오늘날, 오늘날에는

nowhere: 시시한, 어딘지 모르는 곳, 이름도 없는 존재, 무명, 별볼일 없는

numerous: 다수의, 곡조가 아름다운, 많은, 셀수 없이 많은, 수많은

nurse: 간호하다, 유모, 젖을 먹이다, 젖을 먹다, 보모, 공을 모아놓기, 간호사로 일하다, 간호사로서 근무하다, 간호인, 보호호, 보호하다

nursery: 육아원, 양묘소, 묘상, 아이방, 콩묘장장, 온상, 보육학교모아치기, 보육 학교, 모아 놓은 공, 보육실, 모아치기

nursling: 젖먹이, 특히 유모가 기르는 유아, 묘목, 어린나무, 소중한

길러진 사람, 귀염둥이, 유아

nurture: 양육, 양육하다, 교육, 양성하다, 양성, 영양물, 음식물, 영양물을 공급하다, 가르치다,

기르다, 가르쳐 길들이다

nut: 견과, 너트, 머리, 어머니사, 멧쟁이, 대가리, 암나사, 피짜,

어려운 문제, 성교하다, 석탄의 작은 덩어리

nutting: 나무열매 즐기기, 나무 열매 따위 즐기기, 나무 호두 따위 즐기기, 나무 밭 따위 즐기기

nutty: 나무 열매가 많은, 멧짓, 견과 맛이 있는, 견과가 든, 견과같은, 나무 열매 향기가 나는, 미친홀딱 반하여, 화려한, 열중하여, 나무 열매 향기가 풍기는, 정신나간

oaken: 떡갈나무제의, 오크제의

obedience: 복종, 귀의, 교회의 권위, 지배

obey: 복종하다. 시키는대로 움직이다, 명령대로 복종하다, 예복종하다

objection: 반대, 이의, 반대 이유, 싫은, 혐오, 난점

obligation: 의무, 책임, 은혜, 채무

oblige: 할 의무를 지우다, 에게 은혜를 베풀다, 호의를 나타내다, 하지 않을 수 없게 하다

obliging: 친절할, 기꺼이 남을 돕바 주는

oblivion: 망각, 잊기쉬움, 잊기

oblivious: 잊기쉬운, 관심없는, 잡 따위가 잊혀 지게 하는, 잊혀 지게 하는, 잊기 쉬운

obscure: 덮어 감추다, 불명료한, 어둡게 하다, 어두운, 세상에 알려지지 않은, 모호한, 눈에 띄지 않는, 거무칙칙한, 뚜렷하지 않은, 명성 따위의빛을 잃게 하다, 밝음 따위를 불명료하게 하다

observable: 관찰할 수 있는, 지켜야 할, 주목 할 만한, 눈에 띄게, 주목할 만한

observantly: 관찰력이 예리하게, 빈틈없이, 잘 지켜, 주의 깊게, 주의깊게, 준수하게

observation: 관찰, 감시, 주목, 관찰결과, 관측, 소견, 관찰력, 관측 보고, 발언

observing: 관찰력이 예리한, 관측적인, 주의깊은

obstacle: 장애, 장애물

obstinacy: 난치, 완고, 고집, 완고한 언행, 병의 난치

obstinately: 부득부득

obstruction: 방해, 장애, 장애물, 방해물, 의사 방해, 지장

occasional: 이따금의, 때때로의, 임시로 쓰는, 때때로, 임시의, 때로의, 시 따위 특별한 경우를 위한, 특별한 경우를 위한, 관직 따위 임시의

occasionally: 가끔, 이따금, 때때로

occasions: 용무

occult: 엄폐, 신비적인, 불가사의의, 숨다, 신비한, 을 숨기다, 엄폐하다, 숨기다, 뒷뜻은 숨은, 숨은

occupation: 점유, 점령, 직업, 거주, 일, 종사, 점유 기간, 점유 권

occupied: 점령된, 에 종사하고 있는, 가득차 있는

odious: 싫은, 밉살스러운, 증오해야 할, 추악한

odorous: 향기로운, 향기가 있는

odour: 냄새, 평판, 기미

offal: 겨, 기울, 부스러기, 찌꺼기, 찌꺼기 고기, 하지 생선

offence: 죄의 근원, 범죄, 위반, 의무

따위의 위반, 무례, 경미한 범죄, 공격, 관습 따위의 위반

offend: 싫은, 감정을 해치다, 죄를 범하다, 예의 따위를 위반하다, 죄를 짓게 하다, 정의감 따위를 손상시키다, 감정을 상하게 하다, 위반하다, 감각 따위를 손상시키다, 과오를 범하다, 남의 감정을 상하게 하다

offering: 헌금, 봉납, 헌납, 선물, 제의, 신성, 제공, 봉납물, 연보, 매출, 제공 작품

offices: 부의, 진력

officially: 공식으로, 공무상, 직책상, 정식으로는, 직권에 의해, 표면상, 겉으로는

ogre: 무서운, 동화의 사람작아 먹는 귀신, 동화 따위의 사람을 잡아먹는 도깨비, 사람을 잡아먹는 도깨비

old-fashioned: 구식, 예스러운

oldish: 오래된, 좀늙은

onward: 전방으로, 전방에, 전진의, 전진적인

open-eyed: 눈을 뜬, 빈틈 없는

open-faced: 시계가 유리를 덮는

뚜껑이 없는, 유리를 덮는 뚜껑이 없는, 정직하게 생긴, 천진하게 생긴

opium: 아편

oppose: 반대하다, 저항하다,

대항시키다, 방해하다, 에 반대하다, 에 대항하다, 방해물로 두다, 반대하다

opposed: 반대의, 적대하는, 대립된, 반대하는

opposite: 반대의, 역의, 반대의 것, 마주보는, 의 맞은쪽의, 반대쪽에, 반대쪽의, 반대자, 대생의, 정반대 말, 반대 사람

oracular: 신탁의, 독단적인, 뜻이 모호한, 현명한, 탁선의 같은, 예언자인 채하는, 신탁 같은, 탁선의

orchard: 과수원, 과수원의 전체 과수

ordered: 정연한, 질서 바른, 정돈된

orderliness: 온화, 질서 정연, 순서바름, 유순, 순서 바름, 규율 바름

orderly: 전령, 순종하는, 순서바름, 명령의, 연락병, 유순한, 순서 바른, 규율이 바른, 당면병

organism: 유기체, 유기적 조직체, 생물

origin: 태생, 가문, 기원, 혈통, 발단, 원점

originality: 기인, 진품, 창의, 신기, 독창성, 원물임, 독창력, 기발

ornamental: 장식적인, 장식용의, 장식물

orphan: 부모가 없는, 고아, 한쪽의 부모가 없는 아이, 고아로 만들다, 고아의, 부모 중 어느 한 쪽이 없는

아이, 양친이 없는 아이, 고아가 되게 하다

ostler: 마부, 마구간 따위의 마부, 여관 따위의 마부

ours: 우리의 것, 우리의 가족, 우리의 연대 따위, 우리의 의무, 우리의 회사

outburst: 폭발, 폭발, 화산 따위의 폭발, 격정 따위의 폭발

outdoor: 문밖의, 원외의, 집 밖의

outermost: 경상의, 맨 뒤의, 맨 꼭대기의, 가장 밖의, 가장 먼, 가장 바깥쪽의

outlast: 보다 오래 계속되다, 보다 오래 견디다, 보다 오래 가다

outlay: 지출, 소비하다, 경비

outline: 개요, 윤곽, 약도, 윤곽을 그리다, 개략, 개요, 외형, 개설하다, 외 윤곽을 그리다

outlook: 예측, 전망, 견지, 감시, 시야, 조망

outlying: 외딴, 지정 밖에 있는, 멀리 떨어진, 밖에 있는

out-of-the-way: 인적이 뜸한, 기이한

outpouring: 유출, 발로, 토로, 쏟아져 나올, 유출물

outskirts: 변두리, 교외, 주변, 도시 따위의 변두리

outstretched: 펼친, 뻗힌

outward: 밖으로 향하는, 바깥쪽의, 육체의, 외부의, 밖으로, 바깥쪽에, 외부, 밖에, 현세적인

outwork: 밖에서 하는일, 보다 빠르게 일을 하다, 보다 열심히 일을 하다, 육외의 일, 외보

oval: 달걀 모양의, 난형, 난형의

oven: 화덕, 오븐, 솥, 솥, 가마

overcoat: 외투

overcome: 이겨내다, 극복하다, 압도하다, 지치다, 곤란 따위를 이겨내다, 약화시키다, 극복해 내다, 나쁜 버릇 따위를 이겨내다, 나쁜 버릇 따위를 극복해 내다, 곤란 따위를 극복해 내다, 적 따위를 극복해 내다

overgrown: 너무 크게 자란, 너무 자란, 전면에 우거진, 지나치게 자란, 키가 너무 큰, 전면무성한, 풀사나온, 불풀사나온, 너무커진, 식물이 너무 무성한, 사람이 너무 크게 자란

overpowering: 압도적인, 저항할 수 없는

overshot: 상사식의, 윗턱이 솟 나온, 윗턱이 튀어나온, 물레방아가 상사식의

overtake: 갑자기 덮쳐오다, 에 뒤따라 미치다, 만회하다, 뒤떨어진 일 따위를 만회하다, 상회하다, 을 뒤따라 잡다, 재난 따위가

업습해오다, 차가 추월을 하다, 추월을 하다, 추월하다, 폭풍우 따위가 업습해오다
owe: 빚이 있다, 빚지고 있다, 은혜를 입고 있다, 을 반제할 의무가 있다, 을 지불할 의무가 있다, 의무를 지고 있다, 지고 있다
owing: 빚지고 있는, 지불해야 할, 에 기인하는
owned: 이 소유하는
pace: 속도, 걷는 속도, 보폭, 보조, 대속으로가다, 진도, 한 걸음, 걸음, 포족, 발걸음, 포족건다
pace: 달래다, 평화를 수립하다, 가라앉히다, 가라앉히다
pacing: 보측
pack: 싸다, 짐을 지우다, 다발, 포장하다, 꾸러미, 꾸리다, 일당, 짐짝, 묶음, 짐을 꾸리다, 운송용의
packed: 만원의, 짝 찬, 가 가득 채워진
pained: 아파하는, 감정이 상한, 상처 입은, 화난
painful: 아픈, 괴로운, 쓰라린, 고통스럽게, 애써서
painfully: 애써, 고생하여, 수고하여, 아파서, 아파하여
pains: 고생
painter: 화가, 칠장이, 아메리카 표본, 배를 매어 두는 밧줄, 페인트장이, 배를 매는 밧줄, 페인트칠장이
pale: 창백한, 창백하게 하다, 넓게 하다, 어슴푸레한, 엷은, 경계, 창백해지다, 한계, 중앙의 세로줄 무늬, 어둡침침한, 약한
pallid: 창백한, 해숙한, 파랗게 질린
palm: 손바닥, 승리, 우승하다, 종려나무의 가지, 종려, 장갑의 손바닥, 야자, 손바닥 모양의 부분, 속여서 안기다, 수척, 종려나무
paltry: 보잘것없는, 무가치한, 얼마 안 되는, 보잘 것없는
par: 동등, 표준 타수, 동수준, 법정 평가, 액면 가격, 평가, 환평가, 기준 타수, 평균의, 기준타수, 기준타수 클럽의 타수
paradise: 천국, 에덴 동산, 극락, 낙원, 안락, 유향, 군주의 유향, 능금나무
parental: 어버이일, 어버이의, 부모의
parish: 교구, 교구의 주민, 미국 로스앤젤레스주의 군, 군, 담당 구역, 구민구
parlour: 객실, 거실, 응접실, 면회실, 특별 휴게실, 객실용의, 영업소, 원래 객실, 원래 객실용으로 설비한 영업소, 클럽 따위의 특별 담화실, 특별 담화실

parson: 교구 목사, 목사관, 검은 동물
parted: 나뉜, 부분으로 나뉜, 흐트러진, 갈라진
partially: 불공평하게, 부분적으로, 편파적으로, 충분치못하게, 일부분은
parting: 이별, 고별, 나누는, 출발, 분리, 별세, 고별의, 떠나가는, 머리 따위의 가리마, 저물어 가는, 이별의
passing: 통행하는, 합격의, 대중의, 목전의, 삽시간의, 소멸, 통행, 통과하는, 통과, 의안 따위의 통과, 사건 따위의 발생
passion: 열정, 격정, 정욕, 정열, 수난, 감정의 폭발, 율화, 수동, 열렬한 사랑, 감탄하는 것, 열망하는 것
passionate: 열렬한, 감정적인, 감정에 지배되는, 성 잘 내는, 열렬하다, 열렬하는, 인정에 무른, 화내기 쉬운
passionately: 열렬히, 격노하여, 격심하게
passive: 수동의, 무저항의, 활발하지 못한, 활동적이 아닌, 쉽게 화합하지 않는, 수동태, 수동성의, 발동기를 쓰지 않는, 수동 구문의
pasture: 방목하다, 목장, 목초, 목초지, 야구장, 야구장의 외야, 풀을 뜯어먹다, 방목장, 가축을 방목하다
paternal: 아버지의, 부자주의, 아버지로서
pathetic: 가련한, 감동시키는, 감상적인, 서투른, 애수에 찬
paths: 정감, 애수감, 애뜻함을 자아내는 힘, 비애, 비장, 애수를 자아내는 가락, 애수
pathway: 오솔길, 좁은길, 길, 좁은 길
patience: 인내, 끈기, 혼자 노는 카드 놀이, 혼자 하는 카드 놀이, 혼자서 놀기, 트럼프 따위 혼자서 놀기
patiently: 끈기 있게
patronage: 후원, 서임권, 애고, 후원하다, 특히 관직의 임명권, 임명권, 생색, 생색을 내기
patronizing: 은혜를 베풀어 짐짓 자랑하는, 거드름 피우는, 은인인제하는, 은인인 제하는, 오만한, 애고하는, 드러내어 선심을 쓰는, 단골로 애호하는
pauper: 빈곤자, 빈곤, 가난하게 하다, 간난한 사람, 극빈자, 가난한 사람, 생활 보조를 받는 극빈자
pause: 휴지, 중지, 단락, 휴지 하다, 머뭇거리다, 지체, 일시적인 중지, 휴지하다, 구절, 일시 중지
paying: 지불하는 지불, 지불하는 돈이 벌리는, 수지가 맞은, 지불하는, 돈이 벌리는
peal: 울림, 한 벌의 종, 종소리의

울림, 종악, 울려 퍼지다, 울려 퍼지게 하다, 음악적으로 가락을 맞춘 한 벌의 종, 종 따위의 울림, 친동 따위의 울림, 대포 따위의 울림, 우렁차게 울려 퍼지게 하다
peasantly: 소작농, 농민, 소작인 계급, 시골티
peculiarly: 독특한, 묘한, 특유한, 특성, 괴상함, 특별한, 사유 재산, 고유한, 특수 지역, 특수 작은, 다른 관구의 감독 지배하의 특수 지역
peculiarly: 특히, 독특하게, 각별히, 괴이하게, 색다르게, 개인적으로
pedestrian: 보행자, 도보의, 진부한, 도부주의자, 단조로운
pedlar: 행상인, 남에게 옮기는 사람
peep: 훔쳐, 나타나다, 삐악삐악, 엿보기, 엿보다, 작은 소리로 이야기 하다, 훔쳐봄, 훔쳐보다, 들여다보는 구멍, 짹짹하다, 작은 새 따위가 짹짹하는 소리
peevish: 성마른, 부루퉁한, 짜증이란, 투정부리는
penal: 형사상의, 형의, 형을 받아야 할, 벌칙을 과하다, 형벌의, 벌에 해당하는, 형장으로서의, 형에 해당하는
penetrating: 관통하는, 꿰뚫는, 침투하는, 날카로운, 견식 높은, 예리한, 잘 들리는, 통찰력이 있는, 현명한, 예민한
penetration: 침투, 관통, 침투력, 녹아 들어감, 세력 침투, 세력 신장, 간파
penitence: 참회, 후회, 회개, 개천
penny: 페니, 영국의 청동화, 티끌 모아 태산, 잔돈, 고대 로마의 은화, 금전, 퍼센트
pepper: 후추, 고추, 후추과의 식물, 퍼붓다, 에 후추를 치다, 자극성 있는 것, 자극성, 운동 훌뿌리다, 신랄한 것, 신랄
perceive: 지각하다, 이해하다, 알아채다, 인식하다
perception: 지각, 력, 대상, 작용, 지각력, 지각작용
peremptory: 단호한, 결정적인, 거만한, 도도한, 강압적인, 명령 따위 단호한
perfection: 완전, 극치, 완성, 완전한 사람, 우수한 점
perfectly: 완전히, 더할 나위 없이, 몹시, 굉장히, 더할 나위없이, 매우, 이상적으로, 완전하게, 아주
performer: 실행자, 연주자, 배우, 가수, 선수, 공연, 곡에서, 연기, 성과, 명인, 성적
periods: 미문
permit: 허락하다, 가능하게 하다,

가능하게하다, 먼허, 하게 내버려 두다, 허가, 여유가 있다, 용납하다, 허가증

perpendicular: 수직의, 수선, 수직면, 직각을 이루는, 수직의 위치, 수직, 선 채로의, 깎아지른 듯한-수직면, 수직식의, 수직선 건축, 수직 위치

perpetual: 종신의, 영구한, 끊임없는, 사철 피는, 영구하다, 다년생 식물, 부단한, 잔소리 따위 부단한, 영속하는, 다년생의, 싸움 따위 부단한

perpetually: 영구히, 영속적으로, 끊임없이, 그칠사이 없이, 일년 내내, 시종

perplexity: 난처한 일, 당황, 혼란, 분규, 난군, 곤혹

persecution: 종교적 박해, 종교적인 박해

personage: 인물, 저명 인사, 사람, 명사, 소설의 등장 인물, 등장 인물, 명의 등장 인물, 역사상의 인물

personality: 인격, 인물 비평, 인물, 개성, 사람됨, 사람됨, 성격, 장소 따위의 분위기, 인간으로서의 존재, 따위가 있는 사람, 그 사람 특유의 성격

personally: 몸소, 개인적으로, 자기만으로서는, 인품으로서, 개인을 빗대어서, 자기 개인으로서는, 빗대어서

persuade: 납득시키다, 주장하다, 설복하다, 설득하다

persuasion: 설득, 확신, 종류, 종파, 신념, 종지

persuasive: 동기, 설득력 있는, 유인, 설득력이 있는

petition: 기원, 탄원, 애원, 탄원서, 진정, 청원, 청원하다, 원하다, 에게 청원하다, 에게 진정하다

pettitoes: 돼지족, 발, 식료품으로서의 돼지 족발, 돼지 족발

petty: 소규모의, 하찮은, 사소한, 웅충한, 자그마한, 하급의, 도량이 좁은

phantasm: 환상, 꿈두, 환영

phenomena: 현상의 복수형

phenomenon: 현상, 진기한 사물, 경이

phial: 작은 유리병, 약병, 소형 유리병

philosophic: 철학의, 현명한, 냉정한, 철학자의

phrase: 구, 성구, 관용구, 금언, 말, 악구로 표현하다, 악구 문구, 성구-말씨로 표현하다, 표현법, 명언, 말씨로 표현하다

phraseology: 어법, 말

phrases: 실없는 말

physic: 의술, 약을 머기다, 치료하다, 하제, 약, 에게 약을 먹이다

pie: 파이, 거저 먹기, 까치, 썩 좋은것, 뇌물, 크림 샌드위치

piety: 경건, 효성, 순종, 공순, 효행, 공손

pigtail: 번발, 끈 담배, 돼지꼬리

piles: 치질, 말뚝

pillion: 뒤안장, 여성용 안장

pillow: 베개, 방석, 덧대는 물건-베개로 하다, 베개삼다, 베어령, 올려놓다

pin: 다리, 핀, 못, 병모양의 표주, 밧줄을 비끄러매는 말뚝, 불링핀, 장식 핀, 줄조르개, 못바늘, 노반이, 하찮은 것-핀을 꽂다

pinch: 꼬집다, 인색하게 굴다, 죄다, 집다, 훔치다, 바싹조리차다, 어려움, 수척하게 하다, 움츠러들게 하다, 잘라내다, 체포하다-죄어들다꼭기다

pincushion: 바늘 거레, 바늘거레, 바늘방식

pinion: 날개, 작은 톨니바퀴, 새의 날개 끝 부분, 의 야팔을 동이다, 속박하다, 날지 못하도록 날개 끝을 자르다, 날개짓-날지 못하도록 날개 끝을 자르다, 날개짓, 새 날개의 끝 부분, 의 날개 끝을 자르다, 앞 날개

pink: 절형, 좌경한, 찌르다, 극치, 도홍색, 석죽, 장식 구멍을 내다, 패팅이, 가장자리를 들쭉날쭉하게 자르다, 핑크빛, 도홍색의

pins: 다리

pint: 파인트, 일파인트 들이 용기

pipe: 파이프, 피리, 관, 관악기, 도관, 새의 울음 소리, 피리를 불다, 한대의 담배, 노래 소리, 노래하다, 파이프 오르간의 관

pipes: 기관

piquant: 특 소는, 신랄한, 얼얼한, 시원스런, 통쾌한

pit: 씨, 함정, 지옥, 구덩이, 꿈보를 만들다, 아래층 뒤쪽 좌석, 채굴장, 움푹한 곳, 엷은 자국, 싸움 불이, 구덩이를 만들다

pitch: 던지다, 고정 위치, 투구, 투구하다, 피치, 수지, 송진, 아래로 기울다, 치다, 투수를 맡다, 뒷걸하다

pitiable: 비천한, 가엾은

pity: 동정, 연민, 애석한 일, 가엾게 여기다, 유감의 원인-가엾게 여기다, 가엾게 생각하다, 불쌍히 생각하다, 불쌍함

pityingly: 불쌍히 여겨서, 동정함으로써, 측은하게 여겨, 불쌍히 여겨

placid: 평온한, 침착한, 온화한

placings: 자본 매출

plain: 명백한, 평이한, 쉬운, 보통의, 솔직한, 소박한, 평탄한, 단순한, 예쁘지 않은, 무늬없는, 평지

plainly: 솔직하게, 명백히, 검소하게, 간소하게, 뚜렷하게

planet: 혹성, 운성, 유성, 행성, 선각자

plate: 감판관, 금속판, 전기판으로 하다, 판금으로 덮다, 도판, 접시, 벽위의 도리특수판, 요리 한 접시, 접시 모양의 것, 쇠미늘 갑옷, 도금하다

playful: 놀기 좋아하는, 농담의

pleasant: 쾌활한, 유쾌한, 즐거운, 익살, 맑은, 농담, 우스운, 날씨가 쾌적한, 쾌적한

pleasantly: 유쾌하게, 상냥하게, 즐겁게, 쾌활하게

pleased: 기뻐하는, 만족한

pleasing: 유쾌한, 만족한, 불임성 있는

plenteous: 많은, 풍부한, 윤택한, 수많은

plentiful: 많은

pliant: 휘기 쉬운

plot: 음모, 도면을 작성하다, 토지를 구획하다, 줄거리-계획하다, 음모를 꾸미다, 계획, 도면에 기입하다-음모를 펴하다, 음모를 펴하다, 도면에 기입하다, 작은 터, 획책하다

pluck: 잡아당기다, 담력, 용기를 불러 일으키다, 용기, 꽃과 과일 따위를 따다, 털을 잡아 뽑다, 잡아채다, 현악기의 쉥거 소리내다, 낙체, 낙제시키다, 낙제시키다-획 당기다-잡아당김

plunging: 내려쏘는, 뛰어드는

plural: 복수, 복수형, 복수의

poacher: 밀렵자, 밀어자, 수란자

pocket: 착복하다, 주머니, 돈, 자력, 우묵한 땅, 에어포켓, 억누르다, 고립 지역-포켓에 넣다, 둘러싸고 방해하다, 당구대 내 모서리의 포켓, 굴

poetry: 시, 운문, 작시, 시정, 시가, 노래하는 마음

pointing: 뽐족하게 함, 지시, 메지 바르기, 정확한 조건, 구두법

polished: 닦은, 광택이 있는, 세련된, 우아한, 닭야넨, 갈야넨

politely: 공손히

politeness: 공손

pond: 연못, 못, 물줄기를 막다, 물이 피어 못이 되다, 물이 피어 늪이 되다, 못이 되다, 늪이 되다, 막다

ponder: 숙고하다

ponderous: 육중한, 다루기 힘든, 답답한, 대단히 무거운, 목직한, 매우 무거운

pooh: 체, 흥
pool: 웅덩이, 작은 못, 시설, 합동 자금, 천연가스층, 유층, 내기 당구의 일종, 건돈, 린 곳, 기업가 합동, 예비-자금을합동하다
pork: 돼지고기, 보조금, 의원이 정치적 배려로 주게 하는 정부 관직 따위, 의원이 정치적 배려로 주게 하는 정부 보조금, 돼지 고기
porridge: 죽,オート밀죽
possessed: 짐작한, 홀린, 미친, 홀려버린
possession: 소유, 영지, 점유, 편에, 선입관, 속명, 소유물, 자제, 소유물, 재산, 재산, 홀림
posture: 상태, 자세, 인 체하다, 자세를 취하다, 형세, 태도, 전체하다, 신체의 자세, 어떤 자세를 취하다, 어떤 태도를 취하다, 어떤 특정한 자세
pot: 단지, 항아리, 화분, 병, 헌병에 건돈, 속깊은 냄비, 술, 물고기나 새우를 잡는 바구니, 높은 양반, 쏘다, 하나 가득한 분량
poultry: 가금, 닭, 오리 따위, 칠면조, 식료품으로서의 가금, 폴트리가, 가금의 고기, 식료품으로서의 가금의 고기
pour: 호우, 쏟아, 많이 베풀다, 유출, 퍼붓다, 붓다, 도도히 말하다-흘러 나오다, 도도히 말하다, 억수같이 퍼붓다, 억수같이 퍼붓다-유출, 흘러 나오다
pouring: 붓는 것, 붓는 것의
powerless: 무력한, 무능한
practise: 사건 의뢰인, 환자, 의식, 실행, 버릇, 습관, 습관적으로 행하다, 연습, 예배식, 의사를 개업하다, 변호사 등을 개업하다
practised: 연습을 쌓은, 경험이 있는
praise: 칭찬, 찬미, 칭찬하다, 숭배하다, 칭찬할 만한 사람, 칭찬할 만한 물건, 신을 숭배하다, 찬미하다, 찬양하다, 찬양, 신을 찬미하다
pray: 빌다, 제발, 기원하다, 간원하다, 기원하여 이루어지게 하다, 기도하다, 기도하다-바라다, 바라다,에게 기원하다,에게 간청하다
prayer: 기도식, 기도의 문구, 기원, 간원, 기도하는 사람, 탄원, 기도, 기도의 목적물 기
prayer-book: 기도서
preach: 설교하다, 설교, 전도하다-설교하다, 창도하다, 전하다, 전하다창도하다, 전도하다, 도를 전하다, 권고하다
precedence: 상위, 선행, 우선권, 상석, 시간 따위에서 앞서기, 순서

따위에서 앞서기, 앞서기
precedent: 선례, 판례, 앞의, 예서는, 의, 예 앞서는
precious: 귀중한, 귀여운, 순전한, 지독한, 소중한, 비싼, 집잔빠는, 피까다로운, 대단한, 몹시, 소중한 사람
precisely: 바로 그렇다, 정확히, 정밀하게
predominate: 지배하다, 우세하다
preference: 우선권, 편애, 특혜, 좋아하는 것, 선택, 유산 따위에 대한 우선권, 더 좋아함, 기호물, 배당 따위에 대한 우선권
pregnancy: 임신, 임신 기간, 풍부, 의미 심장, 내용 충실, 함축
pregnant: 임신한, 함축성 있는, 뜻깊은, 가득 찬, 풍부한, 다산의, 의미 심장한, 현명한, 연구심이 풍부한, 창의성이 풍부한, 충만한
prelude: 전주곡, 서막, 전주곡을 연주하다, 준비 행위, 준비 행위-전주곡이 되다, 전주곡이 되다, 서두가 되다, 서두가 되다-전주곡을 연주하다, 의 전주곡이 되다, 전주곡을 연주하다
premeditated: 미리 생각한
premises: 가옥, 앞서 한 말, 토지 및 부속물이 딸린 가옥
prentice: 초심자, 도제
preoccupation: 선취, 열중, 선입관, 선입견, 몰두
preoccupied: 열중한다, 선취되어 있는, 여념이 없는, 선취당하고 있는, 무엇인가에 마음을 빼앗기고 있는, 마음을 빼앗기고 있는
preparation: 예습, 준비, 조합제, 조제 식품, 체비, 자습, 자습시간, 예습시간, 예비조사, 학생들의 방과후의 예습, 학생들의 방과후의 예습시간
prescriptive: 규정하는, 시효에 의한
presentiment: 예감, 불안감
presently: 현재, 이내, 목하, 곧, 이윽고, 얼마 안되어, 곧바로
preservation: 보존, 방부, 보호, 저장
preserved: 보호한
preside: 사회하다, 의장이 되다, 통솔하다, 주인 노릇을 하다, 통할하다, 우두머리가 되다
presidency: 통솔, 대통령의 직, 대통령의 임기, 대통령의 지위
presiding: 수석의, 주재하는, 사회하는
press: 바쁜, 모자라서, 놀린, 다룬
pressing: 긴급한, 무리하게 조르는, 프레스한 레코드, 화급한, 압박물, 억누름, 줄라대는, 압박하기, 긴급의
presto: 빠른, 번개같이, 빠르게,

빠른곡, 빨리, 재빠른, 곧, 급한, 프레스토 악절, 프레스토 악장, 매우 빠르
presumption: 주체넘음, 추정, 할 것 같은, 가망, 뻔뻔스러움, 가정, 분수에 지나침
presumptuous: 뻔뻔스러운, 주체넘은, 건방진
presupposition: 예상, 전제, 가정
pretend: 속이다, 자부하다, 인 체하다, 거짓의, 감히..하려고 하다, 가장하다, 체하다, 공상상의, 요구하다, 구실로 삼다
pretended: 거짓의
preternatural: 초자연적인, 이상한
pretext: 구실, 변명, 변명
prettily: 귀엽게, 예쁘장하게, 양전하게, 깨끗하게
prettiness: 예쁘장함, 말쑥함, 귀여움
prevail: 이기다, 우세하다, 설복하다, 유행하다, 잘 되다, 설득하다
preventing: 우세한, 유력한, 유행의, 일반의, 널리 행해지는, 널리 행해진
prevarication: 발뻠, 변명, 속여넘김, 얼버무리기, 얼버무리, 핑계
prick: 찔린 상처, 저를, 종긋 서다, 아프게 하다, 구멍을 뚫하다, 괴롭하다, 따깝하게 찌르다, 날카로운 끝-찌르다, 괴롭하다-따깝하게 찌르다, 쿡찌르다, 표 따위에 표시를 하다
pride: 자부, 자존심, 자랑, 자만, 만족, 득의의 모습, 득의, 경멸, 거만, 한창, 자랑거리
prim: 뽐뽐한, 새침떠는, 양전빠는, 딱딱한, 짐짓 점잔빠는, 새침떼기 노릇을 하다, 뽐뽐하게 하다, 사양죄투나무, 근엄한 태도를 취하다, 새침한 태도를 취하다, 새침떨다
primitive: 원시의, 원시적인, 태고의, 초기의, 원시인, 그 작품, 조생의, 근본의, 소박한-문예 부흥기 이전의 화가, 원어, 원선
principal: 원금, 교장, 우두머리, 주범, 회장, 사장, 원금의, 기본 재산, 가장 중요한, 주된, 주요한
privacy: 은둔, 은퇴, 프라이버시, 비밀, 사생활, 비밀성
privation: 결핍, 박탈, 상실, 결여, 특히 일용품의 결핍
privilege: 특권, 권리, 은전, 특전으로서 면제하다, 특전, 특권을 주다, 특별 취급, 기본적인 인권에 의한 권리,에게 특권을 부여하다,에게 특권을 부여하다, 관직에 따르는 특권
privileged: 특권이 있는, 면책특권의
prize: 포획물, 입상한, 상품, 지레로

올리다, 포로, 비집어 열다, 목적물-상품으로 주어진, 현상의, 경품, 나포 함선, 포획하다

probable: 있음직한, 사실 같은, 확실한 듯한, 할 듯 싶은, 유망한 후보자, 무슨일을 할 것 같은 사람, 보결선수, 일어날 듯한 사건, 무슨 일을 할 것 같은 사람

problematic: 문제의, 불확실한, 의문의, 의심스러운, 미정의

proceed: 나아가다, 계속하다, 발생하다, 생기다, 착수하다, 시작하다, 매상고, 처분하다, 속행하다, 수입, 소송 절차를 밟다

proceeding: 의사록, 행동, 조치, 소송절차, 회보, 초처, 처리, 소송 절차, 행위, 의사, 진행

procession: 행렬, 행진, 순위에 변화가 없는 재미 없는 경주, 행진하다, 행렬을 지어 나아가다, 행렬을 지어 나아가다, 행렬의 행진

proclaim: 선언하다, 나타내다, 공표하다, 금지령을 선포하다, 선포하다, 지역 따위에 금령을 내리다, 금령을 내리다

producing: 산출하는

profane: 세속적인, 이교적인, 불경한, 모독의, 남용하다, 사교의-더럽하다, 사교의, 더럽하다, 신성을 더럽히는, 오용하다, 의 신성을 더럽하다

professed: 공언한, 자칭의, 가장한, 겉꾸밈의, 공공연한, 서약하고 종교단에 든, 서약하고 수도회에 들어간, 겉보기만의

profession: 공인, 직업, 동업자들, 신앙 고백, 배우들, 거짓 감정

profitable: 이문이 있는, 유익한, 유리한

profitagacy: 방탕, 난봉, 낭비, 품행 불량

profusion: 풍부, 대량, 낭비, 활수

prominent: 현저한, 눈에 띄는, 돌출한, 중요한, 저명한, 두드러진, 돌기한

promise: 약속, 천국, 축복, 희망의 땅, 약속하다, 가망이 있다, 가망, 가망-약속하다, 의 희망이 있다, 의 가망성이 있다, 약속한 일

prompting: 격려, 고무, 고취, 무대 뒤에서 대사를 일러준, 선동

pronoun: 대명사

pronounced: 뚜렷한, 명백한, 단호한

proof: 증명, 시험, 교정쇄, 증거, 표준 강도의, 증인, 에 견디는, 교정하다, 표준강도-시험필의, 튼튼하게 하다, 시험 인화

prop: 지주, 지지자, 버팀목, 소품, 버팀목을 대다, 명제, 버티다, 교수, 주먹, 후원자, 발을 버티고 딱 서다

propitiatory: 달래는, 보상의, 비위 맞추는, 화해하는

proposition: 명제, 유혹, 제안, 기업, 상대, 것, 놔, 서술, 유혹하다, 정리, 제의

propriety: 적당, 예의 범절, 예의 바른, 타당, 교양, 예의

prosaic: 평범한, 지루한, 산문적인, 산문체의, 산문의, 무미건조한

prosecution: 중사, 수행, 기소, 원고측, 기소자측

prospect: 예상, 시골하다, 조망, 경치, 가망, 기대, 시험하다, 단골이 될 듯한 손님, 단골이 될 듯한 손님-찾다, 답사하다, 전망

prosper: 번영하다, 을 번영시키다, 사업 따위가 번영하다, 번영시키다

prosperity: 번영, 행운, 성공

prosperous: 번영하는, 운이 좋은, 행운의 길, 잘 되어 가는, 순조로운

prostration: 부복, 의기 소침, 피로, 기가 죽음

protuberant: 볼썽 나온, 볼록 솟은, 볼록 솟은, 돌출한, 돌기한

proud: 자존심이 있는, 거만한, 자랑하고 있는, 영광으로 여기는,

자랑으로 생각하는, 자랑할 만한, 자랑하다, 당당한, 교만한, 일이 자랑할 만한, 물건이 자랑할 만한

providence: 섭리, 장래에 대한 배려, 신의 뜻, 신조, 검약, 선견, 하나님, 천우, 신의

provident: 선견지명이 있는, 알뜰한, 신중한, 선견 지명이 있는

provisions: 식량

prudence: 신중, 분별, 사려, 검소, 여자 이름, 사려 분별

pry: 엿쳐서 언다, 엿보다, 지레, 일일이 알고 싶어하다, 지레로 올리다, 꼬치꼬치 캐기 좋아하는 사람, 일일이 알고 싶어하다-

꼬치꼬치 캐기 좋아하는 사람, 캐기 좋아 하는 사람, 지레-지레로 올리다, 지레로 움직이다, 형편을 살피다

psalm: 찬송가, 시편, 성가, 성가를 불러 찬미하다

pshaw: 흥, 체, 기가 막혀, 코웃음 치다

puffed: 숨이 차서, 부푼, 험푼이고, 사람이 숨이 차서, 우쭐한, 부푼

puffing: 추어올림, 후불기

pull: 뽑다, 끌다, 당기다, 제어하다, 마시다, 따다, 당기어 손상시키다, 당겨지다, 찢다, 잡아 당기다, 끌어 당기다

pulpit: 설교단, 조종석, 목사, 설교, 포경선의 이물의 난간으로 둘러싸인 작살을 던지기 위한 데, 설교자, 난간으로 둘러싸인 작살을 던지기

위한 데

pulsation: 맥박, 동계, 맥동, 진동, 박동, 파동

pulse: 맥박, 의향, 고동, 움직임, 느낌, 진동하다, 두류, 순간 파동, 펄스, 맥이 뛰다

punish: 혼내주다, 벌하다, 호되게 해지우다, 응징하다, 사람을 벌하다, 죄를 벌하다, 상대방을 혼내주다

punishment: 학대, 처벌, 형벌, 벌, 강타, 가혹한 처사, 경기 등에서

지치게 함, 징벌, 지치게 함

pup: 새끼, 강아지, 새끼를 낳다, 건방진 꽃내기-새끼를 낳다, 건방진 꽃내기, 여우 따위의 새끼, 늑대 따위의 새끼, 개 따위의 새끼, 개가 새끼를 낳다

purchase: 사다, 기중 장치, 노력하여 언다, 구입품, 수익, 구입물, 산 물건, 구매, 지레, 구지레를 올리다-구입, 구지레를 올리다

pure: 순수한, 순결의, 단순한, 순전한, 더러움 없는, 오점 없는,

깨끗한, 순이론적인-순수한 것, 순이론적인, 완전한, 고결한

purely: 순수하게, 전혀, 결백하게, 전연, 깨끗하게, 맑게

puritan: 청교도, 엄격한, 청교도의, 청교도 같은, 엄격한 사람

purify: 청정, 결백, 청결, 순정, 정격, 문제의 정격, 어구의 정격, 청렴

purple: 화려한, 제왕의, 자줏빛, 왕위, 호화로운, 자줏빛의, 고위-자줏빛의, 자줏빛이 되게하다, 자줏빛의, 호화로운-자줏빛이 되게하다, 고위

persue: 추구하다, 수행하다, 추적하다, 속행하다, 찾아 가다, 쫓아가다, 따라가다, 소송하다, 길을 따라가다, 계속해서 말하다

push: 밀다, 결박, 쑥 내밀다, 적극성, 위기, 억지로 떠맡기다, 억지, 밀어 움직이다, 밀고 나아가다, 추진, 강하게 주장하다

pushing: 미는, 활동적인, 억지가 센, 진취적인, 고집 센

puss: 고양이, 소녀, 얼굴, 연약한 젊은 남자

puzzle: 수수께끼, 머리를 짜다, 괴롭하다, 난문, 생각해내다, 생각해내다-당혹하다, 당혹-당혹시키다, 어쩔 줄 모르다, 머리를 짜내다, 당황, 아프게 하다

puzzled: 하면 좋은가에 대해 어쩔 바를 몰라, 어쩔 줄을 모르는, 좋은가에 대해 어쩔 바를 몰라

quaint: 고풍이며 아취 있는, 색다르고 재미있는, 기이한, 별스러워 재미있는

quarrel: 싸움의 원인, 싸움, 불평, 말다툼, 네모진 죽이 달린 화살, 불화의 씨, 불화, 불평하다, 싸움하다, 말다툼하다, 말다툼의 원인

quarry: 채석장, 원천, 찾아내다, 먹이, 복수의 대상, 사냥감, 채석장에서 떠 내다, 추구를, 떠내다, 고 문서에서 사실 따위를 찾아내다, 돌을 잘라내다

quarters: 병사

queer: 수상한, 가짜돈, 몸이 좋지 않은, 비역쟁이, 기묘한, 술취한, 부정함, 우스운, 결판내다, 기분 나쁜, 술에 취한

queerness: 기묘함, 호모

questionable: 의심스러운, 수상 questionable, 수상한

questioning: 질문, 의심스러운, 심문, 묻는 듯한, 캐묻는

quietly: 조용히, 수수하게, 얍전하게, 평온하게, 살짝, 침착하게

quietness: 조용함, 평온, 고요함, 마음의 평정, 휴양

quietude: 조용함, 평온, 정온, 고요, 정적

quill: 깃족, 깃족 펜, 이쑤시개, 가시, 썩, 큰 깃, 깃대로 만든 물건, 판상으로 주름을 달다, 깃, 뺏뺏한 털, 실페에 감다

quivering: 진동하는, 떨고 있는, 떨리는

rabbit: 토끼, 토끼의 모피, 서투른 경기자, 집토끼, 겁쟁이, 토끼 고기, 토끼 사냥을 하다, 저주하다, 불평을 털어 놓다, 뺏뺏맞이, 토끼 사냥하다

radiance: 광휘, 빛남, 광채, 발광, 눈.얼굴의 빛, 방열

rag: 냇마, 조각, 꾸짖다, 단편, 놀리다, 장난치다, 신문, 법석, 누더기, 막, 띠페

rage: 맹위를 떨치다, 격노, 열망, 격노하다, 고조에 달하다, 감흥, 대유행, 감동, 열광, 격렬, 날뛰다

rags: 누더기

rainbow: 무지개, 덧없는 희망, 무지개의

rainy: 비의, 비에 젖은, 비많은, 비 섞인, 비가 많이 오는, 비가 올 듯한, 우천의, 비가오는, 우기

random: 닥치는 대로, 되는 대로, 마구잡이, 임의의, 무작위의, 엉터리의

rank: 열, 계급, 지독한, 병졸, 고관, 평가하다, 횡렬, 군대, 고위, 등급을 매기다, 나란히 세우다

rap: 내뽠듯이 말하다, 푼푼 두드림, 비난, 조금, 가볍게 두드림, 죽이다, 동전 한판, 랩, 비난 푼푼두드림다,

톡푼 두드리기, 푼푼 두드림다

rapid: 빠른, 가파른, 신속한, 급한, 어울, 민첩한, 날랜, 재빠른, 신속, 속도, 급류

rapidity: 속도, 급속, 민첩, 신속

rarely: 드물게, 썩 잘, 아주, 훌륭하게, 희한하게, 좀처럼...않는, 진기하리만큼

rascal: 악당, 녀석, 악한, 하층민, 천한 사람, 악당근성, 불량배, 놈, 장난꾸러기, 부랑자의

rashly: 무모하게, 분별없게, 분별없이 rat: 쥐, 쥐를 잡다, 변절하다, 다리, 밑고자, 파업 파괴자, 탈당자, 스파이, 비열한 인간, 배신자, 탈당하다

ratepayer: 지방세 납부자, 납세자

rational: 유리수, 합리적인, 추리의, 우리의, 이성, 합리적인 것, 추론의, 순이론의, 유리수의, 사리에 맞는, 이성 있는

rattling: 활발한, 굉장한, 덜거덜거리는, 훌륭한, 아주, 성가신, 매우, 딸랑거리는, 대단히, 기운찬, 귀찮은

raven: 새까만, 갈가마귀, 약탈하다, 큰까마귀, 약탈, 칠족 같은, 찾아 다니다, 노략질하다, 게걸스럽게 먹다, 갈가마귀 새까만, 마구 먹어대다

raving: 굉장한, 헛소리, 광란, 대단한, 대단히, 노호, 헛소리하는, 헛소리를 하는, 미쳐날뛰는, 광란의, 광란하는

raw: 껍질이 벗겨진, 가공하지 않은, 미숙한, 날것의, 노골적인, 몰타지 않은, 가공하지 않은 것, 생것, 원료 그대로의, 머뭇없는 사람, 심한

readily: 쾌히, 손쉽게, 쉽사리, 기꺼이, 서슴없이, 신뜻, 쉽게

readiness: 신속, 준비, 쾌락, 준비성, 준비가 되어 있음, 용이, 자진해서함, 재빠름

rear: 뒤, 기르다, 번소, 세우다, 후위, 올리다, 배후, 일으키다, 번소에 가다, 사육하다, 후위의

reasonably: 합리적으로, 꽤, 알맞게, 상당히, 온당하게, 분별있게, 무리없이, 마땅하여, 당연히, 이성을 갖고, 사리에 맞게

reasoning: 추리, 추론, 이성이 있는, 논법, 추리의, 증명, 추리력, 논증, 논거, 이론

reawaken: 다시 각성시키다

rebuke: 비난, 힐책, 징계, 비난하다, 꾸짖다, 견책하다, 견책

receiving: 수신, 받음, 고매, 받음, 환영의

reckless: 개의치 않는, 무모한, 분별 없는, 앞뒤를 가리지 않는

reckon: 세다, 기대하다, 계산하다, 생각하다, 단정하다, 간주하다, 평가하다, 판단하다, 돌리다

reckoning: 청산, 계산, 계산서, 청산일, 벌, 죄후의 심판일, 측정, 셈, 배 위치의 추산, 계산서정보, 응모

recognize: 인정하다, 알아보다, 승인하다, 말언을 허가하다, 고백하다, 인지하다, 알아보고 인사하다, 인식하다, 에게 발언권을 인정하다, 표창하다, 남의 수고 따위를 인정하다

recognized: 인정하는

recollected: 냉정한, 침착한, 추억의, 차분한, 목상에 잠긴, 생각난

recollection: 회상, 기억, 추억, 회고록, 상기, 회고, 옛날을 생각케 하는 것, 마음의 평정, 기억력

recollections: 추억

recommence: 다시 시작하다, 재개하다, 다시 하다

recommend: 추천하다, 권하다, 의뢰하다, 훌륭한, 호감을 받게하다, 충고하다, 추천할 수 있는, 좋은 느낌을 갖게 하다, 위탁하다, 맡기다, 마음에 들게 하다

recommendation: 추천, 장점, 권고, 천거, 권장, 충고, 좋은점, 추천장

reconcile: 화해시키다, 조화시키다, 단념시키다, 조정하다, 스스로 체념케 하다, 에 만족하게하다, 일치시키다

recover: 회복시키다, 회복하다, 벌충하다, 되찾다, 보상하다, 승소, 완쾌, -의 되개를 갈아 붙이다, 회복, 되찾음, 승소하다

recovered: 회복복, 병 등에서 회복한

recovery: 회복, 복귀, 완쾌, 되찾음, 권리의 회복, 매수, 회수, 승소, 도로찾음, 개간, 간척

rectitude: 정직, 곧음, 성실, 정화, 청렴

rector: 교장, 총장, 학장, 교구목사, 교구 목사, 수도원장, 신학교 교장, 원장, 주임 신부, 교구사제, 학교에서 교장

rectory: 교구목사의 주택, 교장의 영지, 교장의 주택, 교장의 수입, 교구 목사의

recurrent: 재발하는, 순환하는, 빈발하는, 정기적으로 일어나는, 회귀하는, 재현하는

recurring: 회귀하는, 되풀이하여 발생하는, 순환하는, 반복되어 발생되는

red-hot: 핫도그, 색시한, 최신의, 노발대발한, 열렬한, 몹시 흥분한, 흥분한사람, 작고 빨간 과자, 여자를 동반하지 않은 남자, 선정적인,

새빨갳게 탄
refined: 세련된, 우아한, 미묘한, 정제된, 정확한, 정련한, 정교한, 엄정한, 정묘한, 품위있는, 정제된
refinement: 세련, 순화, 우아, 정제, 고상, 정련, 진보, 개량, 개선, 극치, 섬세한 고안
reflection: 감상, 비난, 반사, 반영, 반성, 영상, 숙고, 내성, 영향, 의견, 반사열
reformed: 신교의, 개심한, 개혁된, 개량된, 칼빈파의, 종교개혁파의
refrain: 후렴, 참다, 자제하다, 삼가다, 그만두다, 반복주, 억제하다, 억누르다, 멀리하다, 그만두다 억제하다 후렴, 상투문구
refuge: 피난처, 은신처, 피난, 안전시대, 쉼터, 도피처, 구실, 의지, 의지가 되는 사람, 의지가 되는 물건, 위안자
refusal: 거절, 사퇴, 선매권, 거부, 우선권, 거절된 사물, 우선선택권, 취소 선택, 취소선택, 취소선택권
refuse: 폐물, 거절하다, 쓰레기, 사퇴하다, 폐물의, 인간 폐물, 퇴짜놓다, 예 기착하다, 찌꺼기, 뭉치서다, 안 뛰어넘으려 하다
regain: 회복하다, 되찾다, 복귀하다, 또 되돌아가다, 다시 도착하다, 탈환하다, 예 귀착하다, 예 복귀하다
regard: 관계하다, 점, 관계, 주의, 존경, 주시, 배려, 유의하다, 관심, 호의, 주목하다
regarding: 에 관해서, 의점에서는, 한점에서는, 에 관하여, 에 관해서는
registry: 등록, 등기, 호적등기소, 기계, 기입, 직업소개소, 등기 우편, 직업 소개소
regret: 고소, 후회, 애석, 정중한 거절, 아쉬움, 후회하다, 슬픔, 비탄, 뉘우치다
regretful: 슬퍼하는, 뉘우치는, 서운해 하는, 애석해 하는, 애석해하는, 유감의 뜻을 표하는, 후회하고 있는, 아까워 하는, 후회하는
rehearsal: 리허설, 암송, 연습, 최종연습, 총연습, 자세히 말하기, 자세한 이야기, 예행연습, 복송, 낭송, 시연
reign: 지배, 군림하다, 통치, 권세, 주권을 잡다, 군림, 널리 퍼지다, 치세, 통치하다, 통치권, 널리 생행하다
reins: 신장, 허리, 감정과 애정, 룡팔, 신장부분, 고삐, 제어의 수단
rejection: 거절, 부결, 배제, 구토, 폐기, 폐기물, 각하, 거부반응
rejoice: 기뻐하다, 기쁘게 하다,

추하하다, 향유하다, 가지고 있다, 좋아하다, 을 누리고 있다, 즐기기, 피상한 이름을 가지고 있다
relation: 관계, 이야기, 관련, 고발, 설화, 교섭, 성교, 친척관계, 친척, 친족관계, 진술
relaxed: 긴장을 풀, 힘을 뺐, 무관한, 딱딱하지 않은, 느긋한, 관대한, 느슨한
relics: 시체, 유물
religion: 종교, 신앙, 종파, 신교, 신조, 주의, 교, 광신자, 신앙심이 깊은 채하기, 광신, 사이비신자
rely: 의지하다, 믿다, 기대를 걸다, 신뢰하다
remainder: 나머지, 유적, 잔류자, 잉여, 잔여권, 남은, 나머지의, 팔다 남은 책, 따로 남겨 놓은, 잔여, 싸게 처분하다
remark: 주의, 말하다, 의견, 주목, 비평, 주의하다, 알아채다, 논평하다, 말, 감지하다, 유의하다
remarkable: 주목할 만한, 비범한, 이상한, 현저한, 보통이 아닌, 드문, 두드러진, 놀랄만한, 비상한, 뛰어난
remarkably: 두드러지게, 몹시, 현저하게, 뚜렷하게, 매우
remembrance: 기념, 기억, 회상, 추억, 기념품, 기억력, 전갈, 기억의 범위, 유물, 잊지 않고 있음, 안부를 묻는 전언
remembrances: 전언, 안부를 묻는 전언
reminder: 독촉장, 조언, 생각나게 하는 사람, 신호, 생각나게 하는 것, 상기시키는 조언, 암시, 생각나게 하는 것, 상기시키기 위한 조언
remnant: 나머지, 유물, 자투리, 찌꺼기, 잔존물, 지스러기, 잔여, 나머지 의, 유품, 자취, 끄트러기
remonstrate: 항의하다, 충고하다, 간언하다, 반대하다, 항의하여 말하다
remorse: 양심의 가책, 후회, 연민, 회한, 자책, 자비
remote: 멀리 떨어진, 외딴, 궁벽한, 아득한, 미미한, 먼 옛날의, 먼, 근소한, 원격 조작에 의한, 회미한, 스튜디오 밖에서의 방송 프로그램
remove: 이전, 제거하다, 진급, 옮기다, 해임하다, 떠나다, 거리, 치우다, 이동, 간격, 단계
removed: 떨어진, 먼, 촌의, 관계가 먼, 등친의, 제거된, 죽은, 거리가 떨어진
rend: 찢게하다, 찢기다, 강탈하다, 비틀어 떼다, 찢다, 찢르다, 분열시키다, 쥐어 뜯다, 괴롭히다, 떼어놓다, 산란하게 하다

render: 번역하다, 연출하다, 나타내다, 돌려주다, 제출하다, 보답하다, 표현하다, 하다, 이 되게하다, 내다, 교부하다
renewal: 갱신, 재개, 일신, 부흥, 재생, 소생, 부활, 다시하기, 새롭게하기, 기한연기, 고쳐쓰기
renounce: 포기하다, 부인하다, 관계를 끊다, 기권하다, 거절하다, 권리를 포기하다, 그만두다, 나온 पै가 없어서 다른 쪽의 पै를 냄, 선서하고 버리다, 끊다, 양도하다
rent: 지대, 임대료, 분열, 집세, 불화, 인차료, 협곡, 균열, 방세, 예 지대를 물다, 임대
renunciation: 포기, 부인, 단념, 거부, 기결, 기권, 부인장, 폐기, 중지, 거절성명, 포기 승인장
repeat: 반복, 되풀이, 암송하다, 반복절, 이중 투표를 하다, 되풀이하다, 복장하다, 되풀이 하다, 사본, 재공급, 재방송 프로그램
repeated: 되풀이된, 거듭된
repeatedly: 되풀이하여, 세삼재사, 여러 차례, 되풀이해서
replying: 연발하는, 반복하는, 순환하는, 되풀이하는
repent: 후회하다, 포복성의, 기어다니는, 뉘우치다, 유감으로 생각하다, 회개하다, 유감스럽게 생각하다
repentance: 후회, 회한, 회개, 참회
repetition: 되풀이, 반복, 암송, 모사, 도망, 복사, 반복된 말, 복주, 복창, 사본, 재주장
replace: 되풀리다, 에 대신하다, 제자리에 놓다, 돌려주다, 바꾸다, 갖다, 교대시키다, 교환하다, 대체하다, 복지시키다, 복직시키다
reply: 대답하다, 대답, 반항하다, 응답하다, 응전, 응전하다, 응하다, 회답, 대꾸하다, 항변하다, 응수
repose: 눕하다, 쉬다, 침착, 휴식, 두다, 영면하다, 자다, 휴지, 영면, 길다, 조화
reproach: 불명예, 비난, 질책, 지욕, 꾸짖다, 비난의 말, 비난하다, 책망하다, 체면을 손상시키다, 망신, 의 체면을 손상하다
repugnance: 모순, 반감, 불일치, 중요, 증오, 싫증, 질색
repulsion: 격퇴, 반감, 반발작용, 혐오, 거절, 반박, 척력, 소산, 증오
reputation: 평판, 명성, 세평, 호평, 덕망
request: 수요, 요구, 간청, 요청하다, 바라다, 청구물, 요청, 소원, 의뢰, 청원서, 청구
requisite: 필요한, 요건, 필수품,

필요조건, 필요물, 요소, 없어서는 안될, 필수
requisition: 요구, 징발하다, 필요, 수요, 청구서, 요구하다, 청구, 범인 인도 요구, 소용, 징용, 명령
rescue: 구구조하다, 구출, 구조의, 해방, 도와주다, 불법으로 탈환하다, 불법탈환, 구제하다, 구제의, 불법석방, 돕다
resemble: 닮다, 와 비슷하다, 을 닮다, 을 ...에 비기다
resentment: 분개, 원한, 분노
reserved: 보류한, 제한된, 예미의, 수줍은, 예약한, 지경의, 전세한, 운명지어진, 말수가 적은, 사양하는, 수줍어하는
resigned: 체념한, 사직한, 사직하여 빈, 을 감수하는, 인종하는, 단념한, 복종적인
resist: 저항하다, 반항하다, 방해하다, 참다, 격퇴하다, 무시하다, 방염제, 반대하다, 방부제, 삼가다, 거스르다
resistance: 저항, 방해, 반항, 레지스탕스, 반감, 저항력, 저항감, 전류저항장치, 적대, 지하저항운동, 반대
resolute: 단호한, 굳게 결심한, 의연한, 불굴의, 할 결의인, 굳은결의의
resolutely: 단호하게, 단호히, 결연히
resolution: 분해, 해결, 결의, 분석, 결심, 해답, 해상도, 과단, 불굴, 결의안, 풍기 따위가 삭아 없어짐
resolved: 단호한, 결심한, 깊이 생각한, 숙고한, 결의한
resort: 의지, 의지하다, 호소하다, 사람들이 자주 가는 곳, 행락지, 도움을 청하다, 변화가, 자주가다, 자주 드나들다, 힘을 빌다, 휴일의 오락장
resource: 자원, 자력, 수단, 재원, 기지, 물자, 기략, 자산, 방책, 방편, 공급원
respectability: 명사들, 신분이 높은 사람들, 체면, 훌륭한 태도, 존경할 만함, 남부끄럽지 않음, 체통, 존경할 만함, 절감은분, 인습적인 예의, 인습적 의례
respectable: 존경할 만한, 상당한, 훌륭한, 절점빠는, 존경할만한, 훌륭한 사람, 품행이 방정한, 품위 있는 보기 흉치 않은, 존경할만한 사람, 흉하지 않은, 신분이 좋은
respected: 훌륭한, 소문난, 높이평가되는
respectful: 정중한, 경의를 표하는, 공손한, 존중하는
respects: 인사
resting: 휴면하고 있는, 휴식하고

있는, 증식하지 않고 있는
resting-place: 무덤, 휴식소, 흥계참, 휴게소
restore: 회복하다, 복구하다, 회복시키다, 복직시키다, 복위시키다, 본래대로 하다, 반환하다, 되찾다, 되돌려주다, 돌려주다, 부활시키다
restrain: 구속하다, 억제하다, 제지하다, 감금하다, 자유를 빼앗다, 속박하다, 못하게 하다, 누르다, 말리다, 수감하다, 방지하다
restraint: 속박, 억제, 자제, 구속, 감금, 제지, 출항금지, 억제력, 조심, 금지, 구속하는 것
resurgent: 소생하는, 소생자, 재기의 재기자, 재기자, 되살아난 사람, 부활하는, 재기하는
retain: 보유하다, 간직하다, 고용하다, 존속시키다, 유지하다, 종자, 잊지 않고 있다, 부하, 보지하다, 마음에 간직하다, 기억하고 있다
retarded: 지진의, 지능이 뒤진
reticence: 과묵, 말수적음, 침묵, 조심함, 삼감, 말이 없음
retired: 외딴, 퇴직한, 궁벽한, 사양하는, 은퇴한, 구석진, 삼가는, 퇴역한, 시골 구석의
retribution: 보복, 응보, 천벌, 징벌, 벌
retrieval: 회복, 보상, 만회, 복구, 별충, 검색, 수선, 수정, 정정, 회복의 기망성
retrieve: 회복, 되찾다, 회복하다, 정정하다, 생각해 내다, 구하다, 되찾음, 메우다, 보상하다, 부활시키다, 검색하다
retrospect: 회고하다, 회고, 추억, 회고, 소급하여 대조해 보다, 선행의 참고, 회상에 잠기다, 적용, 추억하다, 과거로의 적용
revelation: 폭로, 계시, 묵시, 발각, 적발, 요한 계시록, 폭로된 사물, 천계, 뜻밖의 새 사실, 뜻밖의 사실, 성경
revelry: 술잔치, 환락, 주연, 술마시고 떠들어냄, 술마시고 범석덤, 술마시며 흥청거리기
reverence: 존경, 존경하다, 위덕, 님, 경례, 숭상, 숭상하다, 신부님, 경의, 위엄, 경계
reverent: 경건한, 독한, 숭상하는
reverential: 경건한, 공손한, 존경을 표시하는, 존경을 표하는
reverently: 경건하게, 겸손하게, 경의를 갖고, 공손하게, 삼가
reverie: 몽상, 환상, 환상곡, 망상, 공상

revisit: 재방문, 재방문하다, 다시 방문하다
revive: 부활하다, 소생하다, 환원시키다, 되살아나다, 환기하다, 재유행하다, 재상연하다, 회복시키다, 상기하다, 회상하다, 기운이나다
revolve: 회전하다, 궁리하다, 꿈꿈이 생각하다, 회전시키다, 순환하다, 공전하다, 오가다, 선회하다, 주기적으로 일어나다, 생각나다, 운행시키다
reward: 보답하다, 보수, 보수를 주다, 벌, 현상금, 사례금, 보상하다, 보상, 이익, 보복하다, 응보
rheumatism: 류머티스, 류머티즘
rhythm: 리듬, 율동, 운율, 규칙적인 반복운동, 반복, 운율형식, 절주, 율
ribbons: 고삐
rickets: 구루병, 골연화증, 곱사등
rid: 제거하다, 면하다, 치우다, 반박하다, 벗어났다, 끝마치다, 없애다, 으로부터 자유롭게하다, 면하게하다, 구축하다
riddle: 수수께끼, 풀다, 정사하다, 애미미, 수수께끼 같은 말을 하다, 난제, 난문, 체질하다, 탄환 등으로 구멍 투성이로 만듦, 체질해 내다, 통과하다
ride: 타다, 지배하다, 타다, 말을 몰다, 타고 가다, 에 타다, 괴롭히다, 태우고 가다, 탐, 서로 겹치다, 말을 타고 사냥하다
riders: 기수, 타는 사람, 손잡이, 추서, 계, 차를 모는 사람, 타는사람, 추가조항, 추가 조항, 첩서, 첩부서류
ridiculously: 어리석게, 우습게
riding: 승마, 구, 승차, 승마의, 승차 말길, 승마용의
righteously: 공정하게, 당연하게, 바르게, 정당하게
rightful: 올바른, 당연한, 적법의, 정당한, 정의에 입각한, 합법의
rightly: 바르게, 정확히, 정당하게, 틀림없이, 정당히, 마땅히, 당연히, 정말로, 적당히
rigid: 엄격한, 강직한, 엄정한, 굳은, 완고한, 엄숙한, 정밀한, 엄밀한, 불굴의, 딱딱한, 단단한
rigidity: 엄격, 엄숙, 강직, 엄밀, 경직, 굳음, 강도, 불굴, 강성률, 단단함, 강직성
ringing: 울리는, 울려 퍼지는, 울림, 공명, 이명
riot: 폭동, 폭동을 일으키다, 소동, 방종, 야단법석, 아주 유쾌한 사람, 방탕, 난봉, 방탕생활을 하다, 떠들다, 대성공
risen: 일어난, 부활한, 오른

rising: 기립, 상승, 오르는, 승진하는, 기상, 올라가는, 오르막의, 종기, 이상의, 에 가까운, 뾰루지

rivulet: 개울, 시내, 작은 시내

roadside: 길가, 노변, 길가의, 대로변, 대로변의

roasting: 타는듯이, 굽기, 타는듯한, 볶음, 몹시덥게, 몹시 비난함, 몹시 더운, 쪼어 볶기, 쪼어 굽기, 심하게 비난하기, 굽는 데 알맞은

robber: 강도, 도둑, 약탈자

robbery: 강탈, 강도, 약탈, 강도죄, 도둑질, 강도죄

robin: 울새, 로빈, 개똥지빠귀, 큰개똥지빠귀, 유럽 울새, 철새지빠귀, 남자이름, 유럽울새, 로빈과 비슷한 유럽의 딱새, 남자 이름

rod: 회초리, 권력, 장대, 권표, 낚시대, 로드, 막대, 작은 가지, 지팡이, 권총, 직표

roger: 알았대, 성공하다, 좋아, 알았어, 좋다, 오케이, 육체관계를 갖다, 남자이름

roguish: 건달의, 꾀배의, 나쁜 것을 하는, 악한의, 익살맞은, 장난치는, 까부는

rolled: 압연한

rollicking: 쾌활한, 까부는, 들떠 떠들어 대는, 들떠 까불어 대는

roof: 지붕, 집, 최고부, 에 지붕을 이다, 꼭대기, 보호하다, 위턱, 지붕모양의 물건, 지붕으로덮다, 지붕을 해 덮다, 가지지붕

root: 뿌리, 어근, 근원, 찾아, 정착하다, 자손, 시조, 뿌리박다, 근절하다, 조목, 뿌리의

rooted: 뿌리깊은, 뿌리박은, 정착한, 뿌리있는, 뿌리를 박고 붙어 있는, 움직이지 못하는, 뿌리를 박은

rope: 새끼, 비결, 밧줄로 묶다, 요령, 교수형, 로프, 끈적끈적해지다, 밧줄, 올라가므로 잡다, 잘타기용 줄, 줄

rosemary: 로즈메리, 로즈메리의 잎, 상록관목, 여자 이름, 정절등의 상징

roses: 장미빛의 안색

rosy: 유망한, 장미빛의, 장미로 만든, 불그스름한, 발그레한, 장미가 많은, 장미로 꾸민, 담홍색의, 홍안의, 낙관적인, 밝은

ruck: 거칠게, 귀에 거슬리는, 곱결한, 거친, 사나운, 학대, 뚫은, 난폭한, 거칠게 하다, 미가공, 거칠거칠한

rounded: 둥글게 한, 세련된, 완성된, 원순음의, 끝수가 없는, 둥글린, 낭랑한, 어립수의, 완벽한, 입술을 둥글게 하여 발음되는

rouse: 각성, 격려하다,

날아오르게하다, 일어나다, 술판, 일으키다, 성나게 하다, 분발, 잠이 깨다, 휘젓다, 고무하다

rousing: 활발한, 터무니없는, 열렬한, 각성시키는, 감동케하다, 고무하는, 타오르는, 흥분시키는, 격려하는

rove: 헤매다, 배회하다, 유랑하다, 유랑, 임의로 정한 먼 과녁을 소다, 산 미끼로 견지질하다, 조방사, 항상 이동하다, 헤맬, 방랑, 거칠게 자은 실

rubbing: 마사지, 마찰, 탁본, 안마, 언마, 문지름, 탁본, 비명 따위의 탁본, 문지르기

ruddy: 붉은, 혈액이 좋은, 싫은, 붉게 하다, 몹시, 쾌쩍한, 지긋지긋한, 붉어지다, 매우, 건강한, 불그스레한

rude: 거친, 버릇없는, 대강의, 건장한, 교양 없는, 난폭한, 자연 그대로의, 울퉁불퉁한, 거센, 강장한, 미가공의

rudeness: 버릇없음, 난폭, 무례, 자연 그대로, 조잡, 시끄럽기

ruggedness: 난폭, 엄함, 울퉁불퉁, 주름살이 짐, 귀에 거슬림

ruin: 파괴, 폐허, 손해, 파산, 몰락, 파멸시키다, 폐해, 잔해, 파괴하다, 영락, 몰락한 사람

ruinous: 황폐한, 파멸을 가져오는, 파괴적인, 영락한, 터무니없이 비싼, 몰락한, 파멸을 초래하는, 파괴된

rumination: 반추, 심사숙고, 생각에 잠김, 숙고의 결과, 묵상

runaway: 도망, 쉽게 이긴, 도망친, 탈주자, 도망자, 달아난, 탈주, 낙승, 사랑의 도피, 급히 오르는, 가솔소년

run: 가로장, 가로대, 살, 단, 단계, 사다다리의 가로장, 바퀴의 살

rush: 돌진시키다, 돌진, 등심초, 돌진하다, 골풀, 돌격하다, 쇄도, 돌격, 하찮은 물건, 쇄도하다, 급행하다

rustic: 시골의, 통나무로 만든, 조야한, 소박한, 거칠게 만든, 순수한, 전원의, 농부, 시골 사람, 촌사람 같은, 시골풍의

rusticity: 시골풍, 녹슬어서, 목선소리로, 소박함, 예모없음, 전원생활, 녹빛이 되어서

rustling: 살랑살랑 소리나는, 활발한, 활동적인, 옷스치는 소리가 나는, 가족 도둑질, 살랑살랑 소리

rutty: 바퀴 자국이 많은, 바퀴 자국 투성이인

sack: 약탈, 마대, 약탈하다, 해고, 잠자리, 주머니 부대, 부대, 침낭, 누, 큰 자루, 퇴짜

sacrament: 상징, 성체, 성예전, 신성한 물건, 성체성사, 선서, 성사,

성체, 신성한 맹세, 신비스럽고 신성한 것

sacred: 신성한, 종교적인, 모신, 마쳐진, 마친, 신성 불가침의, 신의 사자인, 전용되는

sacredly: 침범할 수 없게, 신성하게

sacredness: 신성한, 불가침

sacrifice: 희생타, 희생, 투매하다, 헌신, 싸구려로, 그로 인한 손실, 제물, 희생타로 진주시키다, 희생적 행위, 희생하다, 희생타를 치다

sad: 진지한, 슬픈, 어두운, 지독한, 우중충중한, 설구워진, 어이없는, 슬피하는, 직척한, 언어도단의, 잘 부풀지 않은

saddle: 안장 모양의 물건, 안장, 등심고기, 권력을 쥐고, 안상부, 안장에 올라 타다, 에 안장을 엮다, 말에 안장을 엮다, 지우다

sadly: 슬프게, 한탄할 정도로, 치사한, 천한, 진지한, 우중충중한, 지독한, 절망적인, 유감스럽게도, 어두운, 애처롭게

sadness: 어이없는, 진지한, 우중충중한, 어두운, 슬픈, 비애, 슬피하는, 설구워진, 지독한, 슬픔

safely: 몹시 조심하는, 무사한, 믿을 수 있는, 틀림없는, 안전한, 안전하게

sake: 목적, 위함, 이유, 제발, 을 위함

sal: 누르스름한, 땅버들, 창백하게 하다, 혈액이 나쁜, 버드나무속의 식물, 누르스름한 색이 되게 되다, 누르스름한 빛깔, 누르스름한 색이 되게 하다

salt: 소금, 소금에 절인, 식염, 식탁용 소금 그릇, 풍자, 기지, 자극, 흥미, 염, 의 손님이 되다, 뱀사람

salvation: 구제, 구조, 구조자, 구원, 구세, 구제물

sameness: 동일, 일률, 동일성

sampler: 자주 건본 작품, 시식사, 건본검사원, 건본 채취구, 건본 검사인

sand: 모래, 용기, 모래를 뿌리다, 실랑, 모래톱, 수명, 백사장 모래, 시각, 모래벌판, 모래 사장, 모랫빛

sane: 제정신의, 합리적인, 분별이 있는, 건전한

sap: 대호, 바보, 생기, 점점 약화시키다, 기운, 시든, 활기 없는 재미없는, 점점 무너뜨리다, 수액, 대호를 파다, 짧은 방망이

sarah: 사라

sarcasm: 풍자, 비꼼, 빈정댐, 빈정대는말

sarcastic: 풍자적인, 빈정대는말, 풍자, 비꼼, 빈정댐, 말, 비꼬는, 빈정대는

sarcastically: 비꼬듯이, 실랄하게

satan: 사탄, 마왕
satin: 새틴, 매끄러운, 공단, 공단의, 공단 같은 윤을 내다, 공단 같은, 수자 같은 표면, 나방의 일종
satisfaction: 사죄, 이행, 결투 신청에 응하다, 만족, 만족시키는 물건, 속죄, 사죄하다, 결투, 결투를 신청하다, 만족함, 만족을 주는 것
satisfied: 만족한, 흡족한
satisfy: 만족시키다, 풀게하다, 채우다, 가라앉히다, 갚다, 안심시키다, 이루다, 지불하다, 풀다, 충족시키다, 만족을 주다
savagely: 야만적인, 잔인, 야만인, 사나운, 사납게, 몹시 화가 나서
saving: 저금, 구조, 절약, 절약하는, 구제, 제의하는, 저축, 올 더는, 보상, 구하는, 외에는
savings: 저금
savior: 구조자, 구세주, 구세주 그리스도
savoury: 차조기과의 식물 풍미있는, 향기로운, 맛있는, 쾌적한, 짭짤한, 재미있는, 맛 좋은, 구미를 돋구는 짭짤한 요리, 층층이꽃의 일종
scamp: 무뎠, 장쾌, 되는 데로 해치우다, 장난꾸러기, 건달, 날림으로 하다, 말쑥꾸러기
scandal: 중상, 추문, 반감, 의혹, 치욕, 악평, 험담, 불명예, 소동
scant: 인색한, 가가스로의, 모자라는, 불충분한, 인색하게 굴다, 좀 부족한, 경시하다, 아껴서, 아까워하다, 부족한
scantily: 부족한, 모자라는, 모자라게
scanty: 부족한, 모자라는
scarcely: 겨우, 거의, 이 아니다, 하지 않는 일은 좀처럼 없다, 간신히
scarcity: 부족, 결핍, 기근, 식량난, 품귀
scared: 깜짝 놀란, 겁에 질린, 겁을 집어먹은, 하기가 겁나는
scarify: 혹평하다, 괴롭히다, 에서 피부를 벗겨내다, 난자하다, 발을 갈아 뒤집다, 난절하다
scattered: 뿔뿔이 흩어진, 산발적인, 산만한, 산재해 있는, 드문드문 있는
scattering: 흩어진, 산재한, 성긴
scent: 냄새, 향수를 뿌리다, 향수, 흔적, 향기, 냄새 맡다, 냄새를 풍기다, 냄새자취, 실마리, 알아채다, 후각
scented: 향수를 뿌린, 향료가 든
sceptical: 회의적인, 의심 많은, 무신론적인, 의심 많음
schooling: 교육, 학교 교육, 학비, 훈련, 견책
scissors: 가위, 가위 조르기
scorn: 경멸하다, 경멸, 땃땃하게

여기지 않다, 냉소하다. 경멸받는 것, 거절하다, 조소하다, 경멸받는 사람
scornful: 경멸하다, 땃땃하게 여기지 않다, 경멸, 경멸하는, 비웃는, 깔보는, 냉소적인
scornfully: 경멸하다, 경멸, 땃땃하게 여기지 않다, 깔보고, 경멸하여, 경멸적으로
scoundrel: 악당, 깡패, 건달의
scour: 질주하다, 문질러 닦다, 물로 씻어내다, 급히 찾아 다니다, 갈다, 청소하다, 찾아 헤매다, 갈아서 닦다, 씻어내기, 을 급히 지나치다, 을 대충 생각하다
scrag: 말라빠진 사람, 마른 부분, 의 목을 조르다, 목을 조르다, 말라빠진 동물, 송아지의 목덜미 꼬기, 양의 목덜미 꼬기, 목을 졸라 죽이다
scrape: 긁다, 긁어 모으다, 문지르다, 문질러 만들다, 푼푼이 모으다, 비벼 스킨며 나아가다, 문질러 지다, 긁어모으다, 면도하다, 발을 비비다, 고생
scratch: 긁다, 긁힌 상처, 말살하다, 갈겨 쓰다, 근근히 살아가다, 긁는 일, 소정의 규준에 달하다, 어찌다 맞기, 우비어 파다, 지우다, 칼과상
scream: 소리치다, 날카로운 소리, 깔깔대다, 매우 익살스런 사람, 큰 소리를 지르다, 번지르르하여 어울리지 않다, 깔깔거리며 웃다, 센세이셔널 글을 써대다, 소리질러 말하다, 우스꽝스러운 것, 우스꽝스러운 사람
screaming: 깜짝 놀라게 하는, 번지르르한, 이목을 끌게 하는, 우스워 못 견디는, 날카롭게 외치는, 선정적인, 깔깔 웃는, 킁킁거리는, 외치는, 뻔뻔 우는, 헛소리를 지르는
screening: 심사, 가리기, 차폐, 체질하기, 상영, 체질하고 남은 찌꺼기, 심사하는, 가림, 채로 침
screwed: 나사로 고정시킨, 나사모양의, 술 취한, 엉망인, 나사로 권, 술취한, 비틀어진
scruple: 망설임, 예사로, 태연히, 주저하다, 미량, 스쿠루플, 주저, 꺼리다, 스쿠루플, 양심의 가책, 의심
scrupulous: 양심적인, 고지식한, 신중한, 주의 깊은, 정확한, 꼼꼼한
scrutinize: 자세히 조사하다, 훑어지게 보다, 세밀히 조사하다, 유심히 보다, 자세히 보다, 훑어 지게 보다
searching: 수색, 엄중한, 날카로운, 수색하는, 몸에 스며드는
seasoned: 길든, 양념한, 잘 마른, 재미한, 노련한, 경험이 많은, 경험을 쌓은, 잘마른

seated: 걸상이 ~한, 앉은 부분이 ~한, 엉덩이가~한
seating: 착석, 좌석, 승마의 자세, 좌석의 배치, 승마자세, 의자의 씌우개의 재료, 좌석배치, 수용 능력, 승마의 앞음새, 의자의 속의 재료, 의자의 씌우개의 재료
seclusion: 격리, 은퇴, 은둔
secondly: 둘째로, 다음
secret: 비밀의, 비밀을 지키는, 비결, 음부, 숨은, 신비스러운, 비법, 신비, 외판, 불가사의, 비밀
sect: 당파, 교파, 종파, 분파
seed: 씨, 시드하다, 씨를 뿌리다, 자손, 종자, 알, 성숙하다, 시드된 경기자, 원인, 종자가 되는 것, 정액
seedy: 초라한, 기분이 좋지 않은, 씨 많은, 야란, 풀향기가 나는, 씨가 많은
seeming: 겉으로의, 외관상의 겉보기, 외관, 겉모양, 외관상의, 표면만의
seized: 점유한
seizing: 압류, 잡기, 동어매, 동어매는 밧줄, 점유, 움켜잡, 꼭쥼, 빼앗음, 소유, 붙잡기
seism: 드물게, 흔히, 좀처럼...않는, 좀처럼, 않는
select: 선택에 까다로운, 고르다, 도시행정 위원, 가려내다, 극상의, 뽑다, 뽑아 가려낸, 상류계급을 위한, 상류 사회의, 선택, 분리하다
selected: 선택된, 정선된, 선발된
self: 자기, 본인, 사욕, 이기심, 단일의, 진수, 귀사, 자아, 귀점, 자신, 나
self-command: 자제, 침착, 극기
self-concplacency: 자기 만족
self-consciousness: 헌신, 자의식, 자기정화, 수줍음, 자각
self-important: 거드름 피우는, 자만심이 강한, 자부심이 강한
selfish: 이기적인, 제멋대로의, 자기 본위의, 자애적인
self-possessed: 냉정한, 침착한
self-possession: 냉정, 유연, 침착
self-reproach: 자책
selling: 판매에 종사하는, 팔리는, 판매하는
sensibility: 감각, 감수성, 감정, 감각력, 민감, 섬세한 감각, 섬세한 감정
sensible: 분별 있는, 현명한, 지각할 수 있는, 알아채고, 알아챌, 느낄 수 있는, 느끼기 쉬운, 감각의, 신용분위의, 눈에 뵈 정도도의
sensitive: 느끼기 쉬운, 민감한, 극비에 부쳐야 할, 감광성의, 반응하는, 성질내는, 절대적 충성을 요하는, 감수성이 예민한, 미묘한,

변통하기 잘 하는, 신경을 쓰는
sensitiveness: 느끼기 쉬운, 성찰 내는, 반응하는, 극비에 부쳐야 할, 감광성의, 민감한, 절대적 충성을 요하는

sentiment: 의견, 감상, 정서, 감정의, 감상적인, 다감, 경취, 다감한, 감정, 감정에 흐르는 경향, 감정적인 생각
separation: 분리, 별거, 이탈, 이혼, 이별, 분리점, 제대, 간격, 해고, 분리선

sequence: 순서, 연속, 결과, 차례, 필연적인 결과로서 일어나는, 이단, 일달이 일어나는, 순서로 된 동종의 패의 한 조, 귀결, 부속가, 속발
servant: 하인, 봉사자, 고용인, 머슴, 부하, 공무원, 종업원, 하인의
serviceable: 쓸모 있는, 오래쓸수 있는, 튼튼한, 사용할 수 있는, 소용에 닿는, 기꺼이 도와주는, 쓸모있는

settle: 해결하다, 진정시키다, 가라앉다, 결정하다, 놓다, 식민하다, 자리잡게 하다, 안정시키다, 주다, 걸심하다, 이주하다

settled: 고정된, 기틀이 잡힌, 안정된, 정주한, 창산된

settler: 식민자, 해결하는 사람, 걸판이 나게 하는 것, 개척자, 집전기, 이주개척자, 이민 이주자, 집전통

severely: 수수한, 간소한, 격렬한, 엄밀한, 굳더기 없는, 엄숙한, 호된, 중한, 심하게, 간소하게, 엄하게

severity: 괴로움, 엄격, 간소, 격렬, 모진 경험, 통렬함

shabby: 초라한, 제제한, 입어서 낡은, 얹어빠진, 지저분한, 비열한

shade: 그늘, 명령, 땅거미, 차양, 색조, 지승, 그늘지게하다, 색의 뉘앙스, 바림하다, 으로부터 빛을 막다, 어둠

shadow: 그림자, 어둠, 어둡게 하다, 비호, 영상, 환영, 미행자, 그늘, 보호하다, 덮다, 그림자를 만들다
shadowy: 공허한, 덧없는, 몽롱한, 그림자 있는, 그림자가 많은, 그림자 같은, 환상의, 흔적을 나타내는

shake: 악수하다, 휘두르다, 떨어버리다, 흔들다, 흔들어 깨우다, 흠뿌리다, 흔들어 떨어뜨리다, 진동하다, 전음을 쓰다, 흔들리게 하다, 떨다
shaking: 흔들림, 진동, 흔들리는, 흔들

shallowness: 천박
shame: 치욕, 불명예, 수치, 창피한 일, 부끄럼, 부끄러워 하게 하다,

모욕하다, 부끄럽게 하다, 부끄러움, 심한 짓, 잡된 행실

shaped: 모양지어진

sharp: 날카로운, 활발한, 교활한, 갑자기, 날카롭게, 무성음의, 반음

높은, 드높은, 빠른, 새된, 선명한
sharply: 날카롭게, 빈틈없이, 갑자기, 또렷하게, 세게, 민첩하게, 심하게

sharpness: 날카로움, 높은 가락, 선명, 격렬, 교활, 급함, 갑자기 꺾임, 가파름, 영리, 힘준함

shawl: 숄, 어깨 걸지개, 에 숄을 걸지다

shed: 벗다, 발하다, 격납고, 갈다, 깃털을 갈다, 내다, 헛간, 의지간, 탈피하다, 흘리다, 태양열 교환 추진

sheep: 양, 신자, 양가축, 어리석은 사람, 교구민, 온순한사람, 겁쟁이

sheepish: 기가 약한, 수줍은, 어리석은, 겁많은, 양 같은

shelf: 선반, 모래톱, 모양의 장소, 바위턱, 시렁, 압초, 압봉, 평층

shelter: 방공호, 보호하다, 피난하다, 보호물, 은신처, 차폐물, 주거, 햇빛을 피하다, 비호하다, 비호, 대피호

shepherd: 목사, 이끌다, 양치는 사람, 지키다, 양치기, 치다, 인도하다, 목양견

shepherdess: 양치는 여자, 시골 처녀, 여자양치기

shilling: 실링
shilly-shally: 주저하다

shining: 화려한, 빛나는 뛰어난, 두드러진, 빛나는

shirk: 게을리 하다, 피하다, 책임을 회피하다, 기피자, 회피하다

shirt: 와이셔츠, 성내지 않자, 셔츠, 내의, 포장천, 남자 잠옷

shivering: 몸의 떨림, 전율

shock: 쇼크, 충격, 충격을 주다, 격돌, 충돌하다, 타격, 질거리, 충돌, 격돌, 형용어인 머리, 부스스한것

shocking: 지독한, 지독하게, 충격적인, 망측한, 무서운, 오싹하게 하는, 고약한, 소름끼치는, 형편 없는

shoe: 구두, 신, 편자, 단화, 집축부, 끝쇠, 타이어의 외피, 이왕 내친 걸음이면 끝까지, 집전장치, 구두를 신기다, 구두 모양의 것

shoes: 구두
shorten: 짧게 하다, 무르게 하다, 짧아지다, 줄이다, 아동복을 입히다, 빼앗다, 깎다, 파삭파삭하게 하다, 빼아 보이게 하다

shortly: 곧, 간단히, 쌀쌀하게, 얼마 안 있어, 가까이, 직전에, 무뚝뚝하게, 이내, 즉, 통명스럽게, 가까이서

shortness: 짧음, 부족, 무름, 낮음, 가까움, 무뚝뚝함, 냉랭함, 부서지기 쉬움, 간략

short-sighted: 근시안적인, 근시안의

shrink: 뒤틀음질, 정신과 의사, 뒤틀음질 치다, 움츠리다, 추축, 줄어들다, 줄어들게 하다, 방축 가공하다, 수축, 오그라들다, 움츠러지다

shrinking: 움츠리는, 겁내는, 움츠리는 것

shrunken: 시든

shudder: 떨다, 뒹, 몸서리치다, 떨림, 몸서리

shut: 닫히다, 잠기다, 잠그다, 잠가 막다, 막다, 가로막다, 폐쇄음의, 휴업하다, 폐쇄하다, 닫다, 에 가두다

shuttle: 복, 우주 왕복선, 왕복 운동, 정기 왕복 버스, 정기 왕복 비행기, 정기 왕복 열차, 정기 왕복편, 우주선, 왕복하다, 좌우로 움직이다, 왕복하는 것

shy: 뒤틀음질, 내성적인, 냉소, 겁많은, 부족함, 조심성 많은, 놀라 물러서다, 확 던지다, 왜 의심하다, 수줍다, 울피하다

shyly: 수줍어서, 겁내어, 부끄러워 하며, 수줍게

shyness: 수줍음, 스스름, 겁, 겁 많음, 숫기없음, 소심

sick: 창백한, 병의, 병자용의, 육지기가 나는, 그리워하는, 너더리 나는, 상태가 좋지 않은, 싫증이 나는, 토하다, 병자의, 싫증이 나서

sickly: 병약한, 골골하는, 감상적인, 몸이 나쁜, 창백한, 여격게 하는, 병난, 건강에 나쁜, 싫증 나는, 병자같은, 육지기나게 하는

sickness: 병, 역겨움, 구역질, 메스꺼움, 앓음

sideways: 옆으로, 옆의, 비스듬히 옆의, 비스듬한, 셋길

siege: 포위, 을 포위하다, 의 포위를 풀다, 즐기치게 공격하다, 오랜 기간, 포위 공격

sign: 한숨, 탄식, 을 슬퍼하다, 한숨쉬며 말하다, 그리워하다, 사랑거리다, 슬퍼하다, 한숨 쉬다, 한숨 지으며 말하다, 한숨 짓듯 산들거리다, 사모하다

signless: 시력이 없는, 눈 먼, 눈이 보이지 않는, 보이지 않는

significantly: 의의있게, 나타내게, 두드러지게, 상당히, 시차적으로, 의미있는듯이, 중대하여, 함축있게, 의미 심장하게

silent: 조용한, 활동하지 않는, 묵음의, 무언의, 무언으로, 침묵하는, 조용히, 잠자코, 익명의, 침묵을

지키는, 소식이 없는
silently: 잠자코, 조용히, 아무 말
 않고, 묵묵히, 고요하게
silk: 비단, 견직물, 왕실 변호사,
 비단옷, 명주실, 폐지귀로 비단
 염낭은 만들 수 없다, 비단법 복,
 비단 광택, 명주실 모양의 것,
 기수복, 명주의
silken: 비단의, 사치스러운,
 부드러운, 비단 같은, 비단옷을 입은,
 부드러운, 비단 옷을 입은, 입에
 감치는, 견모가 밀생한, 명주 같은,
 명주의
silly: 어리석은, 바보 같은, 천진한,
 아연한, 단순한, 백지의, 순진한,
 기절한, 바보
silver: 은, 은의, 은화, 은을 입히다,
 은으로 만든, 은그릇, 은도금 하다,
 질산은, 질산은을 칠하다, 은실, 은
 같은
silvery: 은빛의, 은과 같은, 은을
 함유한, 은 같은, 은의, 은방울을
 굴리는 듯한
simpleton: 바보, 얼간이
simplicity: 간소, 순진, 단순, 소박,
 평이, 무지, 간단, 우직
simultaneous: 동시의, 동시에
 일어나는
sin: 잘못, 죄, 칠죄종, 짓다, 위반,
 저지르다, 벌받을 일, 죄를 짓다,
 사인, 신
sincerely: 성실한, 진실의,
 마음으로부터, 진정으로
sincerity: 성실, 성의, 정직
sinful: 죄많은, 버림받을, 죄있는,
 죄가 있는, 벌받을
sing: 노래하다, 지저귀다, 울다,
 울리다, 유흥거리다, 펑펑하다, 시를
 짓다, 노래가 되다, 소리치다,
 자백하다, 노래를 짓다
singer: 노래하는 사람, 시인, 우는 새,
 표면을 태우는 사람, 털을 그늘리는
 것
singing: 노래하기, 노래, 노래하는,
 지저귀, 귀울림, 노래부름, 명음
singular: 단수, 단 하나의, 단수의,
 현저한, 각각의 단수의, 보통이 아닌
 단수, 멋진, 이상한, 개개의, 훌륭한,
 단수형
sink: 쇠약해지다, 내려앉다, 낮추다,
 가라앉히다, 지다, 스며들다,
 몰락하다, 침몰하다, 숙이다, 썩
 빠지다, 우물해지다
sisterly: 자매의, 여성 단체, 짝의,
 여자친구, 언니, 수녀, 누이, 자매,
 부인회, 자매 같은, 자매같이
sixteen: 십육세, 십육의, 열여섯,
 열여섯 개, 십육세의
sixty: 예순 개, 육십세의, 육십의,

육십일불 어음, 육십대, 육십년대,
 육십, 육십세, 예순 개의
skeleton: 해골, 골격, 골자, 뼈대,
 해골의, 여인, 여인 사람, 줄기,
 최소한의, 조직
skill: 솜씨, 술련, 교묘, 문체가 되다,
 숙련, 이해하다, 기능
skirt: 스커트, 변두리에 있다, 과
 경계를 접하다, 에 자락을달다, 가를
 따라가다, 계집, 변두리, 가장자리,
 자락, 가장자리를 따라 가다, 교의
skull-cap: 작은 테두리 없는 모자
slack: 느린, 늦추다, 늘어진, 침체된,
 분단, 느느러진 곳, 느느러진,
 느슨한, 좋지 못한, 약해지다, 슬랙스
slacken: 느슨해지다, 늦추다,
 늦어지다, 게을리하다, 감소시키다,
 늦어지다
slanting: 견지, 편견으로 말하다,
 물매, 경향, 기울다, 기울어진
sleeping: 수면
sleepy: 졸음이 오는 듯한, 졸린, 너무
 익어 속이 썩기 시작한, 잠자는 듯한,
 졸리는
sleeve: 소매, 을 몰래 준비하다,
 소매를 달다, 소매자락, 슬리브판,
 커버
sliding: 변화하는, 미끄러지는,
 미끄러져 움직이는
slight: 경멸, 근소한, 약한, 알보다,
 적은, 훌쩍한, 가냘픈, 모자라는,
 하찮은, 경시하다, 조금도
slime: 찰흙을 칠하다, 찰흙, 점액,
 끈적끈적한 것, 끈적끈적한 것,
 진흙투성이가 되다, 점액으로
 뒤덮다, 언짢은 것, 악의 세계,
 미꾸라지처럼 미끈미끈 빠져
 나간다, 더러운 것
slip: 스키로 빠지다, 전포,
 살짝들어가다, 몰래 달아나다,
 미끄러지다, 쑥 걸쳐 입다, 쑥
 집어넣다, 의 가지를 자르다, 부전,
 미끄러 뜨리다, 풀어 놓다
slippery: 불안정한, 미끄러운, 믿을
 수 없는, 속임수의, 뻘뻘스러운,
 의미가 선명하지 않은, 잡을 데가
 없는
slovenly: 단정치 못한, 부주의한,
 단정치 못하게, 되는 대로, 되는
 대로, 되는 대로, 되는 대로,
 게으른, 추태한
smack: 갑자기, 정면으로, 입맞 다짐,
 맛, 찰싹, 기미, 풍미, 맛이있다,
 쪽하고 소리내다, 쪽하는 키스, 찰싹
 해리다
smacking: 빠른, 강한, 입맞 다시는
smash: 분쇄, 스매시, 실패, 충돌,
 대성공, 박살내다, 대만원, 대패,
 맹렬하게 내리치다, 맹렬히

나아가다, 과산하다
smell: 냄새, 의 냄새가 나다, 후각,
 낚새, 냄새 맡음, 냄새맡고 다니다,
 악취가 나다, 알아채다, 냄새맡다,
 맡아내다, 냄새가 나다
smelt: 용해하다, 제련하다, 빙어,
 빙어 무리의 식용어
smiling: 방긋거리며, 미소, 은혜, 냉소
smoke: 얼굴을 붉히다, 썬런, 김이
 나다, 그을리다, 대마초를 피우다, 잘
 타지 않고 내다, 흑인, 훈제로 하다,
 덧없는 것, 여승연, 연기
smoking: 발연, 흡연, 냄, 깍연,
 담배를 피우는, 발한, 흡연 연기
 나는, 그을림, 연기 남, 담배 피우는,
 김 나는
smooth: 유창한, 매끄러운, 반드럽게
 함, 부드러운, 입에 당기는, 평지,
 부드러운 부분, 수염없는, 반드러운,
 멧진, 귀에 거슬리지 않는
smoothness: 교연, 평이, 평온, 유창,
 사교적임, 반드러운, 구면 좋음,
 감연, 평탄, 맛이 부드러운
snap: 달려들다, 덤석 물다, 딸깍
 소리내다, 정력, 못 건디게 되다,
 팡당다, 물어뜯다, 덤뜯 물음, 버럭
 소리침, 불발로 그치다, 툭 끊다
sneach: 와락 붙잡다, 잡아챌, 작은
 조각, 강탈, 급히 먹다, 한입, 단시간,
 단편, 잠으려고 하다, 용하게 연다,
 움켜잡으려들다
sneeringly: 냉소하여
snell: 목줄, 낚시를 낚시줄에 매는
 줄, 목줄에 달다
snort: 콧김, 씨근거리, 배기음,
 콧김을 뿜다, 썩썩 소리내다, 스노를,
 소방용 수압 기중기, 소양,
 썩썩거리며 말하다, 잠수용
 플라스트릭, 증기를 뿜다
snow: 눈, 순백, 백발, 코카인 가루,
 적설, 백발로 하다, 눈이 내리다,
 눈으로 과묵하게하다, 눈같이
 뿌리다, 겨울, 설백
snowy: 오점이 없는, 눈의, 눈이
 오는, 눈이 쌓인, 눈이 쌓 눈같은,
 설백의, 눈이 많은, 순백의
snuff: 냄새, 코로 들이쉬다, 원기
 왕성하게, 좋은 상태로, 끄다, 양초의
 심지, 코담배, 코로 들이쉬기,
 코담배를 맡다, 냄새를 맡아내다,
 낚은 피르기
snug: 아늑한, 넉넉한, 숨은, 조출한,
 깨끗한, 내향성있는, 잘 정비된, 서로
 기분 좋게 놀다, 가지런히 정비된,
 단정히 하다, 아담한
soap: 비누, 지방산의 알칼리 금속염,
 너물, 비누를 칠하다, 비누의,
 비누투성이의, 금전, 돈, 에게
 아첨하다, 을 비누로 빨다, 을 비누로

문지르다

sob: 눈물을 자아내는, 호느끼다, 호느끼는 듯한 소리를 내다, 훌쩍이는 울음, 훌쩍이면서 이야기하다, 호느낌, 호느껴 울다, 호느끼며 말하다, 숨을 가쁘게 쉬다, 숨을 헐떡이다, 개새끼

sober: 수수한, 술이 깨다, 냉정한, 취하지않은, 진지한, 분별 있는, 맑은 정신의, 마음이 가라앉다, 마음을 가라앉히다, 과장 없는, 침착해지다

sobriety: 절주, 근엄, 제정신, 진지함, 절제, 냉정, 맑은 정신, 술 취하지 않음

soften: 부드럽게 하다, 저항력을 약화시키다, 연성으로 하다, 상냥하게 하다, 저항력을 약화시키다, 연하게 하다, 연약하게 하다, 덜다, 누그러지다, 누그러지게 하다, 낮게 하다

softening: 연수법, 연화, 노망, 너연화, 우둔

soil: 오물, 더러워지다, 더럽히다, 흙, 토양, 비료, 타락시키다, 얼룩을 묻히다, 생육지, 토지, 더럽

soldier: 용사, 군대에 복무하다, 군인, 피부리다, 전사, 뺨들거리다, 사병, 용병, 군인이 되다, 훈제 청어, 병사

sole: 유일한, 단독의, 발바닥, 미혼의, 독점적인, 허가자마, 신바닥, 밑부분, 혀덥지, 바닥, 창을 대다

solely: 단지, 오로지, 단독으로, 전혀, 다만, 혼자서

solemn: 엄숙한, 정식의, 격식 차린, 신성한, 종교 상의, 진지한, 심각한 표정의, 종교상의, 중대한

solemnly: 엄숙하게, 장엄하게, 진지하게

solicitously: 걱정하는, 열망하는, 열심인

solicitude: 갈망, 걱정거리, 걱정, 열망, 근심

soliloquy: 혼자말, 혼자말하다, 독백, 혼자말하기

solitary: 고독한, 혼자만의, 외로운, 단독의, 혼자사는 사람, 혼자 사는 사람, 유일한, 분리된, 인적이 없는

solitude: 고독, 쓸쓸한 곳, 독거, 외딴 곳, 황야

solomon: 현인, 솔로몬, 기원전 10 세기의 이스라엘 왕

solve: 설명하다, 해결하다, 풀다

song: 노래, 가곡, 가창, 시, 지저귀, 변명, 설명, 찬가, 을 자랑하다, 무가치한 것, 물끓는 소리

sooner: 선구적 이주자, 선구이주민, 선수치는 사람

soothing: 누그러뜨리는, 달래는 듯한, 달래는

sore: 상처, 아픈, 언짢은 추억, 지독한, 성마른, 슬픈, 아프게, 얼얼한, 비통, 힘차게, 진무른데

sorely: 슬픈, 따끔 따끔 찌시는, 고통을 일으키는, 상처, 성난, 비통, 힘사게, 아프게, 진무른데, 지독한, 격심한

sorrel: 밤색, 수염, 구령 말, 참소리쟁이, 팽이바류, 밤색의 **sorrow:** 불행, 슬픔, 고난, 슬픈, 슬퍼보이는, 아쉬움, 슬퍼하다, 후회, 고생

sorrowfully: 슬픈, 애처로운, 슬퍼보이는, 가슴아픈 **soul:** 영혼, 정수, 정신, 확실히, 기백, 단연코, 열정, 화신, 사람, 흑인이 전하는 강렬한 느낌, 흑인 본래의 **so:** 압폐지, 뿌리다, 에 씨를 뿌리다, 퍼뜨리다, 흘 뿌리다, 씨를 뿌리다, 의 원인을 뿌리다, 선철이 흐르는 길, 의 씨를 뿌리다, 지머느리, 원인을 뿌리다

spade: 흑인, 가래, 삽, 포미박기, 스페이드한벌, 스페이드, 스페이드패, 한 가래의 분량, 스페이드패, 삽으로 파다, 끌로 잘라내다

spaniel: 비굴한 알랑쇠, 스페니엘

spar: 서로 차다, 원래, 투게, 수막으로 치고 받다, 연안 경비 여성 예비 대원, 연안 경비, 여성 예비 대원, 상관관, 말다툼하다, 연안 경비대 여자 예비대원, 칠평적 4

spare: 절약하다, 할애하다, 용서하다, 나누어 주다, 예비품, 아끼지 않다, 아끼다, 없는데로 지내다, 여누르다, 검약하다, 삼가다

spark: 불꽃, 구애하다, 의 도화선이 되다, 생기, 스파크, 불똥, 활기를 주다, 정부, 점화 장치, 연인, 색깔

spat: 가벼운 싸움, 가볍게 때림, 후두두 뿌리다, 승강이질, 조개의 알, 승강이질하다, 굵은 빗방울, 스캣, 말다툼, 말다툼하다, 굴의 알

specially: 임시로, 특히, 특별한 방법으로, 특별히, 일부러, 특제로, 각별히, 모처럼

specified: 일일이 열거하는

speckle: 작은 반점을 찍다, 얼룩, 반점, 기미, 작은 반점 **speedily:** 즉시의, 재빠른, 조속한, 민속한, 빨리

spending: 소비, 지출

spider: 삼발이, 프라이어, 거미, 기미같은, 아주 가느다란

spinning: 방적, 방적업

spirited: 활기찬, 원기 있는, 정신의, 한 정신을 가진, 힘찬

spiritual: 영적인, 정신의, 신성한,

흑인 영가, 종교의, 종교상의, 종교적인 일, 종교적인 것, 정신적인 일, 영가, 성령의

spirituous: 알코올을 함유한, 증류를 시켜 만든

spite: 악의, 원한, 앙심으로, 에 짓궂게 꾀다, 을 돌보지 않고, 예도 불구하고, 짓궂게 꾀다, 앙갚음하다

spiteful: 짓궂은, 악의가 있는

split: 분할, 갈라진, 갈라진 금, 밀고하다, 분열시키다, 쪼개다, 분화, 균열, 쪼개진, 반병, 분리

spoil: 관직, 땅치다, 이권, 약탈하다, 발굴품, 약탈품, 아이를 응석반이로 키우다, 못쓰게 되다, 손상케하다, 상하다, 약탈

spoken: 구두, 입으로 말하는, 구두의, 담화에 사용되는, 말에 사용되는

spontaneity: 자발성, 천연성, 자발행동, 자발활동

spoon: 숟가락, 숟가락으로 떠다, 에무하다, 높이치기용의 골프채의 일종, 미끼쇠, 새롱거리다, 후림남주도 낚다, 숟가락 모양의 물진, 여자에게 약한 사람, 퍼올리듯이 치다, 공을 퍼올리듯이 치다

sporting: 모험적인, 정정당당한, 스포츠맨다운, 스포츠용의, 스포츠를 좋아하는, 운동을 즐기는, 사냥을 즐기는, 스포츠, 경기용의, 운동용의, 운동가다운

spotted: 반점이 있는, 얼룩덜룩한, 손상당한, 흙이 있는, 더럽혀진, 오점이 있는, 티가 있는

spring: 어린 가지, 잔가지, 애송이, 자식, 못을 박다, 작은 가지, 대가리 없는 작은 못, 작은 가지로 장식하다, 잔가지 모양의 무너, 잔가지를 자르다

springe: 덫, 덫에 걸리게 하다, 덫을 놓다

springing: 도약운동, 스프링

sprinkle: 끼얹다, 조금, 뿌리다, 비가 뿌리다, 무슬비, 붓다, 뿌림, 물을 뿌리다, 살수, 흙뿌림, 드문드문함

sprinkling: 살포, 흙뿌리기, 소량, 잠깐 동안의 흙뿌림, 후두두내림, 소수, 살수, 드문드문, 부슬부슬 내림, 후두두 내림

sprung: 얼근한

spun: 자은, 실 모양으로한, 잡아늘린, 잡아 늘린, 지칠 대로 지친

square-shouldered: 어깨가 딱 벌어진

squire: 기사, 종자, 시골 유지, 대지주, 여자를 모시고 다니는 신사, 모시고 다니다, 치안판사, 치안 판사,

에스코트하다, 시골의 대지주, 숙녀를 에스코트하는 사람, 면호사
stagger: 비틀거리다, 망설이다, 흔들리다, 엇걸림, 깜짝 놀라다, 시차방식, 어지러움, 서로 엇걸리게 배열하다, 험기, 흔들리게 하다, 주저하다
stake: 내기, 이해 관계, 말뚝, 상금, 말뚝에 매다, 화형주, 내기에 건 돈, 걸다, 의식을 공급하다, 내개 경마, 화형
stalk: 줄기, 대, 몰래 접근하다, 훃보하다, 퍼지다, 잎꼭지, 유유히 걷다, 몰래 접근함, 경상부, 활보, 꽃꼭지
stamp: 종류, 분쇄하다, 우표를 붙이다, 타인기, 우표, 특징, 표, 스탬프, 수입 인지, 쇠석기, 도장
starched: 풀을 먹인, 위업을 부리는, 거복살스럽게 하는
stare: 응시하다, 응시, 두드러 지다, 뻔히 보다, 노려보아..시키다, 시키다, 뻔히 쳐다보기, 노려보아, 노려보다, 눈에 떠다
staring: 응시하는, 야한, 혼란한, 전혀, 노려보는
starlight: 별빛, 별빛의
stars: 별빛
startled: 놀란
startling: 놀랄 만한, 기겁하게 하는
starved: 굶주린, 허기진, 굶어 죽는
stated: 정해진, 진실된
stately: 위엄 있는, 장엄한
stationary: 고정된, 정지한, 움직이지 않는, 고정시킨, 변화 없는, 얼른 보아 경도에 변화가 없는, 움직이지 않는 것, 움직이지 않는 사람, 정주한
status: 조상, 상, 초상
steadily: 꾸준히, 착실히, 견실하게
steady: 침착한, 착실한, 흔들리지 않는, 변치 않는, 간단없는, 이미 정해진친구, 한결같은, 꾸준한, 견고 하게 하다, 견고한, 안정시키다
steal: 훔치다, 도둑질하다, 도루하다, 훔침, 횡재, 도둑질, 도루, 몰래 손에 넣다, 훔친물건, 몰래가다조용히 움직이다, 싸게 산 물건
stealing: 훔침, 도루, 훔친물건
steel: 강철, 겹, 무감각하게 하다, 강철을 입히다, 강철제품, 단단한, 강철 같은 단단함, 강철로 날을 만들다, 강철로 만든, 강철로 만든 버팀대, 강철을 씌우다
stew-pan: 스투우 냄비, 스투우 냄비팬
stick: 붙이다, 찌르다, 잔가지, 조종간, 단장, 나무토막, 지팡이, 멍청이, 연속 무하 폭탄, 고착 시키다, 엄청난 값을 부르다, 걸리게

하다
stiff: 시체, 딱딱한, 딱딱한, 독한, 강세의, 완고한, 뻣뻣한, 되게 반죽된, 딱딱한사람, 잘 움직이지 않는, 경직된 팽팽한
stiffly: 뻣뻣하게, 완고하게, 완강하게, 단호하게, 딱딱하게
stifling: 답답한, 숨막힐 듯한, 딱딱하고 거북한, 거복살스러운, 숨막힐듯한
stile: 층계, 회전식 문, 울타리에 낸 디딤대
stillness: 침묵, 조용한 환경, 정적, 고요, 평온, 소리 없는 곳, 고, 고요함
stimulus: 자극, 흥분제, 격려, 자극물, 흥분, 쉐기틸, 침, 고무
stir: 활동, 움직임이다, 움직임, 휘젓기, 유통하다, 흥분시키다, 활동하다
stirring: 감동시키는, 붐비는, 활발한, 활약하는
stirrup: 등자, 등자 줄, 등삭
stole: 여자용 어깨 길이, 영대, 스틀, 길고 험거운 겹옷, 주부용 외투
stolen: 훔친
stopping: 정지, 중지, 매우개, 구두점을 찍음, 멈추게 함, 멎는, 매워서 채움, 손가락으로 선을 누름
store: 축적, 공급하다, 창고에 보관하다, 백화점, 저장소, 저장, 기억시키다, 저축하다, 비축, 떼어두다, 넣을 여지가 있다
stout: 뚱뚱한, 튼튼한, 용감한, 살진, 흑맥주, 억센, 비만형의 옷, 딱딱도 않는, 독한, 스타우트
stragglng: 뿔뿔이 흩어지다, 무질서하게 나아가다, 뒤떨어지다, 뻗쳐 퍼지다, 산재하다, 우거지다, 뻗어 나다
strain: 긴장시키다, 거르다, 종족, 경향, 혈통, 기미, 남용하다, 집질하다, 잡아당기다, 성격, 너무 써서 손상 시키다
strangely: 이상하게, 기묘하게, 서먹서먹하게, 기묘하게도, 색다른게, 이상하게도
strap: 가죽끈, 가죽숫돌, 가죽 손잡이, 띠, 혁지, 혁지로 같다, 손잡이 가죽끈, 가죽끈으로 매리다, 가죽으로 묶다, 견장, 반창고를 붙이다
strapped: 돈에 궁한, 가죽끈으로 맨, 가죽끈을 붙들어 맨, 빈털터리, 자금이 없어진, 한푼 없는
strapping: 반창고, 채찍질, 몸집이 큰, 매질, 가죽끈 재료, 키크고 튼튼한
straw: 짚, 밀짚, 가짜의, 하찮은, 하찮은 물건, 질한 오라기, 짚으로

만든, 스트로, 밀짚모자, 하찮은 것, 짚으로 만든 것
stream: 시내, 흐르다, 흐름, 필릭이다, 풍조, 경향, 흘러다, 유출시키다, 정보의 흐름, 필릭이게 하다, 물결
streaming: 흐름, 능력별 학급 편성
stretch: 기지개를 켜다, 퍼다, 뻗다, 퍼지다, 펼치다, 뻗치다, 억지로 갖다 붙이다, 잡아당기다, 에 미치다, 손발을 뻗다, 긴장
stretched: 잡아당기는
stricken: 맞은, 다친, 덮친, 습격당한
strict: 엄한, 절대적인, 정확한, 엄격한, 긴장된, 엄밀한, 완전한
strictly: 엄한, 절대적인, 정확한, 엄격하게
striking: 치는, 파업중인, 인상적인, 현저한, 두드러진, 눈에 띄는
string: 현, 일렬, 속이다, 긴장시키다, 끈, 부대 조건, 실이되다, 섬유를 묶다, 실, 의 현을 조르다, 일렬로 늘어세우다
strip: 벗기다, 옷을 벗다, 길고 가느다란 조각, 장비를 떼다, 활주로, 별거승리로 만들다, 빼앗다, 철관 활주로, 연재만화, 의 덮개를 없애다, 즐거리를 떼어내다
strive: 노력하다, 싸우다, 겨루다, 애쓰다
stroke: 한바탕 일하기, 치는 소리, 고통, 쓰다듬다, 맥박, 어루만지다, 한 갈, 한 번 움직임, 한 번 손발 놀리기, 한 번 새김, 침
stroll: 산책하다, 산책, 어슬렁어슬렁 거닐기, 을 어슬렁어슬렁 거닐다, 어슬렁어슬렁 거닐다, 방랑하다, 유랑하다, 한가롭게 이리저리 거닐다, 한가롭게 거닐다, 떠돌아다니다, 어슬렁어슬렁 걷기
strolling: 순회 공연하는
struck: 파업으로 폐쇄된
struggle: 노력, 고투, 버둥질, 밀어 헤치고 나아가다, 고투하다, 격투, 노력하다, 발버둥질, 허위적거리다, 몸부림, 몸부림치다
struggling: 분투하는, 생활고와 싸우는, 기를쓰는, 발버둥치는, 노력하는
subdued: 억제된, 가라앉은, 차분한, 조용한, 완화된, 약해진, 낮춘, 낮아진, 정복된
subsequent: 뒤의, 뒤이어일어나는
substance: 실체, 물질, 실질, 요지, 재산, 물건, 본질, 사실성, 실질적으로, 자산, 거의 대부분
substitute: 대리인, 대용품, 바꾸다, 대응하다, 대리를 하다, 대체물, 대리, 대리시키다, 대체하다,

- 대용어, 대용식품
subterfuge: 속임수, 구실, 도망갈 구실
subtle: 미묘한, 포착하기 어려운, 희박한, 음흉한, 예민한, 미세한, 서서히 효과가 나타나는, 교활한, 뚝은, 파악하기 어려운, 세밀한
subtraction: 뺄셈, 감법, 공제, 삭감, 빼냄, 빼기
succession: 연속, 계승, 상속, 상속자들, 계승권, 상속권, 연속물
successive: 연속적인, 잇따른, 연속하는
successor: 후임자, 상속인, 뒤를 잇는 사람, 후임
sudden: 돌연한, 갑작스런, 돌연
suds: 비눗물, 거품
suffer: 입다, 견디다, 당하다, 병에 걸리다, 괴로워하다, 손해를 입다, 겪다, 고생하다, 허용하여, 아파하다, 하게 하다
sufferer: 환자, 수난자, 고생하는 사람, 이재자, 이재민, 괴로워하는 사람
suffering: 괴로움, 고통, 피해, 고생, 수난, 재난, 재해, 괴로운
suffice: 에 충분하다, 충분하다, 만족시키다, 족하다
sufficiently: 충분히
sugar: 설탕, 에 설탕을 넣다, 저주하다, 단풍당을 만들다, 달콤하게하다, 당액을 바짝 졸이다, 설탕으로 달게하다, 설탕을 입히다, 당화하다, 각설탕 한 개, 각설탕 한 스푼
suggestion: 암시, 유발, 투, 제안, 기미, 생각남, 암시되어진 사람, 생각하기, 제의
suggestive: 암시적인, 연상시키는, 유혹적인, 암시하는, 암시의, 생각나게 하는, 유발시키는 듯한
suicide: 자살자, 자살, 자멸, 자살적 행위, 자살하다, 죽이다
suitably: 상당하게, 어울려, 적당하게
suited: 의 슈트를 입은, 슈트를 입은, 적합하여, 어울려
sullenly: 부루퐁하여, 뿌루퐁한, 똥하여
sullenness: 부루퐁함, 우울함
sum: 금액, 합계, 요점, 총계, 절정, 개략, 요약하다, 이 도, 개요, 합집합, 의 개요를 설명하다
submit: 절정, 정상, 수뇌회담, 수뇌부, 모서리, 정상 회담, 정점, 꼭대기, 수뇌 회담, 수뇌급, 수뇌급의
summon: 소집하다, 불러 일으키다, 요구하다, 호출하다, 에게 항복을 권고하다, 소환하다, 에 권유하다
summons: 소환, 소집, 호출, 법정에 소환하다, 호출하다, 소환하다, 출두 명령
sunk: 침몰된, 물밀의, 움푹한
sunlight: 햇빛, 일광
sunny: 태양같은, 양지바른, 별 잘 드는, 밝은, 명랑한, 해가 잘 비추는, 명랑한
sunset: 말기, 해질녘, 일몰, 저녁놀, 종말, 일몰
sunshine: 햇빛, 맑은 날씨, 명랑, 양지, 쾌활
superfluous: 여분의
superiority: 우월, 우세
superlatively: 과장되게, 최고로, 최상급으로
superstition: 미신, 사교
superstitious: 미신에 사로잡힌, 미신저긴, 미신의
supper: 저녁 식사, 밤참
supporting: 원조하는, 조언하는, 받치는, 지지하는, 떠받치는
suppressing: 이라면, 만약
suppress: 진압하다, 막다, 억누르다, 참다, 삭제하다, 발표하지 않다, 억제하다, 억압하다, 진정하다
surpression: 진압, 발매 금지, 삭제, 억제, 억압
supreme: 최후의, 지고의, 최고도, 최고위의, 절대의
surrounding: 지상으로, 최고로, 주권을 가져서, 극도로
surmise: 추량, 추측하다, 추측, 추량하다
surplice: 중백의, 중백의를 입은
surplus: 잉여, 여분, 나머지, 과잉의
surprised: 놀란, 놀라다
surprising: 놀라운, 의외의, 불시의, 불가사의한
surprisingly: 놀랄 정도로, 의외로, 놀랍게도, 놀랄 정도
surrounding: 둘러싸는, 주위의, 주변의, 부근의, 주변, 주위, 처지, 환경, 둘러싸기
susceptibility: 감정, 감수성, 느끼기 쉬운 상태, 자화율, 느끼기 쉬운 성질
susceptible: 을 할수 있는, 예민하게 느끼는, 민감한, 동하기 쉬운, 을 허락하는, 정에무른, 느끼기 쉬운, 받기 쉬워서, 허용하여
suspended: 정적이 된, 집행 유예의, 출장 정지가 된, 뜬, 떠다녀, 정지한, 매달린
suspense: 걱정, 서스펜스, 미결정, 불안, 이도저도 아닌, 정지, 미결
suspension: 정직, 매다는 지주, 부유, 현탁액, 중지, 매달림, 차체 버티장치, 일시정지, 매달, 지불정지, 현탁
suspicion: 미량, 의심, 혐의, 소량, 겁세캠, 느낌, 용의, 에 혐의를 두다
suspicious: 의심을 나타내는, 피이적은, 의심하는, 의심스러운, 의심 많은, 의혹을 일으키는
swagger: 멋진, 스마트한, 자랑하다, 으스스대, 빠기다, 거들러거리며 걸다, 거들러거리는 걸음걸이, 율리대어, 시키다, 뽐내며 걸기, 뽐내며 걸다
swarthy: 거무스레한, 거무튀튀한, 거무스름한
swear: 맹세하다, 저주, 선서시키다, 선서하다, 단언하다, 벌받을 소리를 하다, 서약하다, 욕, 욕지거리하다, 한 상태로 하다, 맹세코
swearing: 서약, 욕을 퍼붓기
sweet: 단 것, 사탕, 캔디, 친절함, 신선함, 상냥한, 상냥하게, 향기로운, 맛있는, 귀여운, 순조롭게
swell: 멧쟁이, 부풀다, 멧진, 달인, 불다, 증대, 명사, 훌륭한, 맵시 있는, 높다, 높다
swelling: 팽창, 기복, 종기, 부푼, 증대 용기한, 증대, 용기한, 뻥뻥
swiftly: 빨리, 신속히, 즉시, 즉석에서
swinging: 경쾌한, 흔들리는, 활발한, 활개치는, 진동하는, 음률적이고 생동하는, 유행의 절단을 가는, 성적으로 자유분방한, 기운찬, 앞뒤로 흔들림, 앞뒤로 흔들리는
sword: 검, 무력, 전쟁, 갈, 총검
symbol: 상징, 기호, 신조, 표, 심벌
sympathetic: 공명하는, 동정적인, 마음이 맞는, 찬성하는, 호의적인, 찬성한, 감응적인, 호소하는, 인정 있는, 동정심 있는, 동의한
sympathetically: 동정하여, 찬성하여, 호의적으로, 가없이 여겨, 공감하여
sympathy: 동정, 공명, 교감, 동조, 연민, 일치, 조화, 찬성, 동의, 동감, 감응성
tacit: 암묵의, 무언의, 침묵의, 양해 등의, 말로 나타내지 않은, 묵시의
tact: 체치, 촉감, 요령, 숨쉴, 제주, 박사
tail: 계사 환경, 한사의, 꼬리, 꼬리틀자르다, 화폐의 뒷면, 한사 상속 재산, 의 꼬리를 잡아 당기다, 에 꼬리를 달다, 미행하다, 잇다, 꼬리 모양의 것
tailor: 재봉사, 양복점을 경영하다, 짓다, 양복장이, 옷이 날개, 양복을 짓다, 맞추어 만들다, 재단사
tailoring: 양복 짓는 솜씨, 재봉업, 사용 목적에 알맞게 만들, 개작, 변경, 양복점업, 양복점업 기술, 재단업, 양복저 경영, 양복점 경영
tails: 뒷면이 나온, 뒷면이 나와서

tale: 이야기, 송수, 거짓말, 험담, 전체, 수, 소문, 비밀을 퍼뜨리다, 고자질, 계산, 객담

tales: 보걸 배심원, 보걸 배심원 소집 영장, 탐승

tallow: 짐승 기름, 수지 양초, 수지가 생기다, 수지를 바르다, 살찌게 하다, 수지, 짐승기름

taste: 시식, 취미, 맛보다, 맛, 미각, 기호, 의 맛이 나다, 풍미, 한 입, 풍미가 있다, 한 번 맛보기

teach: 가르치다, 교수하다, 선생질하다, 깨닫게 하다, 교사를 하다, 혼내주다, 훈련하다

temper: 기분, 기질, 침착, 평정, 굳기, 되물림, 알맞은 조합정도, 적당한 정도, 반죽하다, 부드럽어지다, 되물리다

temptation: 유혹, 광야의 시험, 유혹물

tempting: 유혹하는, 황홀하게 하는, 부추기는, 마음이 당기는

tenacity: 끈기, 고집, 불굴, 집착력, 뛰어난 기억력, 완강, 강인성

tenant: 거주자, 차가인, 차자인, 에 살다, 거주하다, 빌다, 조각인, 차용자, 부동산 보유자, 부동산 점유자, 차용하다

tendency: 경향, 버릇, 취지, 추세, 성벽, 특정한 경향, 성향, 풍조

tender: 허약한, 간호인, 부드러운, 제출하다, 입찰하다, 부속선, 감시인, 입찰, 제공, 친절한, 탄수화물

tendery: 상냥하게, 예민하게, 상하기 쉽게, 유약하게

tenderness: 유연함, 마음이 무름, 민감, 애정, 유연, 친절, 다정

tension: 장력, 전압, 압력, 긴장, 팽창력, 팽팽함, 긴장, 긴장시키다, 응집력

terrier: 테리어, 토지 대장, 국토 의용군 군인

terrifying: 겁나게 하는, 무서운, 놀라게 하는

territory: 영토, 담당 구역, 관도, 지역, 비방, 분야, 판매 구역, 지방, 준주

terror: 공포, 무서운사람, 무서움, 성가신 녀석, 몹시 들볶아대는 것, 공포 정치, 테러

tested: 경험이 풍부한, 시험 필의, 시험을 거친

testimony: 증명, 항의, 집계, 증언, 증거, 신의 가르침, 신앙 성명, 성서, 집계명, 고백, 증언

thankful: 감사하고 있는, 감사의, 감사하는

thatch: 이엉, 띠, 띠로 이은 지붕, 초가지붕, 짚 지붕, 술 많은 머리털,

갈 지붕, 이엉으로 이다, 풀 지붕

thaw: 해동, 녹다, 누그러지다, 날씨가 풀리다, 눈이 녹음, 차차 녹다, 풀리다, 녹이다, 풀리게 하다, 녹이다, 따뜻하게 하다

theirs: 그들의 것

theologically: 신학학습에 기초하여, 신학상으로

theology: 신학, 종교 심리학

therein: 그 속에, 그 점에서, 그 가운데에

thereof: 그것의, 거기서부터, 그것에 관해서, 그것으로부터

thereupon: 그위에, 그러므로, 그리하여, 거기서, 그 위에, 그 후 즉시

thick: 가장 두꺼운부분, 두껍게, 우거진 수풀, 만단을 무릎쓰고, 한창 때, 굵은, 진하게, 두꺼운, 뽁뽁한, 짙은, 진한

thickly: 불명료하게, 뽁뽁하게, 탁한 목소리로, 두껍게, 굵게, 무성하게, 잔뜩, 짙게

thief: 도둑

thirst: 갈증, 갈망, 갈망하다, 목마름, 한잔 마시고 싶다, 목마르다

thorn: 가시, 가시 있는 식물, 고통거리, 산사나무, 가시털, 고대 영어의 피자, 고통을 주는 것

thorough: 순전한, 철저한, 완전한, 충분한, 철저한 정객, 철저한 행동

thoroughly: 철저히, 순전히, 口〇완전히, 충분히, 완전히

thou: 너는, 네가, 달리, 당신은, 천개, 파운드

thoughtfulness: 사려깊음, 생각이 깊음, 신중함, 인정이 있음

thread: 실, 실에 꿰다, 실을 꿰다, 재봉실, 나뉠니를 내다, 섬유, 끈 실, 섬조, 누비듯이 지나가다, 연속, 가는 것

threaten: 위협하다, 할 듯하다, 닥치고 있다, 의 우려가 있다, 할 우려가 있다, 협박하다, 압박하다

threatening: 협박한, 위협적인, 일나날 듯이, 찌푸린, 협박하는, 위협한, 일어날 듯한, 협박적인

three-cornered: 세 사람의 선수로 된, 세모의, 고집스러운

thrum: 스틸, 전을, 떨리다, 오싹하다, 떨림, 스릴러, 오싹하는 느낌, 몸에 사무치다, 감동시키다, 스릴물, 떨림

throat: 좁은 통로, 목소리, 목, 기관, 목구멍, 에 흠을 만들다, 에 흠을 파다, 좁은 입구, 좁은 출구, 목구멍 모양의 물건

throb: 동계, 떨리다, 고통, 떨림, 뛰다, 두근거리다, 감동, 고통치다, 육식육신 추시다, 율동적으로 뛰다,

진동

throstle: 노래지, 개동지 빠귀의 일종, 소모 방작기

throttle: 목을 조르다, 죄다, 억압하다, 질식시키다, 감속시키다, 목, 누르다, 걸기하다, 조절판, 목구멍

throw: 던지다, 움직이다, 혼들어 떨어뜨리다, 스카프, 던지기, 갑자기 움직이다, 빠뜨리다, 없게 하다, 분리, 가벼운 두르개, 행정

thrust: 밀다, 찌르다, 찌러넣다, 공격, 습격, 들진하다, 찌르기, 혹평, 밀치다, 밀기, 돌격

thrusting: 자기 주장이 강한, 공격적인

thumb: 엄지손가락, 마리화나 담배, 빨리밀기다, 서투르게 다루다, 손가락으로 넘겨서 더럽히다, 엄지손가락으로 넘기다, 엄지손가락으로 만지다, 엄지손가락으로 책장을 넘기며 읽다, 엄지손가락을 세워서 부탁하다, 엄지손가락을 편승을 부탁하다, 편승을 부탁하다

thunder: 위협, 우레, 천둥, 비난, 호통, 장기를 가로채다, 요란한 울림, 천둥치다, 위협하다, 호통치다, 요란한 소리를 내다

thy: 그대의

thyme: 백리향

tide: 풍조, 때, 경향, 극복하다, 조수, 흐름, 조수를 타고가다, 헤어나게 하다, 성수, 나르다, 건너내게 하다

tidy: 단정화, 상당한, 자질구레한 것을 넣는 그릇, 의지의 뉘엿우개, 깨끗한 것을 좋아하는, 정돈하다, 꽤 좋은, 치우다, 포도포동한, 깨끗이 치우다, 말끔하다

tie: 넥타이, 연결하다, 끈, 동점, 매다, 매듭, 속박하다, 동점이 되다, 속박, 구두끈, 방해하다

tight: 단단히, 아담한, 다루기 어려운, 말쑥한, 갑갑한, 새지 않는, 움직말쑥할 수 없는, 팽팽하게 켜진, 우장을 끈히지 않다, 꼭 맞는, 타이즈

tightly: 단단히, 팽팽하게, 꼭, 꼭 죄어져, 꼭

till: 까지, 갈다, 돈계, 서랍, 귀중품함, 할 때가치는, 하여 마침내, 표석 점토, 배양하다, 땅을 갈다, 까지줄곧

timeless: 시대를 초월한, 영원한, 처음도 끝도 없는, 때 아닌, 시간을 초월한, 특정한 시간에 한정되지 않는다

timidly: 소심하게, 겁 많게, 마음이 약해서

tinder: 부싷깃

tingle: 팔랑팔랑 울리다, 따끔따끔

아프다, 흥분, 우심, 조마조마함, 쭈시다, 마음 졸이다, 얼얼함, 따끔거리게 하다, 쯤이 쯤심, 딸랑딸랑 소리

tired: 피곤한, 진부한, 물린, 지친, 싫증난, 케케묵은, 싫어진, 세상이 싫어져서, 낡아빠진, 타이어를 단

tithe: 십일조, 십일조를 부과하다, 소액의 세금, 작은 부분, 십분의 한, 십일조를 바치다

toast: 축배, 축배를 들다, 토스트, 토스트하다, 불로 따듯이 하다, 축하, 굽다, 축배를 받는 사람, 노르스름하게 구워지다, 건배를 받는 사람, 건배하다

toddle: 아장아장 걷기, 가다, 아장아장 걷는 아이, 건틀들을 걷기, 걷다, 뒤뚱뒤뚱 걷다, 뒤뚱뒤뚱 나아가다, 떠나다, 아장아장 나아가다, 아장아장 걷다

toe: 발가락, 발끝을 돌리다, 발끝, 발가락으로 대다, 빈틈없는, 부리를 대다, 앞부리를 대다, 도구의 끝, 발끝으로 걷다, 발끝으로 서다, 발가락에 해당하는 부분

toil: 수고, 험드는일, 그물, 수고하다, 울가미, 고생, 노고, 애써 나아가다, 짐승 잡는 그물, 힘써 일하다, 을 애써 이룩하다

toilette: 화장, 의상, 몸단장, 입습, 옷, 화장실, 화장 도구, 세척, 옷매무새

token: 기념품, 표, 이름만의, 대응화폐, 명목상의, 암호, 유물, 점점, 증거, 전조, 신호

tolerance: 공차, 관용, 내약력, 허용차, 여유, 아량, 참음, 내성, 허용오차, 허용 오차

tolerant: 관대한, 내성이 있는, 아량있는, 아량이 있는

tone: 어조, 색조, 가락을 붙이다, 음질, 품격, 가락, 가락이 붙다, 강하게 하다, 호조, 논조, 조화시키다

tongue: 말, 혀, 국어, 땅, 혀를 사용하여 붙다, 혀를 사용하다, 날름거리다, 혀 모양의 것, 말하다, 혀 모양의 가장자리를 만들다, 혀처럼 생긴 것

topic: 화제, 제목, 논제, 주제, 저서명, 이야기거리, 토픽, 대체론

tops: 최상의

torpid: 마비된, 무감각한, 활발치 않은, 오크스퍼드 대학의 춘계 보트 레이스, 움직이지 않는, 동면하는

torpor: 활동정지, 마비, 지둔, 무기력

toroise-shell: 삼색의, 별갑, 별갑 무늬의, 별갑으로 만든, 별갑의, 별갑제의, 귀갑

touched: 감동된, 머리가 약간 돈,

감동된, 조금 미친, 조금미친

touching: 감동시키는, 애처로운, 에 관하여, 에 관해서, 감동적인

toward: 에 대하여, 을 위하여, 가까이, 온순한, 으로의, 의 쪽으로, 무렵, 쪽으로, 바야흐로 일어나려는, 에 가까이, 전도 유망한

tower: 탑, 성채, 성루, 높이 솟아 오르다, 요새, 우뚝 솟다, 철도 신호소, 곧추 올라가다, 일직선으로 날아오름, 솟다, 끄는 것

toy: 장난감, 하찮은 것, 장난하다, 시시덕거리다, 희롱하다, 장난감 같은, 소꿉장난, 장난감의, 장난삼아 생각하다, 실용이 안 되는 물건

trace: 선, 발자국, 풋줄, 나아가다, 발견하다, 그리다, 흔적, 베끼다, 의 유래를 조사하다, 조금, 추적하다

trackless: 무케도의, 발자국 없는, 자취를 남기지 않는, 인적 미답의, 케도없는, 길 없는, 발자국없는, 인적미답의

trailing: 길게 나누기는, 질질 끌리는, 기는

trample: 짓밟다, 짓밟음, 유린하다, 심하게 다루다, 짓밟는 소리, 무시하다, 내리 밟다

france: 꿈결, 비몽 사몽, 황홀상태, 실신, 황홀, 황홀하게 만들다

transaction: 처리, 학보, 거래, 의사록, 초약티니드 계열, 화해, 회보, 업무, 트랜잭션, 회보, 계약

transactions: 업무, 회보

transfiguration: 변형, 변모, 변용

transient: 덧없는, 일시적인, 단기 체류의, 단기 체류객, 과도 현상, 일시적인 사람, 일시적인 사물, 잠깐 머무르는, 외부에 작용하는

transition: 변이, 변천, 과도기, 전조, 변화, 전이, 조바꿈

trap: 덫, 유대품, 덫을 놓다, 입, 타악기류, 순경, 덫 사냥을 직업으로 하다, 수하물, 뚜껑문, 표적 날리는 장치, 계략

travelled: 견문이 넓은, 여행자가 많은, 널리 여행을 한

traveller: 여행자, 주문 받는 사람, 외판원, 여행에 익숙한 사람, 순회 판매인, 이동 기증기, 하게 진행되는 차 등, 하게 진행되는 것 등, 하게 진행되는 말 등, 의무원

travelling: 이동, 순업, 여행의, 여행하는 여행, 이동하는, 여행함, 여행용의, 여행

treacherous: 배반하는, 믿을 수 없는, 의지가 안되는, 반역하는, 기대에 어긋나는

treasure: 보물, 보배, 비장하다, 명기하다, 재보, 재산을 던지다,

진중히 여기다, 귀여운 너, 금전, 명심하다

treat: 대접하다, 논하다, 대우하다, 간주하다, 취급하다, 한턱, 향응하다, 향음, 한턱내다, 즐거운 일, 처리하다

treble: 해리, 소프라노, 세 겹, 최고음부, 같은 말에 의한 세레이스 우승, 세겹하다, 삼배의, 삼배, 높은, 고음부의 악기, 고음부의 목소리

tremble: 진동, 흔들리다, 조바심하다, 전율하다, 떨하다, 떨림, 전전공공하다, 진을, 떨다, 떨게 하다

trembling: 전율하는, 떨림, 떨리는, 진을, 떨기, 진을 떠는

tremor: 전율, 떨림, 떨리는 목소리, 오싹오싹하는 흥분, 미동, 진전

tremulous: 떨리는, 전율하는, 겁많은, 떨린, 겁 많은

tremulously: 떨며, 전율하여

trespass: 방해, 주체넘게 굴다, 편승하다, 침해, 침입, 침입하다, 죄 많은, 불법 침해, 위법 행위를 하다, 죄, 페를 끼치다

trick: 장난, 버릇, 비결, 속이다, 계교, 요술, 요술부리다, 장난감, 모양내다, 의 기대를 저버리다, 계략

trifle: 소량, 낭비하다, 트라이플, 실없는 짓을 하다, 가지고 장난하다, 만지작거리다, 사소한일, 소홀히 하다, 실책거리다, 약간, 하찮은일

triumph: 성공하다, 이기다, 승리, 개선식, 승리감, 승리를 기뻐하다, 승리를 자랑하다, 대성공, 승리의 기쁨, 정복, 공적

triumphant: 의기양양한, 승리를 거둔, 의기 양양한, 승리를 얻은

trivial: 하찮은, 평범한, 보잘것 없는, 보통의, 하찮은 일, 진부한

trot: 자승서, 종종걸음으로 걷다, 종종걸음, 자승용 번역서, 아장아장 걷는 어린애, 속보로 달기다, 속보, 서두르며 가다, 빠른운동, 빠른 걸음으로 안내하다, 자승서로 공부하다

troubled: 난처한, 거칠은, 소란한, 교란된, 근심스러운

troublesome: 귀찮은, 골치 아픈, 다루기 힘든, 성가신, 까다로운, 말쑥부리는

trusting: 믿는, 사람을 의심하지 않는, 믿고있는, 남을 의심하지 않는

truthful: 진실의, 성실한, 정직한, 거짓말 안하는

tube: 진공관, 관, 튜브, 통, 지하철, 관 모양의 물건, 관상 터널, 통 모양의 부분, 지하철을 타다, 지하철로 가다, 수상관

tucked: 가두어 넣은, 걸어 올린, 걸어지른, 비좁고 답답한, 접어 넣은,

호아 올린

tucker: 음식물, 주름잡는 기계, 깃에대는 천, 징그는사람, 피로케 하다

tuffed: 술로 장식한, 술을 단, 술이 있는, 총성한, 군생하고 있는, 술모양의, 술을 이룬

tune: 협조, 상태, 조율하다, 곡조, 조화시키다, 노래하다, 곡, 조화, 장단이 맞음, 음조를 맞추다, 갑자기 겸손해지다

turban: 터번, 터번형의 부인 모자, 터번식 모자

turf: 잔디, 잔디로 덮다, 토탄, 떼, 경마, 한 장의 뗏장, 뗏장, 내쫓다, 토탄을 캐다, 경마장

turmoil: 혼란, 소동, 소란

turnip: 순무, 대형 회중 시계, 순무뿌리

turnpike: 유료 도로, 통행료를 받는 문, 유료 고속 도로, 통행세 받는 문

tut: 혀를 차다, 제~

twelvemonth: 십이개월

twilight: 황혼, 여명, 희미한 빛, 땅거미, 어둑새벽, 어스레하게 밝은, 여명기, 미광, 어슴푸레한 짐작, 어스름, 희미하게 비추다

twilled: 능직으로 짠

twine: 꼬기, 꼬다, 감기, 얽힘, 끈실, 얽히다, 짜다, 감기다, 감기게 하다, 영글어짐, 끈 실

twinge: 찌시는 듯한 아픔, 찌시듯이 아프다, 찌시고 아프게 하다, 찌시고 아프다, 고통

twisted: 일그러진, 황홀해진, 꼬인, 슬취한, 비틀어진

twopence: 이펜스 청동화, 이펜스

ugly: 혐악한, 추한, 심술궂은, 위험한, 싸우기 좋아하는, 불쾌한, 못생긴, 지겨운, 잔뜩 찌푸린, 피 까다로운, 추악하다

unaccompanied: 무반주의, 동반자가 없는, 동행이 없는, 반주 없는

unaccountable: 설명할 수 없는, 까닭을 알 수 없는, 책임이 없는

unaccustomed: 익숙지 않은, 보통이 아닌, 별난, 예사롭지 않은, 익숙지 못한

unacquainted: 낯선, 생소한, 알지 못하는

unaffected: 움직이지 않는, 있는 그대로의, 진실한, 영향을 안 받는, 꾸밈 없는, 점잔빼지 않는,

마음으로부터의, 좌우되지 않은

unalterable: 바꿀 수 없는, 변경할

unapproachable: 접근하기 어려운, 쌀쌀한, 따르기 어려운, 비밀바 없는

unasked: 부탁받지 않은, 초대 받지 않은, 요구받지 않은

unaware: 알지 못하는, 뜻밖에, 불의에, 무심히, 눈치채지 못하는, 갑자기, 부주의한, 알지 못하고

unbecoming: 어울리지 않는, 맞지 않는, 보기 흉한, 버릇없는, 언당치 못한

unbelief: 불신앙, 불신, 의혹

unbent: 굴복하지 않은, 곧은, 자연스럽게 뻗은, 자연데로 자란, 굽지 않은

unborn: 후세의, 미래의, 아직 태어나지 않은, 아직 태어나지않은, 태내의, 장래의

unbroken: 파손되지 않은, 길들여 지지 않은, 중단되지 않은, 완전한, 미개간의, 꺾이지 않은, 꺾이지 않은, 중단되지 않은, 손상되지 않은, 깨지지 않은, 경작되지 않은

uncertain: 불확실한, 일정치 않은, 흔들거리는, 믿을 수 없는, 분명치 않은, 의심스러운, 변하기 쉬운, 확신이 없는, 확정되지 않은

uncertainty: 불명, 불안정, 미덥지 않은 일, 반신반의, 의문, 불확정, 부정, 불확실한 일, 불확실, 불확실한 것, 불확실성

united: 변하지 않은, 변화하지 않은

uncivil: 미개한, 야만적인, 예절 없는, 예의에 벗어난

uncle: 아저씨, 숙부, 백부, 고모부, 이모부, 삼촌, 큰아버지, 전당포 주인, 작은아버지, 이웃집 아저씨, 외삼촌

uncomfortable: 불안한, 불쾌한, 기분이 언짢은, 살기 거북한, 살기 불편한, 신기 거북한, 신기 불편한, 앉기 거북한, 앉기 불편한, 입기 거북한, 입기 불편한

uncommon: 드문, 비범한, 이상한, 흔하지 않은, 보통 아닌

unconcern: 무관심, 태연, 냉담, 무관심의

unconscious: 무의식의, 깨닫지 못하는, 모르는 무의식, 의식을 갖지 않은, 자기도 모르게 나온, 정신을 잃은, 자각을 갖지 않은, 무의식, 의식을 잃은, 모르는, 지각을 갖지 않은

unconsciously: 모르게,

무의식적으로, 부지중에

unconsciousness: 무의식, 인사 불성, 현기증이 나다, 의식불명

uncovered: 보함에 들지 않은, 모자를 쓰지 않은, 담보가 없는, 덮개가 없는, 노출된, 모자를 쓰지않는, 차폐물이 없는, 덮개를 씌우지 않는, 차폐물이 없는

unctuous: 미끈미끈한, 짐짓 감동한

듯 싶은, 기름기기가 도는, 기름같은, 말치레가 번드르한, 아주 감동한 체하는, 기름 같은

uncut: 자르지 않은, 도려되지 않은, 삭제된 데가 없는, 잡물이 많 섞인, 커트하지 않은, 도려하지 않은, 깎지 않은, 갈지 않은, 삭제하지 않은

underneath: 의 밑에, 아래에, 하면, 하면에, 낮은

undersized: 보통보다 작은, 소형의, 보통 크기보다 작은

understood: 이해된, 양해된, 이해한

undertaking: 사업, 약속, 인수한 일, 장의 취급업

undertone: 엷은 빛깔, 작음소리, 저음, 저류, 완화된 색, 다른 색으로 완화된 색, 기초음 아래의 배음

undeserved: 과분한, 가치가 없는, 받을만한 값어치가 없는

undivided: 나눌 수 없는, 연속된, 골똘한

undoing: 풀기, 원상태로 하기, 취소, 타락, 영락, 과멸, 끄름, 원상복구

undone: 풀어진, 과멸한, 하지않은 미완성의, 하지 않은, 끈, 영락한

undoubtedly: 확실히, 의심할 여지없이, 틀림없이, 명백히

undue: 과도한, 기한이 되지 않은, 지나치게 많은, 부적당한, 매우심한, 부당한

unduly: 과도하게, 부당하게

uneasily: 섬뜩한, 상식밖의, 이 세상 것 같지 않은, 비현실적인, 기본나쁜, 굉장한, 이세상의 것 같지 않은, 초자연적인, 터무니 없는, 무시무시한, 소름 끼치는

uneasy: 걱정하여, 불쾌하게, 불안 속에, 불안속에

uneasy: 불안한, 걱정되는, 거북한, 불쾌, 불유쾌

uneasy: 불안한, 걱정되는, 거북한, 의색한

unendurable: 견딜수 없는, 견딜 수 없는, 참을 수 없는

unequal: 같지 않은, 불평등한, 감당 못하는, 부당한, 비등하지 않은

unexampled: 비할대 없는, 전례 없는, 전례가 없는, 유례가 없는

unexpected: 뜻하지 않은, 뜻밖의, 예기치 않은

unexpectedly: 뜻밖에, 돌연, 예상외로, 갑자기

unfair: 부정한, 불공평한, 공명正大하지 못한

unfamiliar: 잘알지 못하는, 진기한, 모르는, 알려지지 않은, 생소한, 익숙지 못한

unfavourable: 형편이 나쁜, 불리한, 불길한, 호의적이 아닌, 못생긴,

바람직하지 못한
unfeeling: 무정한, 느낌이 없는, 잔인한, 냉혹한, 느낌 없는, 잔혹한
unfitting: 부적당한, 어울리지 않는, 부적절한, 어울리나 않는
unflinching: 움츠리지 않은, 단호한
unforeseen: 뜻밖의, 예기치 못한, 뜻하지 않은, 생각지 않은, 예측하기 어려운 일
unfounded: 근거없는, 근거 없는
unhappy: 불행한, 부적당한, 적절하지 못한, 계계 나쁜
unhurt: 다치지 않은, 무사한, 상하지 않은
unique: 유일한, 독특한, 진기한, 훌륭한, 유례 없는 사실, 유일무이한 사실, 유일무이한 사람, 유례 없는 사람, 유례 없는 물건, 무이한, 유일무이한 물건
unity: 단일, 조화, 통일, 일관성, 일치, 개체, 단결, 불변성, 효과적 배열, 일이라는 수, 일
unkind: 불친절한, 몰인정한, 냉혹한, 사나운
unkindness: 불친절, 몰인정, 무정, 매정
unknown: 알려지지 않은, 미지수, 미지의, 미지의 인물, 불명의, 알 수 없는, 모르는, 미지 사물, 무명, 세상에 알려지지 않은 것, 세상에 알려지지 않은 사람
unloved: 사랑하지 않은
unlucky: 불길한, 공교로운, 불행을 가져오는, 불행한, 잘되지 않는, 계계가 나쁜, 불운한
unmixed: 순수한, 섞지않은
unmodified: 변경하지 않은, 한정되지 않은
unnatural: 부자연한, 보통이 아닌, 인도에 어긋나는, 이상한, 몰인정한, 자연적인 인정에 배치되는, 자연적인 본성에 배치되는, 자연적인 천성에 배치되는, 꾸민 티가 나는
unnoticed: 눈에 띄지 않는, 돌보아지지 않는, 주의를 끌지 않는, 주목되지 않는, 주의되지 않는
unobserved: 지켜지지않은, 관찰되지않는, 지켜지지 않은
unobtrusive: 겸손한, 주체넘지 않은
unpleasant: 불쾌한, 불유쾌한, 심술궂은
unpleasantly: 불쾌하게, 불유쾌하게
unpopularity: 인기 없음, 인기가 없음, 인망이없음, 평판이 나쁨
unprecedented: 신기한, 선례가 없는, 전례가 없는, 새로운
unprepared: 준비없는, 준비가 없는, 즉석의, 준비가 되지 않은, 각오가

되지 않은
unpropitious: 계계가 나쁜, 불길한, 불운한
unqualified: 제한 없는, 순전한, 무조건의, 적임이 아닌, 자격이 없는, 제한되지 않은, 자격이 없는
unquestionable: 의심할 여지가 없는, 더할 나위 없는, 나무랄 데 없는, 의심할 나위 없는
unquestioned: 문제되지 않는, 의심이 없는, 의심되지 않는, 의문의 여지가 없는, 문제시 되지 않는
unquestioning: 무조건의, 의심치 않는, 절대적인, 주저하지 않는, 질문하지 않는
unreasonable: 부조리한, 터무니없는, 비합리적인, 무당한, 조리가 맞지 않는, 무도한, 이성을 좇지 않는, 이성을 따르지 않는
unrelentingly: 무자비하게, 꾸준하게
unremittingly: 간단없이, 끈질기게, 끊임없이
unrest: 불안, 불온, 근심
unrobe: 의 의복을 벗기다, 의복을 벗다
unseen: 눈에 보이지 않는, 보이지않는, 본적이없는, 아직 본 일이 없는, 즉석의, 보이지 않는 것
unselfish: 이기적이지 아닌, 욕심이없는, 이기적이지 아닌
unshaken: 동요하지않는, 확고한, 흔들리지 않는
unsound: 근거가박약한, 깊이 안 든, 건전하지않은, 얇은, 상한, 견고하지 못한, 건전하지 못한, 근거가 박약한
unstring: 실에서 뽑다, 약하게 하다, 의 줄을 벗기다, 긴장을 풀다, 현을 늦추다, 현을 풀다
unsuspecting: 의심하지 않는, 신용하는
unsuspectingly: 신용하고, 의심하지 않고
untaught: 자연히 터득한, 배우것이 아닌, 무식한, 배우지 못한, 배우지 않고터득한, 배우지 않은, 배우지 않고자연히 터득한
untouched: 언급되지 않은, 손대지 않은, 감동되지 않은, 논급되지 않은
untravelled: 견문이 좁은, 여행한 일이 없는, 인적이 끊어진
untried: 미심리의, 해 보지 않은, 경험이 없는, 해보지 않은, 심리하지 않은
untroubled: 조용한, 괴로움을 안 당하는, 근심하지 않은, 잔잔한
unturned: 돌리지 않은, 선반 가공을 하지 않은, 뒤집지 않은
unusual: 유별난, 보통이 아닌, 진기한, 별난, 비범한

unusually: 현저하게, 대단히, 몹시, 이상하게, 매우, 괴상하게, 보통과는 달리, 유별나게, 전에 없이
unvarying: 변지 않는
unvaryingly: 한결같이, 일정하게
unwept: 슬퍼해 주지 않은, 흘려지지 않은
unwilling: 마음 내키지 않은, 바라지 않는, 마음 내키지 않는, 반항적인
unwonted: 보통이 아닌, 드문, 익숙하지 않은, 이상한, 예 익숙하지 않은
unworn: 닳지 않은, 새로운, 한번도 입지 않은, 참신한, 파손되지 않은, 청신한, 입어 낡지 않은, 헤어지지 않은
upland: 고지, 고지에 사는, 고지의, 산지
uppermost: 최상의, 최초로, 가장 눈에 띄는, 맨먼저 마음에 떠오르는, 최고위에, 최상에, 최고의, 맨 먼저 마음에 떠오르는, 맨 앞에, 맨 위에, 맨 먼저
upset: 전복, 불화, 뒤집힌, 혼란, 혼란한, 지게하다, 패배, 망치다, 뒤집어 엎다, 몸을해치다, 당황케 하다
upward: 상승하는, 위로 향하는, 이상, 위쪽으로, 위를 향해서, 위로 향한, 위로 향하여, 에서 위쪽으로
urge: 몰아대다, 충동, 주장하다, 자극, 쾌지다, 강요하다, 격려하다, 권고하다, 재촉하다, 자극하다, 충동을 받다
urgency: 긴급, 긴급한 일, 절박, 역설, 위급, 급박, 긴급 안전이라는 결의, 위기, 화급, 한결같은 주장, 집요
urgent: 긴급한, 중요한, 강요하는, 긴급하다, 죄어치는
urn: 항아리, 무덤, 납골단지, 커피 끓이기, 유골 단지, 납골 단지에 넣다, 대형 커피 포트, 납골 단지
usefulness: 쓸모 있음, 유용성
useless: 쓸모없는, 무익한, 속절없는, 편지 없는
utensil: 기구, 가정용품, 도구, 유용한 사람
utility: 유용, 효용, 실용, 공익사업, 유용물, 단역, 실요 본위의, 실용적인, 쓸모 있는 것, 여러 가지 용도를 가진, 공익 사업
utmost: 최대의, 가장먼, 극한, 최대 한도, 최고의 것, 가장 떨어진, 최대한의, 최대한의, 최상의 것
utter: 말하다, 전적인, 절대적인, 완전한, 행사하다, 나타내다, 발음하다, 순전한, 무조건의, 발언하다, 입 밖에 내다

utterance: 말, 말씨, 발성, 발언, 발음, 말로 나타나다, 소리, 말함, 어조, 언설, 입 밖에 냄

utterly: 아주, 완전히, 완전한, 전혀, 순전히

vacancy: 공허, 결원, 공석, 방심, 틈, 빈곳, 공백, 빈 자리, 빈자리, 공간, 빈터

vacant: 빈, 멍한, 한가한, 비어 있는, 공허한, 결원의, 사람이 안 사는, 허탈한, 빈자리 지위의, 빈자리의

vacillation: 동요, 우유부단, 흔들림, 망설임, 헛갈림

vague: 분명치 않은, 모호한, 막연한, 몽롱하다, 멍한, 아주 조금의, 아주 희미한

vaguely: 모호하게, 막연히, 막연하게, 건성으로, 명청하게

vagueness: 모호함, 건성, 막연

vain: 헛된, 쓸데 없는, 공허한, 자부심이 강한, 헛되게, 경솔하게, 가지없는, 자만심이 강한, 속절없는

vainly: 헛되이, 자만하여, 공연히, 자랑하여, 뽐내어, 자만심에 부풀어, 헛되어

validity: 정당함, 효력, 타당성, 수출인증액

vanity: 공허, 화장대, 무가치, 허영, 무의, 허영심, 허무함, 허황한 것, 휴대용 화장품 상자

varied: 변화있는, 가지가지의, 변한, 여러 가지의, 변화 있는, 변화 많은

variegated: 잡색의, 다채로운, 변화가 많은, 얼룩덜룩한, 파란 많은, 여러 가지 색으로 물들인, 번덕스러운, 갖가지의, 고르지 못한

variously: 여러 가지이름으로, 여러방면으로, 가지가지로, 가지각색으로, 형형색색으로, 여러 가지로

vary: 바꾸다, 다르다, 변하다, 다양하게 하다, 가지각색하다, 수정하다, 변주하다, 번곡 하다, 변이하다, 변주 하다, 달라지다

veiled: 분명치 않은, 가면을 쓴, 감추어진, 베일로 덮인, 숨겨진

venerable: 부수교년, 존경할 만한, 가경자, 나이 먹어 존엄한, 오래되어 숭엄한, 오래된

vengeance: 복수, 극단으로, 철저하게, 원수 갚기, 원수갚기

venture: 투기, 모험, 되는 대로, 결행하다, 위험을 무릅쓰고하다, 걸다, 위험을 무릅쓰고 해보다, 용기를 내어 발표하다, 위험에 직면케 하다, 용기를 내어 가다, 건물건

veracious: 정직한, 진실의, 진실을 말하는, 진실한

veracity: 정확, 정직, 진실, 정확성, 진실을 말함

verbal: 구두의, 동사의, 말의, 준동사, 축어적인, 동사적인, 말로 나타낸, 말뭉치, 말에관한, 말만의, 언행

vestry: 교회 부속실, 교구 위원회, 제복실, 교구위원, 교구위원회, 제의실

vex: 성나게 하다, 짜증나게하다, 을 분해하다, 뒤흔들리게 하다, 동요시키다, 괴롭히다, 초조하게 하다, 격앙이 일게 하다

vexation: 애담, 괴롭힘, 화냄, 고민거리, 고통, 고민, 귀찮은 사물, 애태움, 속상함, 괴로움의 원인, 번뇌의 원인

vexed: 안절부절 못하는, 곤란한, 마음 아픈, 성난, 머리를 이쁘게 하는

vibrate: 흔들리다, 진동하다, 진동시키다, 후들거리다, 오싹하게하다, 마음이 떨리다, 흔들어 표시하다, 떨다, 감동시키다, 감동하다, 진동하여 내다

vice: 악습, 육체적 결함, 나쁜 버릇, 사악, 결점, 부도덕, 바이스, 대리로서, 악, 악덕, 명

vicinage: 근처, 이웃 사람들, 인접, 차지 공동 사용권

vicinity: 근처, 근접, 주변, 근방, 부근

vicious: 지독한, 악의 있는, 부도덕한, 타락한, 악습이 있는, 부정확한, 버릇 나쁜, 결함이 있는, 사악한, 심한, 머릿이 교약한

victim: 희생, 피해자, 밥, 봉, 산 제물, 희생자

victual: 식량을 공급하다, 식료품, 식료품을 공급하다, 식료품을 사들이다, 음식물, 음식을 먹다

victuals: 식료품을 공급하다, 식료품을 사들이다, 음식물, 음식을 먹다

viewing: 텔레비전 프로, 텔레비전 보기, 바라보기, 조망, 보기

vigorously: 원기있게

vindication: 입증, 옹호, 옹호하는 것, 해명, 변호, 변명, 설득, 입증하는 것, 옹호하는 사실, 입증하는 사실

vindictive: 복수심이 있는, 앙심 깊은, 복수심 있는, 악의에서의

violent: 난폭한, 맹렬한, 격심한, 지독한, 폭력에 의한, 횡사, 괴력한, 심한, 격정에 의한, 격렬한

violently: 맹렬하게, 격렬히, 세차게, 심하게, 난폭하게, 폭력적으로

virgin: 처녀의, 처녀다운, 신선한, 처녀, 순결한, 미혼녀, 동정인사람, 아직 사용되지않는, 처녀인, 처음의, 경험이 없는

virtue: 미덕, 정조, 장점, 가치, 고결,

효력, 미절, 도덕적 우수성, 선량, 덕, 효능

virtuous: 정숙한, 선량한, 도덕적인, 덕이 있는, 덕 있는, 효력이 있는, 고결한 제하는

visible: 눈에 보이는, 명백한, 면회할 수 있는, 눈에 보이는 것, 방문자를 면회할 수 있는, 빈번하게 뉴스에 나오는, 곧 쓸 수 있는, 시각적으로 표시된

vision: 시력, 환상, 시각, 상상력, 환영, 허깨비, 광경, 아름다운 사람, 예언력, 유령, 봄

visitation: 친필, 방문, 순시, 친해, 시찰, 선박 점검, 그 축일, 성모 방문의 축일, 순회 조사, 오래 끄는 방문, 필요 이상 머무는 방문

visiting: 방문, 방문용의

visitor: 체재객, 방문자, 장학사, 문명객, 관광객, 순시자, 철새, 방문객, 시찰원, 원정군

vista: 전망, 가로수 길, 거리, 멀리 보이는 경치, 예상, 멀리 내다보이는 경치, 추억

vivacious: 활발한, 명랑한, 다년생의, 생기 있는, 활기있는

vivid: 생생한, 선명한, 똑똑한, 산뜻한, 발달한, 뜻한, 밝은

vixenish: 암여우 같은, 악다구니 쓰는, 심술궂고 사나운

voice: 유성음의, 목소리의, 목소리를 내는, 성악의, 음성의, 목소리, 소리나는, 속삭이는, 구두의, 보컬, 유성음

vocation: 적성, 천직, 신의 부르심, 직업, 신명, 장사, 재능, 사명, 사명감

void: 무효의, 빈, 공간, 배설하다, 무효로 하다, 공허, 빈곳, 비어 있는, 무의한, 공허한, 취소하다

volatile: 덧없는, 휘발성의, 번덕스러운, 쾌활한, 일시적인, 비지구의, 새, 날개로 공중을 나는, 휘발성 물질, 휘발하는

volcanic: 폭발성의, 화산의, 격렬한, 화산이 있는, 화산암

voter: 투표자, 유권자, 선거인

vulgarity: 속악, 상스러운, 예의없음, 야비함, 무례한 언동

wager: 내기, 걸다, 내기에 건 돈, 노름, 내기를 걸다

wages: 임금, 괴값

wainscot: 벽판, 정두리널, 정두리 벽판, 정두리 판자를 대다

waist: 허리, 블라우스, 요부, 몸통, 가운데의 잘룩한 곳, 허리의 잘룩한 곳, 여성복의 치수, 여성복의 허리, 중앙의 잘룩한 부분

waistcoat: 조끼, 양복 조끼

wake: 경야, 활기떠다, 각성시키다,

철야제, 일으키다, 지나간 자국,
밤샘, 깨우다, 되살아나다, 일어나다,
잠깨다

waking: 깨어 있는, 몽상

wand: 지휘봉, 지팡이, 판넌판, 판장,
직표, 표적판

wander: 헤매다, 열길로 벗어나다,
헛소리하다, 오락가락하다, 두서없이
되다, 길을 잘못 들다, 길어
돌아다니다, 꾸불꾸불 흐르다,
꾸불꾸불 이어지다, 좁잡을 수 없게
되다, 거닐다

wandering: 만유, 헛소리, 헤매는,
어슬렁어슬렁 걷기, 열길로세는,
두서없는, 방랑, 산책, 꾸불꾸불한,
돌아다니는, 방랑하여

wanting: 모자라는, 부족한, 지혜가
모자라는, 이 없이

ward: 후견, 보호, 병실, 감금, 감독,
감방, 감시, 수용실, 보호하다, 막다,
구

warming: 따뜻하게 함, 채찍질, 구타,
가온, 따뜻해짐

warmly: 충심으로, 열심히, 따뜻하게,
홍분하여, 열렬히, 따뜻이

warmth: 따뜻함, 흥분, 열심, 화,
온정, 온기, 격렬함, 온난, 따뜻한
느낌, 동정, 격양

warning: 경고, 예고, 통지, 훈계,
전조, 경고의, 경보, 훈계의

warrant: 영장, 정당화하다, 정당한
이유, 보증하다, 보증, 권능, 근거,
단언하다, 준사관 사명, 권한을
부여하다, 준위

warren: 토끼의 번식지, 사람이 몰려
들끓는 지역, 양토장, 토끼의 군서지,
토끼 사육장, 남자 이름, 야생 조수
사육 특허지, 야생 조수 사육 특권,
뽀뽀이 들어선 곳, 뽀뽀이 들어선
건물

washing: 세탁물, 씻겨 나온것,
빨래물, 빨래, 세탁, 세탁용의,
세탁하여 채취한 사금, 씻을, 얹은
피복, 물

wasted: 황폐한, 살해된, 지나간

watchfulness: 신중, 경계, 신중성

watery: 물의, 얽은, 약한, 수중의,
비울듯한, 묽은, 물이많은, 맥빠진,
눈물겨운, 비가 올 듯한, 심겨운

waver: 흔들리다, 비틀거리다,
망설임, 반짝이다, 망설임이다, 흔들리는
사람, 동요하다, 동요, 머뭇거리며,
흔들거리기 시작하다, 필력이다

wavering: 떨리는, 흔들리는
weak: 약편화의, 묽은, 약한, 힘없는,
어리석은, 약세인, 약센트 없는,
내립세인, 약점 있는, 약센트가 없는,
불충분한

weakness: 우둔, 불충분, 결점, 약함,

유유부단, 약점, 저능, 유약, 박약,
마음이 약함, 나약

wealth: 재산, 부, 풍부, 재화, 자본,
부유, 행복

weapon: 무기, 병기, 흉기, 공격의
수단, 무장하다

weariness: 권태, 싫증, 피로

wearing: 입을 수 있는, 지치게 하는,
입도록 지어진, 착용하도록

만들어진, 닳게 하는, 닳은, 닳는

weary: 지치다, 지치게 하다, 지치게
하는, 싫어진, 넉넉리나는, 동경하다,
싫증나다, 지루하게 하다,

지루해지다, 피로한, 싫증나게 하다

weave: 꾸미다, 짜다, 헤치고
나아가다, 짜기, 직기를 누비면서 잘
짜하다, 이리저리 헤치고 나아가다,
업다, 엮다, 짜는 법, 엮어서 만든 것,
오가다

weaver: 짜는 사람, 직조공, 산가지
무리

web: 물갈퀴, 거미집, 꾸민 것,
거미줄 모양의 것, 한 두루마리의
인쇄용지, 피륙, 한 베틀분의 천,
얇은 금속판, 웹, 거미줄을 치다,
피한 것

wedded: 결혼한, 결합한, 결혼의,
결합된, 에 집착하는

wedding: 결혼 기념식, 결혼, 혼례,
결합, 결혼식, 결혼의

wedged: 췌기 모양의, 박혀서 꼼짝
않는

wednesday: 수요일, 수요일에,
수요일의

weekly: 평일, 주일, 평일의, 취업일
매주의, 매주, 주간지,
주간지 잡지, 일주 일회의, 주 1회의,
주 1회, 주간지 신문, 주마다

well-intentioned: 선의로 한, 선의의

well-knit: 잘 짜인, 긴장한, 강건한,
정연한, 튼튼한

well-known: 친한, 유명한, 잘
알려진

well-off: 순조로운, 유복한, 부유한,
순경에 있는, 잘 되어가고 있는

well-to-do: 유복한, 명사적, 부유
계급, 부자인

well-tried: 술한 시련을 견뎌낸, 많은
시련을 겪은

wet: 술, 젖은, 적시다, 습기, 젖다,
축축한, 비의, 우천, 물기, 비,
주류제조 판매를 허가하고 있는

wheeled: 바퀴 달린, 바퀴의

wheelwright: 수레 목수

whenever: 할 때에는 언제나,
할때는 언제나, 도대체 언제

whereupon: 그래서, 거기서, 그
때문에, 무엇 위에, 그 위에

whip: 마부, 채찍질하다, 감지다,

사냥개 담당원, 매, 크림 달걀 따위를
거품있게 한 디저트 과자, 원내총무,
낙숫대를 휘 던져 냈다, 휘감다,
단단히 감다, 거품있게 하다

whipping: 채찍질, 던질낙숫줄,
끝매듭, 급히 움직임, 패배

whips: 다량, 다수의

whisper: 속삭임이다, 속삭임,
소근거림, 사랑살랑소리, 사랑살랑
소리를 내다, 말을 가만히 퍼뜨리다,
은밀히 말을 퍼뜨리다, 몰래 말하다,
소문, 적은 분량, 일러바치다

whistle: 휘파람, 호각, 기적을
울리다, 휘파람을 불다, 경적,
휘파람불다, 헛되이 바라다, 팽 하고
날다, 휘파람으로 부르다, 입, 기적

whit: 조금, 미소, 성령 강림 대축일

whiteness: 흰, 순백함, 결백, 창백함,
창백, 순결, 백색 물질

whither: 어디로, 곳으로, 그 곳으로,
가는 곳

whitsuntide: 성신 강림절

wholesale: 도매로, 통틀어,
대대적인, 대강, 대대적으로, 도매,
완전히, 대강의, 도매의, 대량으로,
도매하다

wholesome: 유익한, 건강에 좋은,
건전한, 건강해 보이는, 위생에 좋은,
안전한, 신중한, 건강듯한, 건강한

wholly: 완전히, 아주, 오로지,
전적으로, 어구와함께

wicked: 심술궂은, 사악한, 나쁜,
버릇이 나쁜, 위험한, 장난이 심한,
불쾌한, 장난기 있는, 우스운

wickedness: 사악함, 심술궂음, 사악

wide-open: 활짝 연, 단속이 허술한

widespread: 널리 퍼진, 만연한,
일반적인, 펼친, 광범한, 만연된

widower: 홀아비

width: 폭, 넓이, 한 폭, 너비, 나비,
넓음, 일정한 폭의 피륙, 가로

wifeless: 독신의, 아내가 없는,
아내없는

wildfire: 옛날 화공에 쓰인 화염제,
들불, 번갯불, 불타는 액체

wile: 속이다, 책략, 간계, 즐겁게
보내다

wilful: 계획적인, 외고집의,
일부러의, 고집 센

willing: 기꺼이 ...하는, 자진해서
하는, 마칠 잘된, 자발적인

willingly: 자진해서, 기꺼이, 쾌히

wilt: 이물다, 시들다, 청교병, 풀이
죽다, 이물게 하다, 장승병, 약하게
하다

wince: 주춤하다, 주춤함, 움츠리다,
움츠림, 질겁

wing: 날개, 비행, 날수 있게 하다,
속력을 내게 하다, 비행단, 항공

배지, 팔에 상처를 입히다, 새, 날개 모양을 한물건, 날아가다, 날다
winged: 날개를 다친, 고속의, 날개 있는, 팔을 다친, 빠른, 신속한, 송고한, 적절한, 날개를 쓰는, 비양하는, 날 수 있는
wings: 공군 기장
wink: 눈짓하다, 반짝이다, 기운차게, 깜박이다, 눈깜박임, 보고도 못본체하다, 눈을 깜빡이다, 눈짓, 눈짓으로 신호하다, 깜박임, wink하다
wisdom: 학문, 지혜, 현명, 지식, 분별 현인, 금언, 명인, 현인
wise: 방법, 알리다, 현명한, 정도, 영리에 보이는, 분별있는, 슬기로운, 슬기롭다, 양식, 학문이 있는, 알고 있는
wisely: 현명하게
wit: 기지, 재치, 지력, 알다, 재치있는 사람, 정신, 재주꾼, 지
withered: 시든, 쇠퇴한, 이운
withering: 시들게 하는, 위축시키는
witness: 목격하다, 증거, 증언하다, 목격자, 증인, 서명하다, 증언, 에 입회하다, 증거가 되다, 증거물, 증명하다
wives: 부인들
wondering: 이상한 듯한
wonderment: 놀라움, 경이, 불가사의한 것, 경탄, 불가사의한 사건, 이상한 것, 놀라운 사건, 이상한 사건, 놀라운 것
wooded: 나무가 무성한, 한 목질의, 삼림이 있는, 삼림이 많은
workhouse: 소년원, 취역소, 감화원, 구빈원
worn: 녹초가 된, 낡아 빠진, 닳아빠진
worrying: 귀찮은, 걱정되는, 성가신, 애타는
worship: 예배, 숭배, 예배하다, 경모, 각하, 숭배하다, 참배, 명예, 예배식, 존경, 참배하다
wound: 해지다, 상처를 입히다, 부상, 고통, 손해, 사랑의 상처, 상처, 상처내다, 부상하게 하다, 손상
wounded: 부상한, 상처입은, 부상자들
wrench: 렌치, 비틀다, 비틀어 떼다, 비틀, 왜곡하다, 억지로 끌어냄, 빼다, 비틀기, 뒤틀리다, 비통함, 비통
wretched: 나쁜, 불운한, 지독한, 비참한, 야비한, 아주 불쾌한, 서툰
wrinkles: 주름살
wrought: 만든, 세공한, 가공한, 꾸민, 두들겨 만든
wry: 뒤틀린, 일그러진, 찌푸린,

비틀어진, 심술궂은, 예상이 틀린, 쩌그린
xi: 크사이, 영어의 x에 해당, 그리스어 알파벳의 14번째 글자
yard: 야드, 마당, 주차장, 뜰, 마, 구내, 작업장, 활대, 일터, 지팡이, 막대
yarn: 허풍, 이야기, 방사, 뜨개질, 피륙 짜는 실, 꾸며낸 이야기, 모험담, 끈실, 방사를 감다, 얀, 긴 이야기를 하다
ye: 너희들, 호칭으로 사용, 이인칭 대명사의 복수형, 명령문에서 사용, 이인칭 대명사
yearning: 동경, 열망, 포부, 대망, 사모하는, 그리움, 열망하는, 간절한 생각
yellow: 황색의, 성정적인, 질투심 많은, 편견을 가진, 피부가 누런, 겁 많은, 노래지다, 황색, 의심 많은, 노랑다, 질투 많은
yew: 흔히 묘지에 심는 상록수
yoke: 멍에, 멍대, 어깨, 한쌍의 가축, 허리, 지배, 어울리다, 멍에문, 함께 일하다, 결합시키다, 이음목
youngest: 최연소자, 가장 나이 어린 가족, 막내 아이, 특히 가장 나이 어린 가족
youngster: 어린이, 젊은이, 특히 소년
yours: 당신의, 당신의 편지, 당신의 것, 태내, 경구, 당신의 역할, 당신의 가족, 경백, 당신의 것인, 당신의 본분, 드림
yourselves: 당신 자신들
youthful: 젊은, 젊은이의, 젊음에 넘치는, 발달한, 초기의, 유년기의, 기운찬, 젊은이에 알맞은, 청년 특유의, 이른
zealous: 열광적인, 열심인

